

**ANNUAL/STATISTICAL REPORTS
OF THE
BAPTIST STATE
CONVENTION
OF
NORTH
CAROLINA
2000**



Digitized by the Internet Archive

in 2012 with funding from

Institute of Museum and Library Services, under the provisions of the Library Services and Technology Act, administered by the State Library of North Carolina. Grant issued to Duke University for the Religion in North Carolina project

NEW FORMAT FOR ANNUAL/STATISTICAL REPORTS

What's different?

The 2000 ANNUAL/STATISTICAL REPORTS (*this book*) includes Dedications and Memorials, Convention Officers and Trustees, General Board Administration and Agency, General Board Members, Executive Committee, General Board Committees, Convention Committees, Convention Institutions and Agencies, NC Baptist Colleges and Universities Statistical Report, Convention Auxiliaries and Organizations, SBC Convention Officers and Representatives, Baptist World Alliance Officers, Constitution and Bylaws, Convention Proceedings, Statistical Reports and Summary, Historical Table, BSC Organizational Chart and Map of Associations and Regions.

DIRECTORIES AND AUDITS

(not included in this book) are available upon request:

DIRECTORIES (*Churches, Pastors, Associate Pastors, Ministers of Education, Music and Youth, Campus Ministers, Directors of Missions/Associational Staff, Vocational Evangelists, International Missions from NC and Other Denominational Staff*)

AUDITS (*Baptist State Convention, NC Baptist Colleges/Universities, NC Baptist Children's Homes, Retirement Homes, and Baptist Hospital*)

To order a free* copy of the Directory or the Audit, please call the Baptist State Convention Resource Center at (800) 395-5102 (NC only) or (919) 467-5100, ext. 142.

*\$5 charge for commercial (for-profit) organizations

Allow Six Weeks for Delivery

Div. Sec
280.00
6292
17041
2030

ANNUAL/STATISICAL REPORTS

OF THE 170TH

ANNUAL SESSION OF THE

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA

LAWRENCE JOEL MEMORIAL COLISEUM

WINSTON-SALEM, NORTH CAROLINA

NOVEMBER 13-14, 2000

**FUTURE CONVENTIONS: WINSTON-SALEM
NOVEMBER 12-14, 2001**

**WINSTON-SALEM
NOVEMBER 11-13, 2002**

STATISTICAL REPORTS:

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS — OCTOBER 1, 1999-SEPTEMBER 30, 2000

CONTENTS

Dedications and Memorials.....	7
Convention Officers and Trustees.....	15
General Board Administration and Agency.....	15
General Board Members	22
Executive Committee	23
General Board Committees	24
Convention Committees	26
Convention Institutions and Agencies	28
N.C. Baptist Colleges and Universities Statistical Report	38
Convention Auxiliaries and Organizations	39
Southern Baptist Convention Officers and Representatives	41
Baptist World Alliance Officers	42
Constitution and Bylaws	43
Proceedings	84
Statistical Reports	111
Statistical Summary	238
Historical Table	240
Organizational Chart of the Baptist State Convention	Inside Back Cover
Map of Associations and Regions	Inside Back Cover

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

The Memorials Committee convened in the Baptist Building in Cary on September 19, 2000. Recommendations from the Committee and other sources were reviewed. In accordance with our stated responsibilities, and in grateful appreciation for their service to the kingdom of God and North Carolina Baptists, your Committee offers the following report regarding persons to whom the 2000 Annual will be dedicated and those who will be listed on the "In Memoriam" page:

Dedications

- Carl E. Bates — retired minister, former president of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.
- Thomas H. Folwell — layperson, Dean of the Lundy-Fetterman School of Business, Campbell University.
- Troy V. Hamrick — layperson, former member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.
- Olin D. Hefner — retired minister, former member of the General Board and numerous committees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
- John E. Lawrence — retired minister, former president of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
- William E. Poe — layperson, former president of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Members of the 2000 Memorials Committee:

Mark E. Gaskins, Fairmont, chair
R. Ernest Poston, Lake Lure
Michael Cummings, Charlotte
Howard D. Robertson, Winterville
Gary C. McNair, Louisburg
Jean P. Warren, Spruce Pine



CARL E. BATES

The Reverend Carl E. Bates, after a long, effective, and influential ministry of service to Baptists world-wide, went to be with our Lord from his home in Horse Shoe, North Carolina, on December 21, 1999, at 88 years of age. The Reverend Bates was a native of Liberty, Mississippi and was a graduate of Mississippi College and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary where he earned the Master of Theology degree. Both schools later recognized him as an outstanding alumnus, and Mississippi College awarded him the Order of the Golden Arrow. He received honorary doctorates from Baylor University, Wake Forest University, Mississippi College, Campbell University, and Judson College of Illinois.' Dr. Bates was pastor of the First Church, Leesberg, Florida, and pastored in Texarkana

and Amarillo, Texas, before moving to Charlotte, North Carolina, where he served as pastor of First Church, Charlotte for 22 years. Following his pastorate in Charlotte, he joined the faculty of Southern Seminary as senior professor of preaching, and the Carl E. Bates Chair of Preaching was established there in his honor in 1982.

Dr. Bates is the only man ever to serve as the president of two state conventions: the Baptist General Convention of Texas, and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina from 1966 to 1968.

Dr. Bates served as the president of the Southern Baptist Pastors' Conference and was president of the Southern Baptist Convention from 1970 to 1972. His wife, Myra, was elected second vice president of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1976. They are the only husband and wife ever to have been elected officers of the national convention.

During his years of ministry, Dr. Bates served on the Southern Baptist Convention Executive Committee, the Sunday School Board, the Home Mission Board and the Committee on Bold Missions Thrust. He also served on the committee of state convention presidents that framed the 1963 Baptist Faith and Message and was a member of the General Council of the Baptist World Alliance.

The dormitory at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute is named in honor of Dr. Bates in recognition of his many contributions to the Baptists of North Carolina, and much of his personal library has been donated to Fruitland.

His wife, Myra; a daughter, Judith Stoneham; two grandsons; a brother and a sister survive Carl E. Bates.

Only eternity will reveal the magnitude of his impact on Baptists in North Carolina, in the Southern Baptist Convention, and around the world.

R. Ernest Poston, Lake Lure



THOMAS H. FOLWELL, JR.

Baptists have always understood the importance of the laity in the work of God's kingdom. From time to time, there are laypersons whose lives exemplify what the Apostle Paul meant when he said, "And whatever you do, whether in word or deed, do it all in the name of the Lord Jesus..." (Colossians 3:17a, NIV). Thomas Harold Folwell, Jr. was such a layman. A native of High Point, he was born October 18, 1938, and died unexpectedly on February 20, 2000. His beloved wife, Judy Oldham Folwell, their daughter Carolyn F. Holubec and her husband Bryan Holubec, and a grandson, Michael, survive him.

Tom Folwell's service to First Church, Buies Creek marked him as a true churchman.

Through the years he served as a trustee and deacon, as chairman of the Finance, Bylaws, and

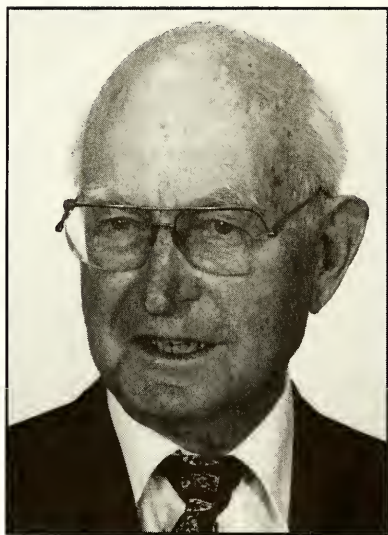
Capital Fundraising committees, and most recently as moderator. At his funeral, his pastor, Dr. Michael Simmons, described him as "an easy-going moderator" whose "positive style of leadership maintained a gentle spirit of harmony and peace at every business meeting." Mr. Folwell served his community as a hospital trustee, and as a member of the N.C. State Library Commission and the N.C. 4-H Foundation Board of Directors.

North Carolina Baptists knew Tom Folwell best as the Dean of the Lundy-Fetterman School of Business at Campbell University, where he spent his entire 37-year career. He came to Campbell in 1963 as an instructor in business, after earning his business degree from Guilford College and his master's degree in economics from Duke University. Through the years he advanced in his career, being named acting chairman of Campbell's business department in 1971, then chairman of the department in 1976. When the University established its business school in 1983, he was named acting dean, then was appointed dean in May 1985, serving in that position until his death.

Throughout his years at Campbell, Dean Folwell received numerous recognitions and awards for his teaching. The Pine Burr student yearbook was dedicated to him in 1974, and again in 1993. His students remember him as a beloved teacher and friend who drew the best out of them, who truly cared about them and took time to know them. His colleagues remember him with utmost respect. As a professor, he not only demonstrated excellence in his field; he demonstrated a Christian walk that greatly influenced his students. He readily impressed on them the importance of faith in Christ.

Dean Folwell's professional accomplishments were many and significant. But his greatest achievement was his lasting Christian influence on thousands of students who sat in his classes. As a Christian professor, he served North Carolina Baptists and God's kingdom well.

Mark E. Gaskins, Fairmont



TROY V. HAMRICK

One of God's greatest gifts to us is the privilege of knowing some great people. At Ardmore Church in Winston-Salem, where I once served as Associate Minister, one who stands tall in my memory is Troy Hamrick. For years he had served as Training Union Director and his enthusiasm and promotion of that program gained him the title "Mr. Training Union." Troy could have carried many other titles because everything he did was approached with excitement.

Troy loved and was loyal to his church. You could count on him to be present in the services and supportive of his pastor and staff. No matter what issue was at hand, Troy Hamrick was going to be a positive influence.

Troy loved his denomination. Long after I left the staff of Ardmore Church, I could find the messengers from Ardmore at a Southern Baptist

Convention or a Baptist State Convention by looking for the distinguished head of Troy Hamrick, standing taller than most of the messengers. When I made my way to where Troy was I always received a very warm greeting. It was a privilege also in recent years to serve with Troy on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention. I have no idea how many offices Troy held at Ardmore Church, Pilot Mountain Association, or the Baptist State Convention, but know he served in many places and loved every minute of it. Troy believed in the principles that Baptists have historically held dear.

Troy loved his family. One was not with Troy long before hearing him talk about his family. At church, and at Baptist meetings his dear wife Lydia was by his side. The decline of her health was hard on Troy. At one point he wrote to tell me of the agonizing decision of placing her in a health care facility where she could receive the care that she needed.

Troy loved life. There are few people I have known who have approached life with the joy and enthusiasm of Troy Hamrick. I remember he mentioned the practice of people referring to life as a "rat race." He did not like that expression at all. Life was wonderful and every day for him was a new and exciting adventure.

I have written from a personal point of view because Troy Hamrick was special to me. When I left Ardmore Church and each time I moved after that, Troy asked to be placed on my mailing list. From time to time he would write and comment on something I had written. I was amazed that he continued to read the newsletters. He kept up with me and frequently encouraged me. When he moved a few years ago, he wrote to inform me so he could continue to receive the newsletter. I am sure there were many he encouraged in similar ways. The last time I saw Troy was in the lobby at Caraway Conference Center. We sat down in the lobby and had a good visit together. I had no idea that a few weeks later at the state convention we would hear the announcement that Troy was at the point of death.

Troy Hamrick was a tall man, standing head and shoulders above the crowd. He was tall in many ways other than stature. He was tall in faith, in love, in enthusiasm, in service, and in loyalty. Troy Hamrick will be missed, but the mark he left on the lives of many of us will live on.

Roger Gilbert, Mount Airy



OLIN HEFNER

Olin D. Hefner of Spruce Pine, died July 16, 2000, at Cape Fear Valley Hospital in Fayetteville, NC. He was 75 years old. A memorial celebration was held at First Church, Spruce Pine.

His wife, Mildred; daughter, Gwen Hawley and her husband, Mike, and a step-granddaughter, Brie Hawley; four sisters and two brothers survive him.

A World War II veteran, he served in the European Theater. He was awarded the Purple Heart for wounds he received. A graduate of NC State University and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, he served as pastor of a number of churches in North Carolina and Florida. After a lengthy pastorate at First Church, Red Springs, he retired in 1989.

"Retirement" does not adequately describe Olin's activities. He was a popular pulpit supply for churches all over Mitchell County. He was interim pastor for several churches, including First Church, Spruce Pine, where he continued as associate pastor until his death.

In a tribute to him, Hospice stated: "He began a second career as a volunteer preacher, volunteer Sunday School teacher, volunteer deliverer for Meals on Wheels, volunteer Board member and chaplain for Hospice, volunteer story-teller, (he was featured at the annual Story Tellers Festival,) and volunteer Master of Ceremonies for the holiday celebrations at the Orchard in Altapass." He did it all with humor, gentleness, and deep integrity.

These qualities served NC Baptists well. He was a General Board member for four terms. He also served on the Executive Committee, Committee on Committees, Nominating Committee, and the Program, Place and Preacher Committee, for the Baptist State Convention.

In addition, he was on the Coordination Council of the NC Cooperative Baptist Fellowship, most recently chairing the Administrative Task Force and serving as a member of the Director Search Committee. He was on the Board of Trustees of Gardner-Webb University, as well as the Presidential Search Committee. For his faithful work he received the President's Award.

The last several years he continued his many activities as his health declined and dialysis became a necessary part of his daily routine.

Posthumously, on September 26, 2000, Olin was awarded the "Spirit of Hospice" award by the Carolinas Center for Hospice. His wife, Mildred, accepted the award.

His many friends will remember his humor and great stories. Also remembered are his courage and his willingness to stand alone, to protect Christian principles and the Baptist beliefs he held so dear. Olin, you will be greatly missed.

Jean P. Warren, Spruce Pine



JOHN ELMORE LAWRENCE

North Carolina Baptists were blessed December 21, 1916, by the birth of John Elmore Lawrence, in Scotland Neck, North Carolina. August 17, 2000, was a day of sadness for North Carolina Baptists as we lost one of our longtime fellow laborers. He is survived by his wife, and co-laborer, of 57 years, Laura Bateman Lawrence, and one son, Dr. John E. Lawrence, Jr., who is a medical doctor in Asheville, North Carolina.

John E. Lawrence was a graduate of Wake Forest College, Wake Forest Law School, and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. He was conferred the degree of Doctor of Divinity by Campbell University.

The law career of John Lawrence was cut short, as he became the first full-time director of the Baptist Student Union (BSU) work of the Baptist State Convention. He served as pastor of

four churches over a period of 35 years, including Sunset Park Church, Wilmington; First Church, Shelby; and Forest Hills Church, Raleigh. During his years of service to North Carolina Baptists, he was moderator of the King's Mountain Association, Shelby, and president of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina (1969-1971), and vice president for four years. He was also a member of the General Board for eight years. Dr. Lawrence served as a trustee for three of our Baptist colleges: Chairman of the Board at Gardner-Webb College, vice-chairman of the Board of Mars Hill College and a member of the Board of Campbell College. He was also a member of the Baptist State Convention Resolutions, Nominations, and Order of Business committees and preached the convention sermon in 1964. He was a trustee at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, director of the Home Mission Board (now North American Mission Board), and a member of the Brotherhood Commission.

It was in 1981 that Dr. Lawrence retired from the full-time pastorate (Forest Hills Church). He and his wife, Laura made their home at the old Baptist Retirement Home in Winston-Salem, and later moved to the Brookridge Retirement Community.

Dr. Lawrence served his country in the United States Navy as a line officer aboard the aircraft carrier "USS Intrepid" during the years 1942-1945.

Dr. Lawrence can be characterized by the text of the first sermon he preached as the BSU Secretary for North Carolina Baptists: "No man, having put his hand to the plow, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God." He lived by that text, and he never looked back. Truly this lawyer turned preacher felt the call of God upon his life and North Carolina Baptists are grateful for all the years of service we were given.

Gary C. McNair, Louisburg



WILLIAM E. POE

William E. (Bill) Poe, age 76, went home on December 18, 1999, to be united with the God he had served faithfully. Bill was a member of First Church, Charlotte, with whom he served for over 40 years as a deacon and Sunday School teacher. His influence and example were felt by all who were blessed to serve by his side, whether on building committees, stewardship campaigns, or as Sunday School class officers.

Mr. Poe was a veteran of the United States Army Air Corps, serving from 1943-1946 in the European Theater. A 1947 graduate of Wake Forest College (*magna cum laude*), he received his Juris Doctor degree from Harvard University Law School in 1950.

Bill served the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in many ways. He was president of North Carolina Baptist Men from 1982-1985 and was president of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina from 1985-1987. He served as a trustee of Wake Forest University, Campbell University and the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes. An important contribution of time and love was made through his membership on the Southern Baptist Convention's Peace Committee.

Mr. Poe applied his faith in Christ in his daily life. His entire professional career was with the Charlotte law firm of Parker, Poe, Adams, and Bernstein (known as Talliaferro, Clarkson, and Grier in its earlier days). In his work in the legal profession, he was known as a leader in several bar associations including service as president of the Mecklenburg County Bar Association. He served the Charlotte community as a member of the Charlotte-Mecklenburg Board of Education from 1964-1976, serving as chairman from 1966-1976. He led and participated in many civic organizations such as the Salvation Army, Junior Achievement, the Rotary Club, Rebound (the Christian Rehabilitation Center) and the Boy Scouts of America. In all of his professional and civic roles, he glorified his Savior Jesus Christ and showed Christ's love in all he did.

His wife, Mary Virginia Warren Poe (Ginner) and his six children and their families survive Bill. As husband, father, businessman, and friend, Bill touched many lives and led all he touched to know Christ more deeply.

Michael Cummings, Charlotte

IN MEMORIAM

Marjorie Alewine, Rutherfordton
Clarence H. Bishop, Virgilina, Virginia
Wesley E. Brett, Wilmington
Leo T. Bridgers, Durham
Joseph A. Campbell, Gastonia
Joe B. Coffey, Asheville
Cherry C. Coon, Lexington
Ralph N. Culler, Franklinton
Thomas C. Currie, Norlina
Charles R. Frye, Sr., High Point
Hugh Garner, Waycross, Georgia
Robert J. Goode, Troutman
James F. Heaton, Raleigh
William B. Hill, Raleigh
Jasper Hinson, Greenville,
South Carolina
Barbara Ann W. Holbrook, Shelby
Mary Sue Hudson, Dunn
Wade Huey, Marshall

Hazel S. Hughes, Concord
John A. Johnson, Sr., Warsaw
Frank James, Sr., Robbinsville
Keith S. McManus, Sumter,
South Carolina
Miriam S. Mitchell, Winston-Salem
Mary Ellen Mobley, Hickory
Paul Clifford Nix, High Point
Evelyn G. Potter, Wilmington
Walter Schmidt, Jr., Wake Forest
Thomas E. Sherrill, McGregor, Texas
Rebecca Ann Campbell Sprouse,
Rural Hall
Jack E. Stephens, Faison
Jerry W. Townsend, Sr., Kannapolis
Grover B. Vaughan, Angier
John W. Wallace, Lumberton
Marie Luise E. Williams, Willis,
Virginia

CONVENTION OFFICERS, TRUSTEES AND ADMINISTRATION

January 2001

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
205 Convention Drive
Cary, North Carolina 27511
Post Office Box 1107
Telephone: (800) 395-5102 or (919) 467-5100
Fax: (919) 469-1674

OFFICERS

Michael Cummings, PembrokePresident
Buddy Corbin, AshevilleFirst Vice President
Larry Harper, Raleigh.....Second Vice President
James H. Royston, Cary.....Executive Director-Treasurer
Ray W. Benfield, Winston-SalemRecording Secretary
Gene Booker, AsheboroAssistant Recording Secretary

TRUSTEES

John WebbWilson
Gerald ArnoldLillington
Wayne StephensonRaleigh

GENERAL BOARD

ADMINISTRATION

James H. RoystonExecutive Director-Treasurer
Becky StewartSecretary
Betty PleasantSecretary

BUSINESS SERVICES

Elton Edwin Wiggs, Jr.Executive Group Leader
Vicki WalkerSecretary

Accounting Team

.....Auditor/Controller
Barbara BowenAccountant
Pam Costilow.....Accounting Technician/Remittances
Jay RenfrowAccounting Technician/Payables
Joanie Edge.....Accounting Technician

Building Operations Team

Kenneth Fields.....Building Operations Manager
Shelia DuncanSecretary
Hattie JohnsonMail Clerk
Jeanie EllisHostess/Assistant Mail Clerk
Durwood Burnette.....Print Services Operator/Coordinator
Scott DennisBulk Mail Coordinator

Caraway Conference Center and Camp

Charles Harris	Director
Jimmy Huffman	Assistant Director
Linda Flecken	Office Manager
Jeanne Pilson	Guest Services Coordinator
Kenneth Leonard	Food Services Supervisor
Steve Garner	Operations Manager
Sharon Church	Housekeeping Supervisor

North Carolina Baptist Assembly

Richard M. Holbrook	Director
David E. Lloyd	Assistant Director
Brian Hemphill	Director of Guest Services & Special Events
Bradley Bowling	Warehouse Supervisor/Assistant Operations Manager
Joey Medlin	Recreation Director/Guest Services
Kevin Cruise	Audio Visual Technician/Guest Services
Bethany Eversole	Food Services Supervisor
Debra Hogue	Housekeeping Supervisor
Donnie Saunders	Facilities Supervisor
David Johnson	Grounds Supervisor
Tonia Stidham	Secretary/Payroll
Charlotte Byrd	Accounting Clerk
Pat Blackman	Reservations
Marilyn Hill	Reservations
Joan Carter	Assistant, Guest Services/Special Events Coordinator
.....	Receptionist

Human Resources Team

Kay Huggins	Senior Consultant
Donna Thompson	Benefits Coordinator
Amy Strickland	Secretary

Convention and Church Annuity Team

Johnny Ross	Senior Consultant
-------------------	-------------------

Truett Camp

Richard Roberson	Operations Manager
------------------------	--------------------

CONGREGATIONAL SERVICES

Donald G. Bouldin	Executive Group Leader
Linda Kreiter	Secretary

Bible Teaching/Reaching Team

Robert Stewart	Senior Consultant/Team Leader
Janice Haywood	Senior Consultant
Cathy Hopkins	Consultant
Rick Hughes	Consultant
Janet Ivey	Part-time Consultant
Gail Ledbetter	Part-time Consultant
Larry Phillips	Consultant
James Richardson	Consultant
Phil Stone	Senior Consultant
Eva Teague	Secretary
Christine Wells	Part-time Consultant
Jeanie Whitehead	Part-time Consultant

Donnie Wiltshire	Consultant
Lorene Wilson.....	Secretary

Church Administration Team

Phil Stone	Senior Consultant/Team Leader
Chad Hall.....	Consultant
Rick Hughes.....	Consultant
M. Wayne Oakes	Consultant
Daniel C. Ridley.....	Consultant
Lorene Wilson.....	Secretary

Christian Life & Public Affairs Team

W. Douglas Cole	Senior Consultant/Team Leader
Karen Beavers	Secretary
Veronica Gallegos	Secretary
David G. Moore	Senior Consultant
M. Wayne Oakes	Consultant
Daniel C. Ridley.....	Consultant
Stephen Sumerel	Consultant
Donnie Wiltshire	Special Ministries Consultant

Discipleship Team

Cathy Hopkins	Consultant/Team Leader
Tisha Allmond.....	Secretary
Chad Hall.....	Consultant
Eddie Hammett	Consultant
Jeanie Whitehead.....	Part-time Consultant

Leadership Development Team

David G. Moore.....	Senior Consultant/Team Leader
W. Douglas Cole.....	Senior Consultant
Chad Hall.....	Consultant
Eddie Hammett	Consultant
Cathy Hopkins.....	Consultant
Rick Hughes.....	Consultant
Fred McGehee	Senior Consultant
Larry Phillips	Consultant
Robert Stewart	Senior Consultant
Linda Kreiter	Secretary

Music and Worship Team

Neal E. Eller, Jr.	Consultant/Team Leader
Janice Haywood	Senior Consultant
David G. Moore	Senior Consultant
James Richardson.....	Consultant
Daniel C. Ridley.....	Consultant
Phil Stone	Senior Consultant
Judy Autry.....	Secretary

Pastoral Ministries Team

Fred D. McGehee	Senior Consultant/Team Leader
M. Wayne Oakes	Consultant
Larry Phillips	Consultant
Stephen Sumerel	Consultant
Donnie Wiltshire	Consultant
Jo Ann Walton	Secretary
Eloise Goode	Part-time Secretary

Preschool and Children Team

Janice Haywood	Senior Consultant/Team Leader
Faye Edwards	Secretary
Eva Teague	Secretary
Neal E. Eller, Jr.,	Consultant
Cathy Hopkins.....	Consultant
Janet Ivey	Part-time Consultant
Stephen Sumerel	Consultant
Jeanie Whitehead.....	Part-time Consultant

Council on Christian Life & Public Affairs

W. Douglas Cole	Executive Director
David G. Moore.....	Director, Department of Aging and Single Adults
_____	Director, Department of Citizenship and World Hunger
Stephen Sumerel	Director, Department of Family Life and Substance Abuse
Karen Beavers	Secretary

CONVENTION RELATIONSHIPS AND BUDGET

Tom C. Womble	Executive Group Leader and Chief Operations Officer
Joyce Burchette	Secretary

Council on Christian Higher Education

Wayne D. Wike	Executive Director
Cheryl D. Cruickshank.....	Secretary

Council on Christian Social Services

David G. Moore	Liaison
----------------------	---------

Auxiliary: Woman's Missionary Union

_____	Executive Director-Treasurer
Cara Lynn Croom	Missions Support Consultant
Jan High	Missions Education Consultant
Linda Hicks	Language Coordinator
Carolyn Hopkins.....	Missions Growth Consultant
Edna Walters	Development Director
Margaret Harding	Missions Ministries Consultant
Bob Navey	Resident Manager, Camp Mundo Vista
Michelle Norman.....	Project Coordinator
_____	Financial Secretary
Ramona Whaley.....	Secretary/Receptionist
Laura P. Davis	Secretary
Staff Assistants:	
Betsy McSwain.....	Ministers' Spouses Support Coordinator
Bob Wainwright	Project Manager, Camp Mundo Vista
Julie Keith	Acteens Staff Assistant

Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute

Kenneth Ridings.....	President
----------------------	-----------

MISSION GROWTH EVANGELISM

Milton A. Hollifield, Jr.	Executive Group Leader
Nan M. Jones	Secretary

Campus Ministry Team

_____	Team Leader
_____	Volunteer Student Ministries Consultant

Velma Ferrell	Program Development Consultant
Barbara Gentry	Secretary
Alice Johnson	Secretary
Paul Baxley	Wingate University
Elizabeth Brunson Doom	NC State University/Raleigh Area
Daniel Burns	Chowan College
Sam Carothers	Meredith College
Robert Clyde.....	East Carolina University
Paula Clayton Dempsey	Mars Hill College
Carlene Evans	UNC-Wilmington
Joe David Fore	UNC-Asheville/Asheville Area Ministries
Scott Freese.....	Pilot Mountain/Central Association
Chris Gambill	Appalachian State University
Becky Hartzog	Wake Forest University
Amy Armstrong	Gardner-Webb University
Wanda Kidd	Western Carolina University
Terry-Michael Newell	Campbell University
Michael Page	North Carolina Central University
Robert Phillips.....	UNC-Chapel Hill
Ted Purcell.....	Duke University
Dan McClintock.....	Charlotte Area
Ronald Sanders	UNC-Pembroke
Quincy Scott	Shaw University
Zach Roberts	UNC-Greensboro
Juanita Tatum, interim	Winston-Salem State University
Audry Womack	Internationals, Piedmont Area

Church Planting Team

Nelson Tilton	Team Leader
Pam Mungo	European American Consultant
Lynn Sasser	European American Consultant
_____	African American Consultant
_____	African American Associate Consultant
John Jones.....	Hispanic/Latin American Consultant
Sei Hun Kim.....	Asian/Pacific Islander Consultant
_____	Multi-ethnic Associate Consultant
Mary Nix.....	Secretary
Debbie Davis	Secretary

Evangelism & Church Growth Team

_____	Team Leader
_____	Ministry Evangelism Consultant
_____	Student Evangelism & Ministry Consultant
Marty Dupree.....	Event Evangelism Consultant
Phyllis Mincey.....	Secretary
_____	Secretary

Auxiliary: North Carolina Baptist Men/Partnership Missions

Richard Brunson.....	Director
Mark Abernathy	Consultant for Adults
John McGinnis.....	Consultant for Youth
Tom Beam	Consultant for Children
Gaylon Moss	Disaster Relief/Volunteerism Consultant

Lynn Tharrington	Secretary
Fatima Roma	Partnership Secretary
Kathi Kestler	Partnership Secretary
Pam Uzzell	Medical/Dental Bus Coordinator
Kecia Morgan	Bookkeeper
Carla Foster	Secretary/Receptionist

RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND PROMOTION

John Roberson	Executive Group Leader
Joan Jacobs	Secretary
Cindy Tucker	Switchboard Operator/Building Receptionist

Stewardship Education & Offering Promotion Team

Dan Euliss	Consultant/Team Leader
Judy Johnson.....	Secretary

News Bureau and Public Relations Team

William H. Boatwright	Senior Consultant/Team Leader
Betty Currin	Secretary

Creative and Graphic Design Team

Jeff Bowman	Consultant/Team Leader
Tammy Maddrey	Graphic Designer
Doris Clark.....	Graphic Production Designer
Lori Miller.....	Secretary

Audio/Video Team

Keith E. Brown.....	Consultant/Team Leader
Lori Miller.....	Secretary
Teresa Jones	Resource Center Coordinator
_____	Part-time Resource Center Assistant

STRATEGIC INITIATIVES AND PLANNING

F. Thomas Jenkins	Executive Group Leader
Cecilia Davis	Secretary

Regional Resources Team

Bobby Stafford	Senior Consultant
Post Office Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107	
Wendy Minton Edwards	East Regional Resources Coordinator
4684 Sheep Pasture Road, Spring Hope, NC 27882	
Tom E. Lolley	Area Missionary
Post Office Box 910, Old Fort, NC 28762	

_____	Regional Missionary
Joe David Fore	Regional Missionary
4 Eastshore Drive, Asheville, NC 28805	

Ron Sanders	Regional Missionary
3085 Westminister Road, Lumberton, NC 28358	

Sheryl Shankles.....	Secretary
----------------------	-----------

Information Services Team

Ron Rasberry	Consultant (Network Manager)
Russell Schwab	Consultant (Systems Admin.)
Shane Nixon	Consultant (Web Master)
Beverly McDow	Secretary

GENERAL BOARD AGENCY

FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

1455 Gilliam Road, Hendersonville, North Carolina 28792

(828) 685-8886/FAX: (828) 685-8888

The Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute founded in 1946 is an agency of the General Board. The Institute exists to prepare persons for whom study in a college or seminary is not presently appropriate for the Christian ministries into which they are called. It also serves to encourage some to further training in college and/or seminary.

The first graduation was held for nine students in 1949.

Kenneth Ridings, president

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Max Holland, Chair

David Treadway, Vice Chair

Terms Expiring in 2001

Edward Honeycutt, Mt. Airy

Roger Millsaps, Robbinsville

Jeff Gibbons, Winston-Salem

Terms Expiring in 2002

Dale R. Brooks, Sr., Matthews

David Treadway, Hendersonville

David Turner, Statesville

Terms Expiring in 2003

Max Holland, Bakersville

Sherrill Welborn, Ferguson

Quentin Rhinehart, Hendersonville

Terms Expiring in 2004

Perry K. Brindley, Canton

Paul Helton, Charlotte

John Small, Greensboro

GENERAL BOARD

Terms Expiring in 2001

Freddie E. Braswell, Region 7
Ron A. Caulder, Region 8
Robert R. Davis, Region 8
Jim Dean, Region 10
J.D. Gore, Region 3
James A. Harrington, Region 1
Galo V. Maldonado, Region 5
J. Kenneth Morris, Region 7
Julian M. Motley, Region 4
P. Dudley Neal, Region 3
Charles A. Overton, Region 3
John S. Rogers, Region 5
John Rymer, Region 9
John Setchfield, Region 8
James Bruce Swett, Region 3
Mary T. Upchurch, Region 4
James C. Waters, Region 7
Jeff Watts, Region 8
Sherrill D. Wellborn, Region 7
Melba Wyche, Region 3
Jesse T. Yarbrough, Region 8

Terms Expiring in 2002

Clarence B. Adams, Region 6
Stanley L. Allen, Region 5
Donald L. Ballenger, Region 4
Doris B. Borders, Region 8
Sarah Lawrence Childers, Region 4
Grace S. Dalton, Region 4
Lucile Reed Edwards, Region 2
Donald B. English, Region 1
Charles Philip Ginn, Region 7
L. Jack Glasgow, Jr., Region 4
Lawrence Goodman, Region 7
Arnold C. Harrell, Region 2
Sandra Harrison, Region 8
Carolyn D. Helms, Region 4
Richard S. Hipps, Region 5
Monica Citty Hix, Region 5
David B. Horton, Region 5
Harvey Michael Johnson, Region 8
Richard W. Jordan, Region 7
D. Gene Lakey, Jr., Region 3
Robert P. McCrary, Region 7
Lewis F. McLean, Region 6
Horace E. McRae, Region 5
Phillippa S. Mathis, Region 9

Catherine Elizabeth Moore, Region 1
Tim Moore, Region 6
Sharon Muckenfuss, Region 5
Patricia D. Pullium, Region 4
Misa Brooks Raynor, Region 2
Tony Spencer, Region 8
Robert E. Williams, Region 5

Terms Expiring in 2003

Beverly Alford, Region 4
C.J. Bordeaux, Region 6
Perry K. Brindley, Region 9
Tom Crow, Region 6
Barbara Dawkins, Region 8
Phyllis E. Elvington, Region 3
J. Dixon Free, Region 8
Betty H. Joyner, Region 1
Leland A. Kerr, Region 8
Jerry Wayne Key, Region 8
Rodney Navey, Region 6
Jon Powell, Region 4
Marshall L. Pridgen, Jr., Region 8
Gregory P. Rogers, Region 2
Ronald L. Russell, Region 6
J. Kenneth Sanford, Region 6
Michael Smith, Region 9
M. Blythe Taylor, Region 6
Craig S. Walker, Region 9
Stephen B. Weaver, Region 2
Randy White, Region 3
Grover, C. Whitmire, Region 8
Michael Thomas Whitson, Region 6

Terms Expiring in 2004

Ray Ammons, Region 3
Donald J. Bishop, Region 10
Randy A. Bishop, Region 6
Jim C. Brackett, Region 8
Terry W. Brooks, Region 8
L. Kendell Cameron, Jr., Region 4
Elois Johnston Clegg, Region 10
Rick Cockerham, Region 5
Pete Colbert, Region 4
Roy Dobyns, Region 7
Mark E. Gaskins, Region 3
Marvin L. Gold, Region 3
Sanuel W. Gore, Region 4

Dan L. Gray, Region 6
Roger Metcalf, Region 9
Mark S. Moore, Region 9
Ruby B. Neal, Region 4
Charles E. Peterson, Region 2
Glenn F. Phillips, Jr., Region 2
T. David Phillips, Region 2
Walter C. Ponder, Region 9
Douglas E. Robinson, Region 7

Suzanne Royal, Region 6
John W. “Chip” Sloan, Jr., Region 8
George E. Smith, Region 4
Beth H. Snyder, Region 4
Jake J. Thornhill, Jr., Region 5
Dennis Thurman, Region 9
David L. Troutman, Region 9
Gerald David Wellborn, Region 7
Eva H. Wood, Region 10

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

J. Dixon Free, president,
General Board
David B. Horton, vice president,
General Board
Michael Cummings, president,
Baptist State Convention
Jordan “Buddy” Corbin, first vice
president, Baptist State Convention
Lawrence “Larry” O. Harper, second
vice president, Baptist State
Convention

COMMITTEE/COUNCIL CHAIRPERSONS

C. Allen Overton, chair, Business
Services Committee
Tony Spencer, chair,
Congregational Services Committee
Mary T. Upchurch, chair, Resource
Development & Promotion
Committee
Ron A. Cauder, chair, Mission
Growth Evangelism Committee
D. Gene Lakey, Jr., chair, Strategic
Initiatives & Planning Committee

C. Philip “Phil” Ginn, chair,
Convention Relationships & Budget
Committee
Tim Moore, chair, Christian
Higher Education Council
Craig S. Walker, chair, Christian Life
and Public Affairs Council
Donald B. English, chair, Christian
Social Services Council

Members-at-large

Leland A. Kerr
L. Jack Glasgow, Jr.
Leland A. Kerr
Misa B. Raynor

Organizational Presidents

George Crouch, North Carolina
Baptist Men
Ruby Fulbright, Woman’s
Missionary Union
Rick Astle, Associational
Missions Conference

GENERAL BOARD COMMITTEES

BUSINESS SERVICES

Clarence B. Adams
L. Kendell Cameron, Jr.
Pete Colbert
Philip Ginn
Dan L. Gray
Sharon Muckenfuss
C. Allen Overton
Misa B. Raynor
James C. Waters
Jeff Watts

Members-at-large

Otis Davis
Jane Creswell
Mike Reeves
John Small
Gary Rouse
Sandy Bain
Raiford Troutman

CONGREGATIONAL SERVICES

Randy A. Bishop
Doris B. Borders
Freddie E. Braswell
Barbara Dawkins
Phyllis E. Elvington
Ruby Fulbright
L. Jack Glasgow, Jr.
Lawrence Goodman
James A. Harrington
Richard W. Jordan
Jerry Wayne Key
Robert P. McCrary
Ruby B. Neal
Charles E. Peterson
T. David Phillips
Douglas E. Robinson
John S. Rogers
Steve Roy
Suzanne Royal
Ronald L. Russell
John Setchfield
John W. "Chip" Sloan, Jr.
Tony Spencer
Sherrill D. Wellborn
Randy White
Grover C. Whitmire
Jesse T. Yarbrough

RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT & PROMOTION

Beverly Alford
Ray Ammons
Donald J. Bishop
Tom Crow
Carolyn D. Helms
Horace E. McRae
George E. Smith
James Bruce Swett
Dennis Thurman
Mary T. Upchurch

MISSION GROWTH EVANGELISM

Stanley L. Allen
Rick Astle
Jim C. Brackett
Ron A. Caulder
Rick Cockerham
George Crouch
Grace S. Dalton
Samuel W. Gore
Sandra Harrison
Richard S. Hipps
David B. Horton
Galo V. Maldonado
Lewis F. McLean
Mark S. Moore
J. Kenneth Morris
Julian M. Motley
Rodney Navey
P. Dudley Neal
Walter C. Ponder
Marshall L. Pridgen, Jr.
Jake J. Thornhill, Jr.
David L. Troutman
Stephen B. Weaver
Michael T. Whitson
Robert E. Williams

STRATEGIC INITIATIVES & PLANNING

C.J. Bordeaux
Perry K. Brindley
Terry Brooks
Sarah Lawrence Childers
Leland A. Kerr

D. Gene Lakey, Jr.
Beth Snyder
M. Blythe Taylor

CONVENTION RELATIONSHIPS & BUDGET

C Philip "Phil" Ginn
Tim Moore
Donald B. English
Max Holland
Rick Astle
Ruby Fulbright

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Robert R. Davis
Roy Dobyns
J. Dixon Free
Mark E. Gaskins
J.D. Gore
Harvey Michael Johnson
Tim Moore
J. Kenneth Sanford
Michael Smith
Melba Wyche

Ex-officio Members

Executive Director-Treasurer, BSC
President, General Board
Executive Director, Council on
Christian Higher Education
President, Baptist State Convention
Presidents, Colleges and Universities
Academic Deans, Colleges and
Universities
Trustee Chairpersons, Colleges and
Universities

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS

Donald L. Ballenger
Elois J. Clegg
Jim Dean
Arnold C. Harrell
Monica Citty Hix
Phillippa S. Mathis
Roger Metcalf
Catherine Elizabeth Moore

Jon Powell
Craig S. Walker

Members-at-large

Tyanna Y. Day
John Reid
Douglas E. Chismar
Stephen N. Jolly
Martha Teater
G. Byms Coleman
Charles B. Reed, II
Gayle Lee Rimel
Kent Blevins
Fred Holt
Glenda J. Treadaway

Ex-officio Members

President, General Board
Executive Director-Treasurer, BSC
Editor, *Biblical Recorder*
Editor, *Charity and Children*
Two college students

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICES

Lucile Reed Edwards
Donald B. English
Marvin L. Gold
Betty H. Joyner
Glenn F. Phillips, Jr.
Patricia D. Pullium
Gregory P. Rogers
John Rymer
G. David Wellborn
Eva H. Wood

Ex-officio Members

President, Baptist Children's Homes of
North Carolina
President, Baptist Retirement Homes
of North Carolina
President, North Carolina Baptist
Hospitals, Inc.
Director, School of Pastoral Care
President, Boards of Trustees of these
Institutions
Executive Director-Treasurer, BSC
President, General Board

CONVENTION COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES WITH GENERAL BAPTISTS

Peggy S. Conrad, Chair

Terms Expiring in 2001

Peggy S. Conrad, Kernersville

David B. Julen, Cramerton

Terms Expiring in 2002

Charles P. Locklear, Pembroke

Glen E. Weatherford, Moyock

Terms Expiring in 2003

Freddie F. Johnson, Asheville

Mark Menhinick, Hickory

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Michael K. Moore, Chair

Terms Expiring in 2001

Glenn Jonas, Buies Creek

Edwin E. Koontz, Salisbury

Michael K. Moore, Lumberton

Terms Expiring in 2002

Ronald D. Glover, Wilmington

Al Hood, Andrews

Wilma Monroe, Greensboro

Terms Expiring in 2003

Normie Bullard, Pembroke

Norm O. Owens, Jr., Gastonia

E. Cleve Wilkie, Kinston

Terms Expiring in 2004

Tim Herndon, Parkton

R. Hargus Taylor, Murfreesboro

James McCoy, Weaverville

LOCAL ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE

Larry Parks, Chair

Terms Expiring in 2001

Larry Parks, Winston-Salem

Leslie A. Beck, High Point

Tony M. Brown, Winston-Salem

Tim Cannon, Hamptonville

Charlotte, B. Cook, Lexington

Mary Lou Holoman, Summerfield

26/Baptist State Convention

Lynn C. Odom, Lexington

Nathan Parrish, Winston-Salem

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Michael C. Cummings, Chair

Terms Expiring in 2001

Michael Cummings, Charlotte

Howard D. Robertson, Greenville

Terms Expiring in 2002

Gary C. McNair, Louisburg

Jean P. Warren, Spruce Pine

Terms Expiring in 2003

Carlene C. Hovis, Jamestown

Reba Stone, Wallace

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Julian R. Mills, Sr., Chair

Terms Expiring in 2001

Joe Biddix, Spruce Pine

A. Edward Beddingfield, Jr., Sylva

Hampton Drum, Statesville

Beth McDonald, Rockingham

Julian R. Mills, Sr., Roanoke Rapids

Terms Expiring in 2002

John F. Bridges, Gastonia

Chris Conner, Fuquay-Varina

Ronald S. Cava, Edenton

George N. Fox, Goldsboro

Paula Jean Settle, Asheboro

Terms Expiring in 2003

JoAnn Hampton, Greensboro

Dorothy M. Mills, Apex

James Matthew Rogers, Murphy

Shannon Scott, Raleigh

Travis C. Tobin, Garner

Terms Expiring in 2004

Roger Gilbert, Whiteville

Joy Heaton, Enfield

Rick Jackson, Roaring River

Eugene W. Land, Kings Mountain

Charles Wesley Parrott, IV,

Rutherfordton

**PROGRAM/PLACE AND
PREACHER COMMITTEE**

John W. Cashwell, Chair

Terms Expiring in 2001

John W. Cashwell, Parkton
Roy L. Head, Elizabeth City
Maxwell Hill, Jonesville
C.F. McDowell, III, Thomasville

Terms Expiring in 2002

Timmy Chavis, Maxton
Roy N. Porter, Rocky Mount
Coy C. Privette, Kannapolis

Terms Expiring in 2003

Dennis N. Bazemore, Wallace
Elizabeth Daniels, Dunn
Wayne Higgins, Weaverville
Douglas E. Robinson, Sugar Grove

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Joe Mullins, Chair

Terms Expiring in 2001

Warner Doles, Gastonia
Joe Mullins, Hendersonville
Ricky Speas, Winston-Salem

**2001 Term From Executive
Committee**

Leland A. Kerr
Craig S. Walker

2001 Term From General Board

Jim Brackett
Randy Bishop
Jon Powell

Terms Expiring in 2002

Shirley Kool, Sylva
Donald T. Satterwhite, Raeford
Rupert Weathers, Fuquay-Varina

Terms Expiring in 2003

Gordon N. Benton, Hickory
Ronnie C. Owen, Asheville
David M. Stratton, Supply

**TRUSTEE ORIENTATION
COMMITTEE**

George E. Shore, Chair

Terms Expiring in 2001

Opal Parks, Gastonia
Tony Gurganus, Jacksonville
Lucille Yancey, Clinton

Terms Expiring in 2002

Terry Hite Mitchell, Kelly
Susan Rich, Red Springs
George E. Shore, Raleigh

Terms Expiring in 2003

Gene Brayboy, Lumberton
Francis S. Chesson, Weaverville
Homer Murdock, Jr., Morganton

CONVENTION INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Post Office Box 338

Thomasville, North Carolina 27361-0338

(336) 474-1200/FAX: (336) 472-5758

Established 1885

Michael C. Blackwell, President

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Ward Mullis, Chair

Terms Expiring in 2001

Evelyn F. Alexander, Raleigh

Clay B. Bollinger, Granite Falls

Grace Brazil, Asheville

Susan Brinkley, Wake Forest

Howard Candler, Candler

Amelia W. Johnson, Franklin

Isabel H. Lawrence, Sanford

Robert W. Saunders, Fayetteville

William C. Walton, Carthage

Terms Expiring in 2003

Wiley Doby, Taylorsville

Gayla Freeman, Conover

James D. Goldston, III, Raleigh

Ellen Storey McClay, Angier

R.L. Maynard, Taylorsville

Angus Mercer, Charlotte

Douglas Murray, Wilson

Sybil B. Stewart, Sherrills Ford

Minnie Stone, Raleigh

Terms Expiring in 2002

Susan C. Bowness, Pinehurst

Bobby Boyd, Conover

Quae Cummings, Pembroke

R. Dale Fisher, Lenior

Jacque Pennell, Winston-Salem

Betty C. Stillwell, Six Mile, S.C.

Sterling C. Wall, Lexington

Jay D. Westmoreland, Fort Mill, S.C.

Cathernine D. "Kitty" Yount, Hickory

Terms Expiring in 2004

David Clay, Salisbury

W.P. "Abe" Elmore, Dunn

James E. Everett, III, Wilmington

Helen H. Harris, Norlina

Gene H. Herrel, Monroe

Sara S. Humphries, Waxhaw

Tannis Nelson, Wilmington

Charles H. Thomas, Jr., Lenoir

Betty Walker, Burlington

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Post Office Box 11024/Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27116-1024

(336) 725-0202/FAX: (336) 725-0449

Ministry authorized by the Convention, November 14, 1950

First Superintendent, James M. Hayes, Elected January 9, 1951

First Community, Resthaven, Winston-Salem, Opened March 16, 1951

Incorporated as North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, Inc., May 30, 1951

William A. Poole, Second President, July 1, 1960 until November 1, 1984

Name changed to Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated,
November, 1983

William A. Poole, Second President, July 1, 1960 until November 1, 1984

William B. Stillerman, Third President, 1985 until present

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Phillip W. Feagan, Chair

Terms Expiring in 2001

Richard W. Causey, Statesville

Brady W. Dickson, Mt. Gilead

Beth T. Jones, Lillington

Thomas W. Ramseur, Concord

James K. Ward, Thomasville

Terms Expiring in 2003

Kathryn S. Greenwood, Franklin

Richard C. Keel, Winston-Salem

James M. Parker, Raleigh

J. Randall Sherron, Morehead City

L. Earl Watts, Sr., Winston-Salem

Terms Expiring in 2002

Katie T. Ethridge, Beaufort

Phillip R. Feagan, Columbus

Fletcher L. Hartsell, Jr., Concord

Robert B. Morgan, Lillington

Paschall W. Swann, Winston-Salem

Terms Expiring in 2004

Sandra P. Adams, Winston-Salem

Truett A. Grant, Greensboro

Ralph S. Morgan, Smithfield

Daniel R. Odom, High Point

Carrol E. Taylor, Harrisburg

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS, INC.

Medical Center Boulevard

Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27157

(336) 716-2011/FAX: (336) 716-4204

Authorized by Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, November 17, 1920

Chartered, December 27, 1922

Began operation, May 28, 1923

Len B. Preslar, Jr., President

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

William N. Hartsell, Jr., Chair

Terms Expiring in 2001

* William N. Hartsell, Jr., Charlotte

* Timothy C. Pennell, Winston-Salem

* George E. Stubbins, Sr., Mooresville

Thomas D. Long, Roxboro

Joe R. Overby, Jr., New Bern

Michael G. Queen, Wilmington

Terms Expiring in 2002

* Charles B. Deane, Jr., Rockingham

* Michael W. Sperry, Greenville, S.C.

* Sheree B. Watson, Hickory

Kathryn H. Hamrick, Boiling Springs

Stephen R. Little, Marion

Anita R. Metcalf, Asheville

Terms Expiring in 2003

* Sharon A. Decker, Rutherfordton
* William C. Little, Winston-Salem
* J. Walter McDowell, Winston-Salem
Katy B. Boles, Winston-Salem
Stephen L. Robertson, Clemmons
William C. Warden, North Wilkesboro

Terms Expiring in 2004

* Marshall B. Bass, Winston-Salem
* Larry C. Crawford, Burlington
* H. Varnell Moore, Greensboro
Linwood L. Davis, Winston-Salem
Ernest L. Evans, Ahoskie
Gerald H. Quinn, Warsaw

** Denotes Trustees elected by Baptist
Hospital Board*

BIBLICAL RECORDER, INC.

Founded in 1833 by Thomas Meredith in Edenton
Moved to New Bern in 1835; then to Raleigh, in 1838
Publication suspended in 1841, but resumed in 1843
Originally incorporated 1901 and owned by the Biblical Recorder Publishing Co.
until purchased by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1938
On January 4, 1939, the first issue was published by the Convention. Published
Saturdays in Raleigh as the Journal of the Baptist State Convention of North
Carolina
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Ray N. Howell, III, Chair

Terms Expiring in 2001

F. Hubert Garner, Sanford
Margaret "Peggie" Murray,
Hillsborough
Roger E. Nix, Raleigh
James Moore, Washington

Terms Expiring in 2002

Ray Crawford, Rutherfordton
Mark E. Edwards, Whitakers
Ray N. Howell, III, Lexington
Roberta Teachey, Charlotte

Terms Expiring in 2003

Johnny Armstrong, Clinton
John Tagliarini, Bryson City
Steve Scoggins, Hendersonville
Pat Vines, Boone

Terms Expiring in 2004

Cynthia Hensley, State Road
Larry Locklear, Red Springs
Earline Revelle, Shiloh
William Thompson, Jr., Hallsboro

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Authorized by Baptist State Convention, November 12, 1919

Organized December 15, 1919 as first state Baptist Foundation

First meeting of Directors, November 17, 1920

Asset value as of December 31, 2000, \$95,230,015.17

Office located at 201 Convention Drive, Cary, North Carolina 27511

M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Nancy V. Hunter, Chair

Terms Expiring in 2001

Ruby M. Alexander, Kings Mountain

James C. Cammack, Fayetteville

Nancy V. Hunter, Raleigh

William E. Lane, Apex

Burgess P. Marshbanks, Buies Creek

Terms Expiring in 2003

Bruce B. Blackmon, Jr., Charlotte

Georgia Lee Brown, Lillington

Jack B. Sammons, Clyde

Girtrue H. Talley, Etowah

C. Addison Trice, Jr., Durham

Terms Expiring in 2002

C. Thomas Bodkin, Roanoke Rapids

Mary Gray Reinitz, Oxford

David A. Smith, Lexington

W. Jesse Spencer, Rockingham

Terms Expiring in 2004

C. V. Bailes, Roxboro

Earl N. Bowles, Wrightsville Beach

Robert D. Howard, Whiteville

Roy D. Krege, Banner Elk

Monica S. Vaughan, Greensboro

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

Opened as Buies' Creek Academy, January 5, 1887

Became Buies' Creek Junior College, August 21, 1926

Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College
December 17, 1926

New Charter Campbell College adopted by Trustees, April 7, 1927

Campbell College began a senior college program with the junior year class in 1961

School of Law founded in 1976

Graduate program in education launched in 1977

Graduate program in business launched in 1978

Became Campbell University on June 6, 1979

School of Business founded in 1983

School of Pharmacy and School of Education founded in 1985

School of Divinity founded in 1995

Reaffirmed by SACS as Level Five University in 2000

Offers a foreign students summer program at Cardiff, Wales, and a program
leading to a Bachelor of Science degree at Tunku Abdul Rahman College in
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Offers additional educational programs at Fort Bragg, Goldsboro, Jacksonville,
Raleigh, Rocky Mount, and Sanford

Norman A. Wiggins, President

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Frederick H. Taylor, Chair

Terms Expiring in 2001

Dan B. Andrews, Fuquay-Varina
William E. Byrd, Sanford
Helen B. Currin, Dunn
Robert A. Harris, Eden
Thomas J. Keith, Fayetteville
Ray L. Myrick, Greensboro
J. Leon Rumley, Winston-Salem
Loreen Smith, Fayetteville
Frederick H. Taylor, Troy
Gerald White, Elizabeth City
Mary Alice Ward, Lumberton

Terms Expiring in 2002

J.D. Blizzard, Kinston
Lewis E. Boroughs, Greensboro
Houston Nile Brisson, Dublin
Keith G. Finch, Dunn
John F. Griffin, Jr., Rocky Mount
David J. Hailey, Raleigh
Joan J. Johnson, Benson
Thomas F. Lanier, Greensboro
Sadie Neel, Goldsboro
Milford R. Quinn, Warsaw
Robert C. Soles, Sr., Tabor City
Harry Murphy, Rose Hill

Terms Expiring in 2003

R. Don Beard, Fayetteville
Rachel Eloise Bonds, Benson
Kennieth S. Etheridge, Laurinburg
Thomas S. Fleming, Tarboro
Carl W. Garrison, Lexington
James R. Garver, New Bern
Colon S. Jackson, Jr., Buies Creek
Bonner H. Jones, Richlands
Verna Bryan Respass, Jacksonville
Clyde J. Rhyne, Sanford
Edgar A. Thomas, Sr., Lexington
Clarence C. Willoughby, Tabor City

Terms Expiring in 2004

Raymond A. Bryan, Jr., Goldsboro
David K. Clark, Elizabethtown
James H. Crossingham, Jr., Mt. Airy
Joseph Hall, Jr., Salisbury
Thomas M. Lewis, Fairmont
DeLeon Parker, Rocky Mount
Eugene Ridley, Wilmington
Bobby S. Strickland, Salemburg
Jack Watts, Burlington
Bonnie Wiggs, Raleigh
B. Edward Wilson, Rocky Point
Harry Womble, White Lake

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute, October 11, 1848

First called Chowan Female Collegiate Institute in 1851

First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868

Became Chowan College, May 17, 1910

Became coeducational senior college, 1931

Changed to a junior college, September, 1937

Senior college status, Fall, 1992

Stanley G. Lott, President

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

W. Jerry Holcomb, Chair

Terms Expiring in 2001

M. Frank Edwards, Rocky Mount
William T. Guy, High Point
Donnie L. Hall, Durham
Edward N. Manning, Edenton
E. Brinson Paul, Murfreesboro
Charles L. Revelle, III, Murfreesboro
Gail Clyburn Settle, Virginia Beach, Va.
William Powell Tuck, Lumberton

Terms Expiring in 2002

W. Jerry Holcomb, Virginia Beach, Va.
William H. Howell, III, Franklin, Va.
Elaine E. Myers, Ahoskie
Paul Kingley Platts, Edenton
Dorothy Gooch Pruitt, Oxford
Walter Frank Rose, Jr., Ahoskie
Henry M. Skinner, Jr., Wilson
Loretta K. Zeitz, Yorktown, Va.

Terms Expiring in 2003

Linda L. Blackburn, Ahoskie
Hugh A. Burlington, Jr., Greenville
Lynette M. Bunch, Murfreesboro
Evelyn F. Pell, Richmond, Va.
Z. Dennis Robertson, Jr., Elizabeth City
Marya M. Shavender, Pantego
Robert B. Spivey, Windsor
Jesse E. Vaughan, Murfreesboro
Linda B. Weaver, Henderson

Terms Expiring in 2004

Robert L. Boggs, Ashland, VA
Bynum R. Brown, Murfreesboro
Jerry Causey, Cary
Mary Anne Croom, Ahoskie
Jewel Faye Glover, Seaboard
R. Clayton Lewis, Charlotte
Robert A. Newsome, Jr., Cofield
Mack Thompson, Raleigh
S. Keith Vaughan, Knoxville, TN

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY

Chartered first as Boiling Springs High School, Incorporated, December 2, 1905

Opened as Boiling Springs Junior College, September 3, 1928

The name was changed and a new charter granted to Gardner-Webb Junior College, Inc., June, 1942

Charter amended in conformity to the Constitution of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, November, 1946

Admitted to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention at the Convention held in Asheville, November 21, 1946

Gardner-Webb College became a fully accredited senior college December 1, 1971

Gardner-Webb became Gardner-Webb University on January 1, 1993

Charter amended in conformity to the Constitution of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention October, 1993

It offers the Associate of Arts degree, Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, Associate and Bachelor degrees in nursing, Master of Arts degree, Master of Divinity degree, Master of Nursing degree, and Master of Business Administration degree, and Master of Divinity/Master of Business Administration degree

M. Christopher White, President

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

H. Gene Washburn, Chair

Terms Expiring in 2001

C.E. Hamrick, Jr., Boiling Springs
Max J. Hamrick, Boiling Springs
Nancy L. Kistler, Charlotte
Mailon Nichols, Taylorsville
C.E. Vick, Jr., Raleigh
H. Gene Washburn, Boiling Springs
H. Fields Young, III, Shelby
J. Linton Suttle, Jr., Shelby
Lisa Tucker, Concord

Terms Expiring in 2002

W. Tom Bell, Atlanta, GA
Boyce F. Grindstaff, Forest City
E. Thomas Hardin, Spindale
A. Grayson Kellar, Gastonia
William W. Leathers, III, Hickory
Harvey L. Montague, Sr., Raleigh
Carl Spangler, Jr., Shelby
Dorothy Ann Spangler, Shelby
Helen M. Stinson, Greensboro
Doris L. Walters, Winston-Salem

Terms Expiring in 2003

E. Udean Burke, Maiden
Linda Morrison Combs, Winston-Salem
Adelaide Austell Craver, Shelby
C. Lorance Henderson, Morganton
Randall W. Lolley, Raleigh
Thomas E. Philson, Charlotte
James E. Robbins, Forest City
John E. Roberts, Greenville
Wade R. Shepherd, Hickory

Terms Expiring in 2004

C. Neal Alexander, Jr., Lincolnton
Ralph L. Bentley, Statesville
Gladys B. Boroughs, Greensboro
H.S. Keeter, Jr., Shelby
Sam McMahan, Charlotte
William S. Rouse, Gastonia
Ralph R. Spangler, Lawndale
Bruce Trefz, Gastonia
B. Dale Watts, Hickory

MARS HILL COLLEGE

First commencement or exhibition as French Broad Baptist Institute, July 4, 1856
Chartered Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859

Opened as Mars Hill Junior College, August 14, 1922

Mars Hill College began a senior college program with the junior year class of 1962

A. Max Lennon, President

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

M. Kyle Carver, Chair

Terms Expiring in 2001

M. Kyle Carver, Leicester
Howard C. Charles, Jr., Greensboro
William Henry Crouch, Asheville
Sally Peterson Duyck, Asheville
Wilma B. Foushee, Timberlake
Robert D. Garren, Candler
Michael M. Massar, Tyler, Texas
James A. Pittman, Roanoke Rapids
Don Teater, Clyde

Terms Expiring in 2002

Patricia R. Austell, Greenville, S.C.
John S. Ayers, Jr., Fayetteville
William E. Casey, Jonesboro, Ga.
James L. Cauble, Greenville, S.C.
William G. Lawrence, Jr., Murfreesboro
William C. Mason, Jacksonville, Fla.
Wayne V. Moore, Jonesville
John D. Wallace, Morristown, Tenn.
Glenn W. Wilcox, Sr., Asheville
W. Wayne Higgins, Weaverville

Terms Expiring in 2003

Edward D. Beach, Lenior
Pauline R. Bethea, Matthews
James Helvey, Lexington
Cecil J. Hill, Brevard
James L. Johnson, Rowland
Harold L. McDonald, Albemarle
Judith A. McLeod, Marshall
Fred Pittillo, Hendersonville
James Michael Stephens, Greenville, S.C.

Terms Expiring in 2004

Carolyn H. Ferguson, Candler
Jewel J. Easler, Flat Rock
A. Lee Royal, Charlotte
Magay Shepherd, Charlotte
Lee E. Cain, High Point
Robert Hughes, Raleigh
Michael N. Swaim, Spartanburg
James F. Weathers, III, Forest City

MEREDITH COLLEGE

Incorporated as Baptist Female University of North Carolina, February 27, 1891
Opened for students, September 27, 1899
By legislative enactment became Baptist University for Women, January 20, 1905
Became Meredith College by legislative enactment, January 24, 1910
Maureen Hartford, President
Jeff Hockaday, Chair, Board of Trustees

On November 11, 1997, the Baptist State Convention and Meredith College established a new relationship described in the Convention's Constitution as follows:

Article XIV. Relationship with Affiliated Educational Institutions

Affiliated educational institutions shall mean Wake Forest University and Meredith College. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and each affiliated educational institution shall have a fraternal, voluntary relationship under which each affiliated educational institution is autonomous in governance. In order to facilitate that relationship, each affiliated educational institution will have associate, non-voting membership on the Council on Christian Higher Education, and will be represented by the same officers as schools which are members of the Council. The Board of Trustees of each affiliated educational institution shall be elected by that Board in accordance with such procedures as that Board may prescribe. The affiliated educational institutions shall not share in the distribution of Cooperative Program funds except scholarship funding for North Carolina Baptist students which shall not exceed the amount each individual affiliated educational institution was receiving from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina at the time the relationship changed.

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834

Chartered as Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, December 28, 1838

Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, officially opened July 1, 1941, and the first class of students began work, September 10, 1941

Wake Forest College authorized by special session of Convention meeting in Greensboro, July 30, 1946 to move to Winston-Salem

First session in Winston-Salem began with the summer term, June 18, 1956

Wake Forest College became a university June 12, 1967

Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., President

Hubert B. Humphrey, Chair, Board of Trustees

On November 11, 1986, the Baptist State Convention and Wake Forest University established a new relationship described in the Convention's Constitution as follows:

Article XIV. Relationship with Affiliated Educational Institutions

Affiliated educational institutions shall mean Wake Forest University and Meredith College. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and each affiliated educational institution shall have a fraternal, voluntary relationship under which each affiliated educational institution is autonomous in governance. In order to facilitate that relationship, each affiliated educational institution will have associate, non-voting membership on the Council on Christian Higher Education, and will be represented by the same officers as schools which are members of the Council. The Board of Trustees of each affiliated educational institution shall be elected by that Board in accordance with such procedures as that Board may prescribe. The affiliated educational institutions shall not share in the distribution of Cooperative Program Funds except scholarship funding for North Carolina Baptist students which shall not exceed the amount each individual affiliated educational institution was receiving from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina at the time the relationship changed.

WINGATE UNIVERSITY

Authorized as Wingate School by Union Baptist Association, 1895

Opened 1896; Chartered 1897

In early days operated by local trustees from Union and surrounding Baptist associations

Became a junior college in 1923

In 1925 the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina assumed sponsorship

In 1930 the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina withdrew and returned Wingate College to support by Union and other associations

In 1949 the trustees were first appointed by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

Became a senior college in 1977

Began offering graduate work in 1985

Became Wingate University in 1995

Jerry E. McGee, President

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Jack C. Lail, Chair

Terms Expiring in 2001

Evelyn W. Bingham, Lexington

C.B. Crook, Albemarle

J. Brooks Davis, Charlotte

James Grady Faulk, Pinville

Ann P. Ferguson, Chadbourn

James C. Furman, Boone

Elaine D. Jenkins, Gastonia

Larry B. Simpson, Monroe

William H. Swan, Mt. Gilead

Terms Expiring in 2003

Jerry M. Blanchard, Charlotte

Clyde C. Dickson, Jr., Charlotte

Henry B. Gaye, Marshville

H. Clark Goodwin, Monroe

Joel P. Jenkins, Charlottesville, Va.

H. Joe King, Jr., Charlotte

Kenneth W. Long, Sr., Monroe

Elizabeth H. Maddrey, Eden

Claudia S. Robinette, Marston

Terms Expiring in 2002

Carroll M. Edwards, Marshville

Robert M. Felts, Jr., Ivor, Va.

Kenneth L. Goodman, Rockingham

Jack C. Lail, New London

John R. Martin, Greensboro

Luther T. Moore, Charlotte

William L. Perry, Chesterfield, S.C.

Donald C. Roberts, Asheboro

Charles T. Wilson, Charlotte

Terms Expiring in 2004

Arnold A. Culbreth, Jr., Greensboro

Danny K. Davis, High Point

Amon L. Fundereburk, Winston-Salem

Lanny Simpson, Monroe

Jimmy K. Stegall, Monroe

Donald C. Taft, Charlotte

Evelyn Taylor, Southern Pines

Thomas E. Williams, Wingate

Kenneth E. Yelton, Concord

STATISTICAL REPORT FOR NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1999-2000

Institution	President	Post Office	Faculty and Admini- stration	*Enrollment 1999-2000 College	Special Non- Summer School	Minis- terial Students	Other Church- Related Voca- tional Students	1999-2000 College Graduates
**Campbell University	Norman A. Wiggins	Buies Creek	a. 181	3,152	1,233	38	119	1,322
			b. 260					
			c. 5					
Chowan College	Stanley G. Lott	Murfreesboro	a. 52	755	137	5	10	104
			b. 25					
			c. 17					
**Gardner-Webb University	M. Christopher White	Boiling Springs	a. 119	2,736	738	192	60	808
			b. 125					
			c. 35					
Mars Hill College	A. Max Lennon	Mars Hill	a. 78	1,146	152	26	3	190
			b. 62					
			c. 30					
**Meredith College	Maureen A. Hartford	Raleigh	a. 112	2,283	1,410	24	24	504
			b. 156					
			c. 18					
**Wake Forest University	Thomas K. Hearn, Jr.	Winston-Salem	a. 409	5,950	1,398	20	20	1,665
			b. 79					
			c. 52					
**Wingate University	Jerry E. McGee	Wingate	a. 84	1,139	131	22	22	254
			b. 33					
			c. 56					
			a. 1,035	17,161	5,199	5	304	4,847
			b. 740					
			c. 213					

Grand total enrollment, 1999-2000: 22,365

*Full-time equivalent

**Includes all divisions

a. Number, Full-time faculty

b. Number, Part-time faculty

c. Number, College/University Administration

CONVENTION AUXILIARIES AND ORGANIZATIONS

WOMAN’S MISSIONARY UNION

Auxiliary to the Baptist State Convention

EXECUTIVE BOARD OFFICERS FOR 2001

Ruby Fulbright, Greenville.....	President
Sandra James, Whittier	First Vice President
Dianne Daniels, Graham	Second Vice President
Beth McDonald, Rockingham	Recording Secretary
Mary Ashe, Raleigh	Assistant Recording Secretary

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST MEN

OFFICERS FOR 2001

George Crouch, Charlotte	President
Mike Anders, Wilson	Vice President, East
Bob Foy, Charlotte	Vice President, Piedmont
Dale Duncan, Spruce Pine	Vice President, West
John Freeman, Raleigh	Recording Secretary
Raymond Earp, Beaufort.....	Immediate Past President
Richard Brunson, Cary	Executive Director/Treasurer

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS

OFFICERS FOR 2001

Rick Astle, Columbus.....	President
Lester Evans, Macon.....	Vice President
Wayne Tuttle, Pee Dee	Treasurer
Paul Johnson, Flat River	Secretary
Eugene Hager, (retired) South Yadkin	Historian
Bill Wallace, (retired) Tar River	Funding Coordinator
J.C. Bradley, Central Triad	Summer Program Coordinator
Billy Honeycutt, Green River	Volunteer Selection Coordinator

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST PASTORS’ CONFERENCE

OFFICERS FOR 2001

Davis Hooper, Otto.....	President
Shannon Scott, Raleigh	President-elect
Paul Childers, Troutman	Vice President
Dennis Harrell, Lumberton	Vice President Elect
Dale Robertson, Salisbury.....	Secretary/Treasurer

**NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION ASSOCIATION**

OFFICERS FOR 2001

Brent Rector, Fayetteville	President
Julia Ledford, Raleigh.....	President Elect 2001
Jerry Childs, Raleigh	President Elect 2002
Jim Fowler, Winston-Salem	Secretary/Treasurer

**NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST
MUSIC CONFERENCE**

OFFICERS FOR 2001

Clif Harris, Wilmington	President
Phil Campbell, Lincolnton.....	First Vice President
Roger Worley, Hickory.....	Second Vice President
Cindy Joy, Oxford	Secretary

**NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST
MINISTERS' WIVES CONFERENCE**

OFFICERS FOR 2001

Ella Rae Roberts, Elizabethtown	President
Norma Brown, Greensboro.....	Vice President
Cindy Whitley, Monroe	Secretary-Treasurer
Judy Moore, Lumberton	Publicity

**NORTH CAROLINA SOUTHERN
BAPTIST SECRETARIES**

OFFICERS FOR 2001

Sandra Hall, Winston-Salem.....	President
Retta Plunkett, Asheboro	First Vice President
Sheryl Shankles, Wake Forest	Second Vice President
Giovonna Hennessee, Morganton	Secretary/Treasurer

WOMEN IN MINISTRY

OFFICERS FOR 2001

Renee Lloyd Owen, Zebulon.....	Convenor
Lynn Odom, Lexington.....	Convenor-elect
Susan Borwick, Winston-Salem	Secretary
Velma Ferrell, Cary.....	Treasurer
Fred Grissom, Youngsville	Historian

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION OFFICERS AND REPRESENTATIVES

President: James Merritt, PO Box 647, Snellville, GA 30078-0647

First Vice President: Ted H. Traylor, 1836 Olive Road, Pensacola, FL 32514

Second Vice President: Tommy French, 9135 Jefferson Highway, Baton Rouge, LA 70809

Recording Secretary: John L. Yeats, 3800 North May Ave., Oklahoma City, OK 73112-6506

Registration Secretary: Lee Porter, 1765 Watercrest Cir., Lawrenceville, GA 30243

Treasurer: Morris H. Chapman, 901 Commerce Street, Nashville, TN 37203

NORTH CAROLINA REPRESENTATIVES ON SBC BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, AND COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Donald L. Bailey, Asheville; Ann Frazier, Roanoke Rapids; Greg T. Mathis, Flat Rock; Conley J. Bordeaux, Monroe; Bruce O. Martin, Fayetteville

INTERNATIONAL MISSION BOARD

Winston Gattis Perry, Raleigh; Lee W. Waldron, Asheville; Michael J. Barrett, Pleasant Garden; Paul D. Brown, Burnsville; Pamela W. Blume, Boone

NORTH AMERICAN MISSION BOARD

Jessie Lott, Morganton; Dennis P. Harrell, Lumberton; Willo'deane F. Tenery, Mocksville

LIFEWAY CHRISTIAN RESOURCES

Roy D. Mason, Charlotte; D. Eric Rich, Red Springs; Ronald C. Barber, Wilmington

ANNUITY BOARD

George J. Tous van Nijkerk, Raleigh; George B. Walker, Kernersville

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

David Horner, Raleigh; Dorothy H. Whitehead, Jamestown; Timothy C. Horltd, Valdese

SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Jimmy R. Jacumin, Icard; Pam Moseley, Kingsport, TN; Roy P. Taylor, Burlington; Stanley A. Denham, Chesapeake, VA; Elmer J. Dryden, Charlotte; Wendell R. Estep, Columbia, SC; Mark E. Harris, Augusta, GA; Jack E. Fallaw, Charlotte; Coy C. Privette, Kannapolis; Stephen F. Felker, Colonial Heights, VA.

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Ted G. Stone, Durham

NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Travis “Eddie” Brackett, Jr., Shelby

GOLDEN GATE BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Clarence R. Johnson, Charlotte

MIDWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Shannon Allen Scott, Raleigh

CHRISTIAN ETHICS & RELIGIOUS LIBERTY MINISTRIES

Jeffrey L. Isenhour, Fayetteville

BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

OFFICERS

President: Billy Jang Hwan Kim, Korea

General Secretary: Denton Lotz, USA

Treasurer: Clement Gimbert, USA

Washington International Office: 6733 Curran Street

McLean, Virginia 22101-6005

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the following as its Constitution, to wit:

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this body is the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSES

The purposes of this Convention shall be to assist the churches in their divinely appointed mission; to promote missions, evangelism, education, social services, the distribution of the Bible and sound religious literature; and to cooperate with the work of the Southern Baptist Convention. It is understood that the Convention works in partnership with the district associations in seeking to fulfill these purposes.

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, this Convention does not claim and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other Baptist body, whether church, auxiliary organizations, association, or Convention.

ARTICLE IV. COMPOSITION

This Convention shall be composed of:

- A. Those messengers who have been duly elected by cooperating churches, have been duly registered by the Committee on Enrollment, and are in attendance at the annual session.
 1. The number of messengers to which a cooperating church is entitled may be determined on either a numerical or financial basis:
 - a. On a numerical basis: every cooperating church shall be allowed two (2) messengers and one (1) additional messenger for every one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof, beyond the first one hundred (100) members; provided that to have more than two (2) messengers, the cooperating church financially supports the Cooperative Program of this Convention by giving at least one percent (1%) of undesignated budget gifts through the Cooperative Program of this Convention; for the purposes of this calculation, funds used as matching funds for the expanded annuity shall not be considered.
 - b. On a financial basis: every cooperating church giving five percent (5%) of undesignated budget gifts through the Cooperative Program shall have two (2) messengers and one (1) additional messenger for every one percent (1%) beyond the initial five percent (5%).
 2. Messengers shall be resident members of a cooperating church.
 3. A cooperating church shall be one that financially supports any program, institution, or agency of this Convention, and which is in friendly cooperation with this Convention and sympathetic with its purposes and work.
 4. No church shall be entitled under any circumstances to elect more than ten (10) messengers; and
- B. The officers of this Convention, the members of the General Board, the three trustees of the Baptist State Convention, the editor of the *Biblical Recorder*, the

President of the Woman's Missionary Union, and the President of the North Carolina Baptist Men.

This amendment will be effective beginning for messengers elected for the annual convention to be held in 2000.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

This Convention shall convene annually on Monday after the second Sunday in November no earlier than 6:30 p.m. and no later than 7:15 p.m. In case of emergency or unusual circumstances, the General Board is empowered to change the time or place of meeting, cancel the sessions of the Convention, or call a special meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the members present when the vote is taken.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

The officers of this Convention shall be a President, a First Vice-President, a Second Vice-President, a Recording Secretary, an Assistant Recording Secretary, an Executive Director-Treasurer, three Trustees, and Parliamentarian(s). The President shall appoint the Parliamentarian(s), who will serve at the pleasure of the President.

A. President, Vice-Presidents and Trustees

The terms of the President, the Vice-Presidents, and Trustees shall commence at the conclusion of the annual session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next annual session of this Convention. The President and Vice-Presidents may not be elected for more than two (2) consecutive terms in the same office. A vacancy in the office of President shall be filled by the Vice-Presidents succeeding to the office in order of their rank. The President shall serve as an ex officio voting member on all Convention committees.

B. Recording Secretary and Assistant Recording Secretary

The terms of the Recording Secretary and the Assistant Recording Secretary shall commence on the first day of May following the annual session at which they are elected and continue until the first day of May in the following year.

A vacancy in any of the above mentioned offices (in A and B), except that of President, occurring between sessions of this Convention may be filled by the General Board.

C. Executive Director-Treasurer

1. In cases of a vacancy in the office of Executive Director-Treasurer, the General Board shall nominate a person to this Convention to fill this office.
2. Opportunity shall be given to receive additional nominations from the floor of the Convention.
3. The person receiving the majority of votes cast shall be declared elected. Upon election the Executive Director-Treasurer shall hold office for an indefinite period, with retirement to take effect based upon policies established by the Executive Committee and approved by the General Board.
4. In case the position of Executive Director-Treasurer becomes vacant between sessions of this Convention, the General Board, upon the recommendation of its Executive Committee, shall name an acting Executive Director-Treasurer to serve until the next regular session of this Convention.

The Executive Director-Treasurer is the chief executive officer of the

General Board staff, the chief budget officer of the General Board staff, the chief professional adviser of the General Board and its committees, the Executive Director-Treasurer of the General Board and this Convention, and one of the denomination's spiritual leaders, providing statewide guidance and inspiration.

The Executive Director-Treasurer shall serve as an ex officio non-voting member on all committees and shall aid the committees by furnishing information, printed materials and needed guidance for their work.

ARTICLE VII. TRUSTEES OF THE CONVENTION

The General Board shall nominate three (3) trustees to be elected by this Convention in annual session. These trustees may succeed themselves, if nominated and elected, and will continue in office until their successors have been elected. The trustees shall hold title to the property of this Convention and convey and use the same as directed by this Convention, its General Board or Executive Committee. They shall execute obligations only in behalf of and as ordered by this Convention. They shall have the powers granted to trustees of religious societies by the laws of the State of North Carolina, but subject always to the limitations imposed by this Constitution and by action of this Convention, its General Board or Executive Committee. They shall require the treasurer of this Convention to give suitable bond, with corporate security and in adequate amount as determined by the General Board, and they shall cause such bonds to be safely kept. The trustees are authorized to remove the treasurer from office should he fail for a period of ten (10) days or longer to maintain such a bond. The trustees shall make full, detailed reports to the annual session of this Convention and at other times if requested by the General Board. They shall safely keep the seal of this Convention and affix it only as authorized by this Convention, its General Board or Executive Committee. The seal shall be circular in form and shall bear the words:

“Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Incorporated 1893. SEAL.”

The trustees shall keep full minutes of all their meetings and preserve the same in permanent form. They shall elect their own chairperson and secretary. Any vacancy occurring in their membership between sessions of this Convention shall be filled by the General Board.

ARTICLE VIII. THE GENERAL BOARD

A. Membership

1. All members of the General Board shall be active resident members of cooperating churches as defined in Article IV.A.3. For the purpose of achieving equitable geographical distribution, one (1) member shall be elected from each region; one (1) additional member shall be elected from each region for every ten thousand (10,000) resident members or additional fraction thereof, based on the most recent tabulation of annual church profiles as recorded by the Convention offices. Members shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations, with a limit of one (1) member from any church, and with careful attention to equitable geographical distribution within each region. The regions shall be those which have appeared on a map of North Carolina which has been printed in the Convention Annual each year since 1938. Each member shall be considered as being from the region in which his or her church's principal place of worship is located.

2. The President and First and Second Vice-Presidents of this Convention shall be ex officio voting members of the General Board and its Executive Committee.
3. The Executive Director-Treasurer and the Recording Secretary shall be ex officio non-voting members.
4. The state Woman's Missionary Union President and the North Carolina Baptist Men's President shall be ex officio voting members.
5. Members of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, who are not then serving as elected members of the General Board shall be ex officio non-voting members of the General Board.
6. No one who is employed by this Convention, the General Board or any institution or agency of this Convention, whether the salary be total or supplemented, shall be eligible for membership on the General Board except as an ex officio member.
7. In the event members move from the region from which they were elected, their membership shall serve through the remainder of the calendar year. The membership of those moving from the state shall be terminated upon the date of the move from the state.

In the event a member fails to attend at least one (1) meeting of the General Board in a calendar year, without giving due notice of the absence, the membership shall immediately terminate.

8. Any vacancy on the General Board occurring between annual sessions of this Convention may be filled by the Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Committee on Nominations. Those elected shall serve through the remainder of the calendar year. This Convention shall at its next annual session fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.
9. The President, First and Second Vice-Presidents, the Recording Secretary and the Executive Director-Treasurer of this Convention, the state Woman's Missionary Union President and the North Carolina Baptist Men's President shall not be used in determining the number of members from a region or a church.

B. Election

1. The Committee on Nominations, as directed by the Bylaws of this Convention and in keeping with Baptist policies and practices, shall present to the annual session a slate of nominees for election, and after opportunity for further nominations from the floor is given, the members shall be elected by this Convention in session.
2. Board members shall be elected for a term of four (4) years with, as nearly as may be possible, one-fourth (1/4) of the membership being elected at each annual session, provided, however, that any such board member who shall have been elected to fill a vacancy of less than two (2) years, shall be eligible to be re-elected to a full term.
3. No person shall be eligible to succeed himself/herself on the General Board after serving a full term of four (4) years until one (1) full term has elapsed.

C. Powers and Functions

Except as specifically limited by the Constitution, the General Board shall have the power to act for this Convention in the interim between sessions, and shall have general supervision of all agencies and institutions fostered and supported by this Convention.

D. Agency of the General Board

FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE. The Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute is an agency of the General Board. The Institute exists to prepare persons for whom study in a college or seminary is not presently appropriate for the Christian ministries into which they are called. It further serves to encourage some to further training in college and/or seminary.

**ARTICLE IX. INSTITUTIONS, AGENCIES AND COUNCILS
OF THE CONVENTION**

The Baptist State Convention fosters and supports institutions and agencies for the purpose of assisting the churches in their divinely appointed mission of evangelism, education, missions and ministry.

A. Institutions and Agencies

1. Educational Institutions
 - a. Campbell University
 - b. Chowan College
 - c. Gardner-Webb University
 - d. Mars Hill College
 - e. Wingate University
2. Social Service Institutions
 - a. Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.
 - b. Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.
3. Agencies
 - a. *Biblical Recorder, Inc.*
 - b. North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

B. Trustees and Directors of the Convention's Institutions and Agencies

The charter of every institution or agency owned or supported in whole or in part by this Convention shall contain the following provisions:

1. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall elect the trustees and directors of the institutions and agencies listed above for terms of four (4) years. At the first election by this Convention, one-fourth (1/4) of the board of trustees or directors shall be elected to serve for one (1) year, one fourth (1/4) for two (2) years, one-fourth (1/4) for three (3) years, and the remaining one-fourth (1/4) for four (4) years. At each subsequent regular annual session of this Convention, one-fourth (1/4) of the board of trustees or directors of the institutions and agencies listed above shall be elected by this Convention to succeed the retiring members of said board.
2. Any College may have one ex officio trustee representing the College's alumni/alumnae who is an active Christian church member. This trustee shall be elected annually by the College's Board of Trustees and shall serve no more than four consecutive one-year terms. This appointment shall be in addition to the usual number of trustees constituting the full membership of the College's Board.
3. The trustees and directors shall be responsible to this Convention for the operation of its institutions or agencies in accordance with Baptist principles; report of work done and undertaken shall be made annually to this Convention; any change in the charter of any institution or agency which would affect, alter or change the purpose of the institution or agency or the relationship of the institution or agency or its board of trustees to this

Convention shall have the prior approval of this Convention. No program shall be inaugurated which might involve this Convention directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing the prior approval of this Convention.

4. At least three-fourths (3/4) of the members of the board of trustees or directors of each institution or agency listed above shall be residents of the State of North Carolina and members of churches cooperating with this Convention. Up to one-fourth (1/4) of the members of the board of trustees or directors of each institution or agency listed above may be Baptists from outside North Carolina who are members of churches cooperating with a Baptist State Convention affiliated with the Southern Baptist Convention. For trustees or directors from outside North Carolina, each institution or agency will be required to furnish to the Committee on Nominations a letter of endorsement from the nominee's church.
5. If for any reason a member of a board shall cease to be a member of a church cooperating with this Convention or shall remove residence from the State, membership on any board shall be thereby terminated. Any vacancy on a board may be filled by recommendation of the Committee on Nominations to the Executive Committee until the next regular annual session of this Convention, and this Convention shall at its next regular annual session fill the vacancy for the unexpired term. The board of trustees or directors of the institutions and agencies listed above by affirmative vote of three-fourths (3/4) of the entire membership given in regular annual meeting or in a special meeting called for the purpose, shall have the power to remove from office any trustee or director of such institutions and agencies listed above for cause considered sufficient by such board, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee or director, and opportunity to be heard by the Board. This Convention shall have the right to remove any trustee or director for cause considered sufficient by this Convention, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee or director, and opportunity for the trustee to be heard by this Convention. Notice of such contemplated action and hearing by this Convention may be given by the Executive Committee of the General Board of the Convention.
6. The trustees or directors of the institutions and agencies of this Convention shall be elected by this Convention after receiving nominations from this Convention's Committee on Nominations or from the floor. Each institution or agency may choose to nominate up to fifty percent (50%) of its trustees with the assurance that in the event the Convention does not elect one of these nominees the institution or agency alone shall have the right to nominate another person for the vacancy. Whenever an institution or agency exercises this option in regard to a certain percentage of its total number of trustees, never more than fifty percent (50%), the General Board, upon the recommendation of its Budget Committee, shall reduce the Cooperative Program funds allocated to that institution or agency by the same percentage and shall make recommendations to the Convention, through the proposed annual budget, as to how such funds may be used to accomplish other significant tasks of the Convention, its institutions or agencies. Any reversal of this process involving restoration of any Cooperative Program funds will be subject to budgetary limitations and must have the approval of the Budget

Committee of the General Board, of the General Board, and of this Convention. The trustees or directors of each institution or agency of this Convention shall make an annual report, no later than February 1 of each year, notifying the Committee on Nominations of the Convention and the Budget Committee of the General Board concerning the exercising of such an option and of all vacancies to be filled. Each such nominee must be a member of a church cooperating with this Convention or a church cooperating with a Baptist State Convention which is affiliated with the Southern Baptist Convention, and each institution or agency will be required to furnish to the Committee on Nominations a letter of endorsement from the nominee's church. In no case shall more than twenty-five percent (25%) of the trustees of an institution or agency be from outside North Carolina. Trustees thus nominated by the institutions or agencies will not be subject to the requirements of Bylaw II.E.4. Any institution or agency exercising this option will forfeit the privilege extended in Article IX.B.3 above.

7. The members of the boards of trustees and directors of the institutions and agencies of this Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable. The term of office of a trustee who has not resigned, died, become disqualified, or been removed shall not expire until a successor shall have been duly elected and qualified.

No individual shall serve on the board of an institution or agency of this Convention who at the same time is holding membership on the board of any other institution, agency, or on the General Board. No individual who is employed by this Convention, the General Board or any institution or agency of this Convention, whether the salary be total or supplemental, shall serve on the General Board or the board of trustees or directors of any institution or agency.

C. Agencies

1. *Biblical Recorder, Inc.*

The *Biblical Recorder* is the journal of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. According to its charter, the publication is "to maintain and safeguard the inalienable rights and privileges of a free press, these rights and privileges being consistent with the traditional Baptist emphasis upon the freedom, under Christ, of both the human spirit and Baptist churches." The *Biblical Recorder* shall be operated by sixteen (16) directors who shall serve four-year (4) terms. One-fourth (1/4) of the directors shall be elected annually by this Convention.

2. North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

The Baptist Foundation shall be operated by twenty (20) directors who shall serve for four-year (4) terms. One-fourth (1/4) of the directors shall be elected annually by this Convention. The purposes of the Foundation shall be to receive, hold, and administer donations of money and property which charitable-minded persons may leave to it from time-to-time.

D. Councils of the Convention

1. Council on Christian Higher Education

The Council will work with the Executive Director of the Council to provide an effective program for the five (5) Baptist colleges and universities without in any way hindering the trustee operation of any one of them.

- a. The Council shall consist of not more than ten (10) members of the General Board. The ten (10), or less, members will be the same persons who are serving on the Christian Higher Education Committee of the General Board. Also, the Council consists of the following associate, voting members: the president, dean, and chairperson of the trustees of each of the colleges and universities receiving funds from the Convention. The Executive Director of the Council on Christian Higher Education serves as an ex officio non-voting member.
 - b. The chairperson shall be elected from one of the ten (10), or less, members of the General Board. The chairperson of the Christian Higher Education Committee shall be President of the Council, and also be a member of the Executive Committee of the General Board. The duties and powers of the Council shall be fixed by the Bylaws of the Convention.
 - c. No member of the Council who occupies a salaried position with the Convention, its institutions, or its auxiliaries shall have a vote on appropriations that may be made to the institutions. All recommended appropriations shall be subject to the approval of the General Board.
2. Council on Christian Social Services

The Council will work to provide a well-integrated program for the Children's Homes, Retirement Homes, and Hospital without in any way hindering the trustee operation of any one of them.

 - a. The Council shall consist of not more than ten (10) members of the General Board. The ten (10), or less, members will be the same persons serving on the Christian Social Services Committee of the General Board. Also, the Council consists of the following associate, voting members: President of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.; the President of Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.; the President of North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.; the Director of the School of Pastoral Care; and the president or chairperson of the trustees of each institution.
 - b. The chairperson of the Christian Social Services Committee shall be elected from one of the ten (10), or less, General Board members. The chairperson of the Committee will be the President of the Council, and be a member of the Executive Committee of the General Board. The duties and powers of the Council shall be fixed by the Bylaws of the Convention.
 - c. Representatives on the Council from the institutions will not have voting power in the allocation of funds. No member of the Council who occupies a salaried position with this Convention, its institutions, or its auxiliaries shall have a vote on appropriations that may be made to the institutions. All recommendations for appropriations shall be subject to the approval of the General Board.
 3. Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs
 - a. The Council shall consist of not more than ten (10) members of the General Board, and twelve (12) at-large members serving a four (4) year term. The ten (10), or less, members will be the same persons serving on the Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee of the General Board. The at-large members are to be from across the state

and are to be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Convention. Also, the following serve as associate, voting members: Editors of the *Biblical Recorder* and *Charity and Children*, and two (2) college students elected by the state student convention for a two-year (2) term. Four (4) of the twelve (12) at-large members are to be from the staff and faculty of Baptist theological schools located in North Carolina, North Carolina Baptist Social Service Institutions, and North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities. The remaining eight (8) are to have an interest in and understanding of the field of practical Christian living.

- b. The chairperson of the Council shall be elected from one of the ten (10), or less, General Board members. The chairperson of the Committee will be the President of the Council, and be a member of the Executive Committee of the General Board. The duties and powers of the Council shall be fixed by the Bylaws of the Convention.
- c. Representatives on the Council from the institutions will not have voting power in the allocation of funds. No member of the Council who occupies a salaried position with this Convention, its institutions, or its auxiliaries shall have a vote on appropriations that may be made to the institutions; and all appropriations agreed upon shall be subject to the approval of the General Board.
- d. The Council shall have an Executive Committee with authority to carry on the work of the Council between regular meetings. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Executive Director of the Council, the President of the Council, and three (3) members-at-large elected by the Council.

ARTICLE X. CONCERNING DEBTS

All borrowing by this Convention for its own use, or for its institutions or agencies, or borrowing by any institution or agency, which directly or indirectly obligates this Convention, the payment of which would require an extension of time beyond the close of the subsequent fiscal year, shall be authorized only on the following terms and conditions:

- A. The General Board shall have authority to borrow money in anticipation of current revenue, provided that any unpaid balance of such borrowing at the end of the current fiscal year shall be provided for in and made a part of the budget for the subsequent fiscal year.
- B. Neither this Convention, nor any institution or agency, owned or supported in whole or in part by this Convention, shall accept or receive, directly or indirectly, any gift, grant, or aid from the Federal or State governments or any governmental agency, except for definite and full services rendered by the institution or agency in keeping with the guidelines established by the General Board upon the recommendations of its Services Rendered Committee, and reported in full to the General Board.
- C. No institution or agency of this Convention shall encumber its property or change its status with respect to this Convention without authority from this Convention. Institutions and agencies of this Convention, subject to the approval of the General Board, shall have authority to borrow money in anticipation of current revenue, provided that any unpaid balance of such borrowing at the end of the current fiscal year shall be provided for in and made a

part of the budget for the subsequent current year.

- D. Upon approval of their trustees, institutions and agencies shall have the authority to borrow money when the Convention will not directly or indirectly be involved.
- E. Any and all resolutions which propose the borrowing of money shall set forth all pertinent facts and a definite schedule for repayment. Such requests shall be sent to the Executive Committee or General Board by September 15 of each year for recommendation to this Convention. These recommendations shall be included in the General Board's report and subject to the rules concerning the adoption of this report.
- F. Notice of any and all contemplated borrowing shall appear in the *Biblical Recorder* in three (3) separate issues in advance of the meeting of this Convention during which it is proposed that action be taken.

ARTICLE XI. FISCAL YEAR

This Convention's fiscal year shall close on the Friday after the last Sunday of the year.

ARTICLE XII. ADOPTION OR TERMINATION OF ACTIVITIES; ESTABLISHMENT OR TERMINATION OR SEVERANCE OF INSTITUTIONS, AGENCIES OR COUNCILS

A. Adoption or Termination of Activities

Proposals concerning a new work or activity not already being carried on by this Convention or termination of any current work or activity shall be presented to the trustees, directors, or members of the appropriate agency, council, or committee for action or recommendation as may be necessary. If the new work shall not be undertaken for lack of funds, lack of authority, or for any other reason, or if the current activity shall not be terminated as requested, the proponent may present the same to this Convention at its regular meeting as set forth hereinafter in Paragraph C.

B. Establishment or Termination or Severance of an Institution, Agency or Council

Proposals concerning the establishment of a new Institution, Agency, or Council, or the termination or severance of any Institution, Agency or Council shall be presented to this Convention in annual session. If this Convention, by majority vote, agrees that the proposal should be further considered, the procedures of Paragraph C below shall be favored.

C. Proposal Referred to General Board

Upon presentation of a proposal of Paragraph A above, or upon the vote of this Convention to further consider a proposal under Paragraph B above, this Convention's president shall refer the proposal to the General Board for a detailed study. No final action on any such proposal shall be taken at the Convention at which such proposal is first made.

ARTICLE XIII. AUXILIARIES

The Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina and the North Carolina Baptist Men are recognized as auxiliaries of this Convention.

ARTICLE XIV. RELATIONSHIP WITH AFFILIATED

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Affiliated educational institutions shall mean Wake Forest University and Meredith College. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and each affiliated educational institution shall have a fraternal, voluntary relationship under which each affiliated educational institution is autonomous in governance. In order to facilitate that relationship, each affiliated educational institution will have associate, non-voting membership on the Council on Christian Higher Education, and will be represented by the same officers as schools which are members of the Council. The Board of Trustees of each affiliated educational institution shall be elected by that Board in accordance with such procedures as that Board may prescribe. The affiliated educational institutions shall not share in the distribution of Cooperative Program funds except scholarship funding for North Carolina Baptist students which shall not exceed the amount each individual affiliated educational institution was receiving from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina at the time the relationship changed.

ARTICLE XV. RELATIONSHIP WITH THE NORTH CAROLINA

BAPTIST HOSPITALS, INCORPORATED

The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated, will have a voluntary relationship as an institution of the Baptist State Convention as provided exclusively in this Article XV, any other provisions of this Constitution to the contrary notwithstanding.

The Convention and the Hospital shall each elect one-half of the members of the Hospital's board of trustees for terms of four years. By way of transition, for 1998 and 1999 the Hospital shall elect six trustees each year, three for four-year terms and three for two-year terms. For 2000 and 2001 the Convention shall elect six trustees each year, three for four-year terms and three for two-year terms, and the Hospital shall elect three trustees for four-year terms. For 2002 and thereafter the Hospital shall elect three trustees each year, and the Convention shall elect three trustees, each for four-year terms.

At least one-half of the trustees of the Hospital shall be residents of the State of North Carolina and members of churches cooperating with the Convention.

If for any reason a trustee elected by the Convention shall cease to be a member of a church cooperating with the Convention or shall remove residence from the State (unless in the latter case the nonresident trustee becomes a member of a church cooperating with a Baptist State Convention affiliated with the Southern Baptist Convention, and there would be no more than one-fourth of the Hospital trustees who are nonresidents of North Carolina), membership on the Hospital board shall be thereby terminated. Any vacancy on the Hospital board resulting from the departure of a trustee elected by the Convention, may be filled by a recommendation of the Committee on Nominations to the Executive Committee until the next regular annual session of the Convention, and the Convention shall at its next regular annual session fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

The Convention shall have the right to remove any trustee elected by the Convention, for cause considered sufficient by the Convention, but only after reasonable notice to the trustee and an opportunity for the trustee to be heard by the Convention. Notice of the contemplated action and hearing by the Convention may be given by the Executive Committee of the General Board of the Convention.

The term of office of a trustee elected by the Convention who has not resigned, died, become disqualified or been removed, shall not expire until a successor shall have been duly elected and qualified.

The committee of the Hospital's board of trustees that oversees the School of Pastoral Care shall have as its members only trustees who have been elected by the Convention.

No individual elected by the Convention shall serve on the Hospital board who at the same time is holding membership on the board of any other institution, agency, or on the General Board. No individual who is employed by the Convention, the General Board or any institution or agency of the Convention, whether the salary be total or supplemental, shall be elected by the Convention to serve on the board of trustees of the Hospital.

No program shall be inaugurated by the Hospital which might involve the Convention directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing the prior approval of the Convention.

ARTICLE XVI. RELATIONSHIP WITH THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS CONFERENCE

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the North Carolina Baptist Associational Missions Conference shall have a fraternal, voluntary, partnership relationship under which each is autonomous in governance. The partnership between the General Board staff of the Convention and the Conference, comprised of Directors of Missions/Associational Missionaries of the district associations, is a covenant relationship which recognizes their interdependent roles, purposes and missions, and their mutual goal of assisting churches in fulfilling the great commission. The President of the Conference will serve as a member of the Executive Committee of the General Board.

The nature of the partnership consists of:

- a. Mutual trust and cooperation to assist churches;
- b. Cooperative planning with churches;
- c. A process of sharing ideas and resources;
- d. An intentional approach to understand, trust, and accept each other as "laborers together" in the Kingdom; and
- e. A process for regularly evaluating the partnership and for regularly making adjustments as mutually deemed appropriate.

ARTICLE XVII. AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be changed or amended on the Tuesday of any annual session of this Convention by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the registered messengers present and voting when the vote is taken, provided that notice of any and all amendments to the Constitution shall appear in the *Biblical Recorder* in two (2) separate issues in advance of the meeting of this Convention in which the proposed action is to be taken.

ARTICLE XVIII. VALIDATE

The adoption of this new Constitution shall not invalidate any action validly taken by or in behalf of this Convention or any of its institutions or agencies prior to the date this new Constitution becomes effective.

BYLAWS

The work of this Convention shall be governed by the following bylaws:

I. DUTIES OF OFFICERS OF THIS CONVENTION

A. The President

The president shall preside over the deliberations of this Convention and discharge such other duties as are imposed upon the president by this Convention or as are incumbent on the presiding officer of a deliberative body. The president and vice-presidents shall serve as a nominating committee of three (3), chaired by the president, to recommend a Committee on Enrollment and Committee on Committees to the General Board for their election at its January meeting. The president may appoint other committees when so directed by the body. The president and vice-presidents shall serve as ex officio voting members of all Convention committees, the General Board, and its Executive Committee.

B. The Vice-Presidents

1. In the event of the death or incapacity of the president to serve, the vice-presidents shall succeed the president in the order of their rank; and so succeeding shall have and discharge the duties incumbent upon the president.
2. The vice-presidents shall serve on a nominating committee, chaired by the president, to recommend a Committee on Enrollment and a Committee on Committees to the General Board for their election at its January meeting and shall serve as ex officio voting members of all Convention committees, the General Board and its Executive Committee.

C. The Recording Secretary

The Recording Secretary shall verify the draft of the proceedings of this Convention within forty-five (45) days of being provided a copy of the audio recording and a transcribed draft of the proceedings by the secretary of the General Board. The Assistant Recording Secretary will assist the Recording Secretary during a Convention year. In case of resignation or death of the Recording Secretary, the Assistant Recording Secretary will succeed to the office of Recording Secretary.

D. The Executive Director-Treasurer

1. The Executive Director-Treasurer of this Convention shall promote the whole program of this Convention, including Missions, Evangelism, Higher Education, and Social Services and may serve as adviser to all the institutions, agencies, and committees of this Convention. The Executive Director-Treasurer shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of the General Board and shall have administrative supervision of such work as shall be assigned by this Convention and/or its General Board.
2. In carrying out the responsibilities of each and all these functions, the Executive Director-Treasurer shall:
 - a. Coordinate and evaluate General Board programs with the help of the General Board and its Executive Committee;
 - b. Advise and otherwise assist the General Board, this Convention and their committees and subcommittees, including the provision of direct staff help in planning meetings, preparing agenda, presenting analyses, facts, and recommendations;

- c. Plan, coordinate, and supervise the entire budgetary process (formulation, authorization, and administration) under the direction of the Executive Committee and where appropriate, this Convention;
 - d. Assume responsibility for the administration, coordination, and direction of General Board staff, including the recommendations of all divisions and department heads, organization of professional staff, development of professional staff position descriptions, and preparation of personnel policies;
 - e. Encourage staff members to make their fullest contribution to the work of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina;
 - f. Work on a cooperating basis with the heads of all Boards and Agencies of this Convention;
 - g. Promote participation in and support for all North Carolina Baptist and Southern Baptist Convention programs and represent the General Board, as appropriate, to the denomination and the public.
3. As Treasurer, the Executive Director-Treasurer shall receive all funds sent for the objectives of the Conventions, and make acknowledgments of the same in the manner as the General Board may determine for the faithful performance of these duties. The Executive Director-Treasurer shall sign all checks which shall be countersigned by the Business Manager. However, in the event that either is unable to perform this duty because of disability or other cause, the Executive Committee shall designate someone to sign checks on behalf of either officer, each of whom shall be bonded in such amount as shall be determined by the General Board. The Executive Director-Treasurer shall forward at least once a month all contributions to their destinations and shall make an annual report of all receipts and disbursements which shall be published in the minutes of this Convention, and upon retiring from or leaving office, shall deliver to the successor all money, papers, books, and other property belonging thereto.
4. The Executive Director-Treasurer shall supervise the work of the General Board staff.
- E. The Parliamentarian(s)
- The Parliamentarian(s) shall advise and assist the Presiding Officer of this Convention with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure. The Rules of Order for this Convention shall be those laid down in Robert's "Rules of Order," but in cases where the meaning may not be clear the President shall exercise discretion, subject to appeal to this Convention.

II. CONVENTION COMMITTEES

A. Categories

- 1. Committees nominated by this Convention's president and vice presidents:
 - a. Committee on Enrollment
 - b. Committee on Committees
- 2. Committees nominated by the Committee on Committees, which shall also nominate the chairperson of said Committees:
 - a. Committee on Resolutions
 - b. Committee on Nominations
 - c. Committee on Convention Program, Place and Preacher

- d. Committee on Local Arrangements
- e. Committee on Memorials
- f. Historical Committee
- g. Committee on Trustee Orientation
- h. Committee on Cooperation with General Baptists

3. Special Committees

B. Membership

- 1. Membership on Convention committees shall not bar one from serving as a member of the General Board, or as a director of any agency of this Convention, or as a trustee of any institution of this Convention.
- 2. The terms of office of all standing Convention committees shall begin at the adjournment of the Convention at which they are elected and shall terminate upon the adjournment of the Convention at which their successors are elected, unless otherwise designated.
- 3. No person shall be eligible to succeed himself/herself on the Committee on which he/she is serving, or any other standing committee, except as hereinafter provided, until one full term has elapsed, provided he/she has served a full term.

C. Vacancies

Vacancies occurring in committees between sessions of this Convention shall be filled by the Executive Committee upon the recommendation of the President and Vice-Presidents, and the General Board shall report this action to the Convention for approval at the next annual meeting of this Convention. When the Chairman of a standing committee resigns or moves out of the state between sessions of this Convention, the vacancy shall be filled through nomination by the current Committee on Committees and elected at the next regular meeting of the General Board's Executive Committee.

D. Reports

- 1. All Committees shall report either by oral report or written report at the next annual session of this Convention.
- 2. Nothing contained in reports to this Convention shall be construed as an action of this Convention except the recommendations which are definitely listed and adopted by this Convention.

E. Duties and Membership of Convention Committees:

- 1. THE COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall have served the previous year. Its duties shall be to provide for the registration of messengers and visitors prior to and during the Convention. This Committee shall make a report to the assembled messengers upon the call of the President and shall serve as a committee on credentials.
- 2. THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES shall consist of fifteen (15) members. Its duties shall be to nominate for election by this Convention the committees listed below, and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This Committee shall also nominate the chairman of all such committees.

It is desirable that at least twenty-five percent (25%) of members nominated to all committees of this Convention shall come from churches with a resident membership under four hundred (400). No one shall be nominated to serve on more than one (1) committee at the same time. It is desirable that no church shall have more than six (6) members serving at one (1) time on committees. Any addition beyond six (6) must be

individually justified by the Committee on Committees to this Convention.

The Committee on Committees shall include in its report as a minimum the name, church, home town, association, occupation, and sex of each nominee, the name of the committee on which the nominee is to serve together with such summary information as will make clear to this Convention the diversity and breadth of representation provided by the slates of nominees.

The above committees shall upon election by the General Board begin their work no later than March 1.

3. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall consist of fourteen (14) members, nine (9) of whom shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by this Convention to serve three (3) year terms, three (3) of whom will rotate off each year.

The five (5) remaining members shall be nominated by the chairperson of the Executive Committee from the General Board, with at least two (2) of the five (5) from the Executive Committee, and elected by the Executive Committee for one (1) year terms, after its organizational meeting in January.

The Committee on Resolutions shall be responsible:

- a. For reviewing all properly submitted resolutions;
- b. For presenting to this Convention for its consideration all appropriate resolutions;
- c. For recommending to the appropriate committee or group, or to the Convention the formation of a special committee, for study, those concerns which arise out of a resolution that seems to call for action.

The Committee on Resolutions shall observe the following procedures:

- a. All resolutions shall be submitted to the Committee on Resolutions in writing at least thirty (30) days prior to the Convention. The committee shall consider all resolutions submitted. Those to be presented to the Convention shall be printed in an edition of the *Biblical Recorder* dated prior to the Convention. Exceptions to prior publication may be made in the case of emergency resolutions dealing with matters such as national disasters, public tragedies, or late developments. Also, by two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting at the Convention the rules may be suspended and a resolution taken up for immediate consideration.
 - b. The Committee may:
 - (1) reword resolutions for clarity,
 - (2) combine like issues into one resolution, or,
 - (3) reject resolutions which have been previously addressed or are inappropriate.
 - c. The Committee shall notify those submitting resolutions of the disposition thereof. Where possible, notification shall be made prior to the Convention.
4. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS shall consist of twenty (20) members, serving four (4) year terms, five (5) of whom shall rotate off each year. No individual who is employed by this Convention, the General Board, or any institution or agency of this Convention, whether the salary be total or supplemented, shall serve on this committee.

This committee shall nominate persons to serve on the boards of trustees and directors of all agencies, institutions, the General Board, and the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

It is desirable that the Committee shall nominate at least twenty-five percent (25%) of the members to the various boards, institutions and agencies from churches with resident membership under four hundred (400). No person shall be nominated to serve on more than one (1) board at the same time. They shall also nominate members for vacancies for the twelve (12) members-at-large of the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs and such other nominations as may be delegated to the Committee by this Convention. It is desirable that no church shall have more than six (6) members serving at one time on Convention boards. Any addition beyond six (6) must be individually justified by the Committee on Nominations to this Convention.

- a. The Committee shall begin to function upon election. It shall meet as often as needed to prepare recommendations for vacancies and shall begin not later than July 1 to prepare recommendations for the annual meeting of this Convention.
- b. This Committee shall invite through letter each institution and agency to submit recommendations for vacancies for their respective institutions and agencies occurring annually or between annual sessions of this Convention. The Committee shall invite individuals through the *Biblical Recorder* to submit recommendations for trustees of institutions and agencies and for terms on the General Board; this invitation shall include a current list of how many persons are to be elected to the General Board in that year from each region. All recommendations shall be accompanied by biographical material, including general assessments by personal and church references. Recommendations and supporting material shall be submitted early enough for the Committee on Nominations to acknowledge and carefully evaluate each recommendation and make an informed decision based upon character, churchmanship, and special skills required by the particular institution. All such materials shall be kept by the chairperson of the Committee on Nominations during the period of active work up to and until the time of the Convention, and all such materials received from churches and individuals shall be shared upon receipt with the particular institution involved. After this Convention has taken action on nominations, the chairperson will forward all biographical materials to the new chairperson of the Committee on Nominations.
- c. When the Committee meets to do its work, it shall give careful consideration to those who have been recommended from the various sources indicated above and to the fact that the trustees of each institution or agency are close to that institution or agency, have expert knowledge of its needs and possibilities, possess a deep interest and concern for the institution or agency, and know the men and women who can best serve the institution or agency.

The Committee on Nominations shall:

- (1) Consult with the representatives of the Board of Trustees of Convention institutions and agencies for the purpose of deter-

- mining the specific trustee skills needed.
- (2) Consult as needed with persons making recommendations with respect to their recommendations for membership on the General Board and the Boards of Trustees of institutions and agencies.
- (3) Share with the institutions and agencies its proposed nominations prior to notification of these nominees. This is for the purpose of further consultation if further consultation is deemed necessary by either the Committee or the Boards of Trustees.
- (4) Then it shall be free to follow its own best judgment in making nominations to this Convention or the General Board. The Committee should strive to select and nominate the best representatives of our Convention from the vast resources available to the Baptists of North Carolina.
- d. Special emphasis should be given to:
 - (1) Stability of effective leadership, thus assuring the continuous work of Baptists;
 - (2) Demonstrated active churchmanship, thus assuring effective Baptist State Convention representation;
 - (3) A cross-section of membership, thus assuring representation of churches of various sizes and types, a variety of professional and educational backgrounds, geographical areas, different age groups, and both lay persons and ministers. It is desirable to avoid the concentration of leadership in too few places.
- e. Consent of the nominee to serve shall be secured by the Committee prior to the recommendations to this Convention or the General Board.
- f. The full report of the Committee shall be published in the *Biblical Recorder* at least four (4) weeks prior to the annual meeting of this Convention. The report shall include as a minimum the name, church, home town, association, occupation, and sex of each nominee, the name of the institution or agency on whose board the nominee is to serve, together with such summary information as will make clear to this Convention the diversity and breadth of representation provided by the slates of nominees.

The name of any person to be nominated from the floor of the Convention and the name of the nominee intended to be displaced shall be published in the *Biblical Recorder* at least one (1) week prior to this Convention's annual session. In addition, biographical material relating to any person proposed to be nominated from the floor of this Convention shall be given to the institution or agency involved and to the Committee on Nominations at least one (1) week prior to such session.

- 5. The COMMITTEE ON CONVENTION PROGRAM, PLACE AND PREACHER shall consist of twelve (12) members serving three (3) year terms, four (4) of whom shall rotate off each year. This committee shall be responsible:
 - a. for recommending the preacher for the next annual session of this Convention;
 - b. for recommending to this Convention a place of meeting, when necessary;

- c. for the program of the current year and preliminary plans (speakers and theme) for the next annual session; and
 - d. for providing time prior to the evening session on Tuesday for the introduction of any matters of business requiring a vote not scheduled on the agenda and will designate times when such matters will be considered. No new items of business directing the Convention or committing funds which require a vote may be introduced following the designated time on Tuesday.
 - e. for all other matters in connection with the annual session not provided for in the Constitution and Bylaws.
6. THE COMMITTEE ON LOCAL ARRANGEMENTS shall consist of nine (9) members, serving one (1) year terms, who are residents of the area where the convention will be held. This committee shall be responsible:
- a. for supervising all arrangements with the local auditorium including furniture and needed equipment;
 - b. for working with Convention staff, Program Committee, and the Committee on Enrollment of this Convention in arranging for display booths, sound system and other arrangements necessary for the sessions of the Convention;
 - c. for the Teller Committee (subcommittee of Local Arrangements). The chairperson of the Committee on Local Arrangements shall appoint three (3) members of the Committee on Local Arrangements to serve as the Teller Committee. This subcommittee will receive and count all ballots on votes taken during the Convention. The Teller Committee chairman will report results on all votes to the Convention president or presiding officer.
7. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS shall consist of six (6) members, serving three (3) year terms, two (2) of whom shall rotate off each year. The Committee shall be responsible:
- a. for preparing a report memorializing ministers and lay leaders who have died since the adjournment of the previous annual session of the Baptist State Convention; and
 - b. for recommending names of those to whom the Annual of this Convention is to be dedicated.
8. THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE shall consist of twelve (12) members, serving four (4) year terms, three (3) of whom shall rotate off each year. This committee shall be responsible:
- a. for recommending appropriate measures for the preservation of Baptist history;
 - b. for seeking to preserve the minutes and records of all Baptist bodies, churches, associations, and conventions; historical manuscripts; printed materials, including correspondence; and museum objects;
 - c. for encouraging the writing and publication of high-standard histories of individuals, churches, associations, and conventions;
 - d. for recommending which historic sites, including buildings, should be properly marked and preserved when these are related to Baptist history;
 - e. for working in close collaboration with the historical researcher employed jointly by the Baptist State Convention and Wake Forest University, who works directly with the Baptist Collection in the Wake Forest University Library; and

- f. for reporting annually to the Baptist State Convention.
- 9. THE COMMITTEE ON TRUSTEE ORIENTATION shall consist of nine (9) members, serving three (3) year terms, three (3) of whom shall rotate off each year. The Committee shall be responsible:
 - a. for planning and promoting an annual orientation program for trustees and directors of Convention institutions and agencies;
 - b. for preparing a brief manual of instruction for use by trustees and directors of Convention institutions and agencies; and
 - c. for revising this manual as occasion requires.
- 10. THE COMMITTEE ON COOPERATION WITH GENERAL BAPTISTS shall consist of six (6) members, serving three (3) year terms, two (2) of whom shall rotate off each year. The Executive Director-Treasurer, the President of this Convention, a college student, and the African American Strategist shall serve as ex officio voting members. These members shall form a joint committee with a comparable group from the General Baptist Convention. This joint committee shall be responsible:
 - a. for studying and recommending periodically to their respective groups areas of cooperative work and activities and projects that will strengthen our common fellowship as well as advance the work of our Lord.
 - b. for serving in an advisory capacity to the African American Strategist.

III. ELIGIBILITY FOR MEMBERSHIP ON THE GENERAL BOARD, ON BOARDS OF TRUSTEES AND DIRECTORS OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES OF THIS CONVENTION

- A. Members of the General Board and Trustees and Directors of any institution or agency of the Convention shall be members of churches cooperating with the Convention, except as otherwise specified in Articles IX.B.3 and IX.B.5 of the Constitution.
- B. The term of office shall begin on January 1, following the annual meeting of the Convention at which members were elected; and shall end on December 31 following the Convention at which their successors were elected, unless sooner terminated.
- C. In no case shall a member of any board serve a continuous term of more than four (4) years, provided; however, that any such board member who shall have been elected to fill a vacancy of less than two (2) years, shall be eligible to be re-elected to a full term. No person employed by the General Board, an institution or agency of the Convention, whether the salary be total or supplemented, shall serve on the General Board or Board of Trustees or Directors of any other institution or agency.
- D. A member of a board of any institution or agency of this Convention having completed a full term of office shall not be eligible for re-election to membership on the same board until the elapse of one (1) year, but shall be eligible for immediate election to membership on the board of any other institution or agency of the Convention.
- E. A member of the General Board having completed a full term of office shall not be eligible for election to the General Board until the elapse of one (1) full term, but shall be eligible for immediate election to membership on the board of any other institution or agency of the Convention.

IV. GENERAL BOARD

The General Board (hereafter referred to as Board) has the powers and duties and responsibilities as charged by the Convention as described herein. The Board shall organize itself in a manner established in the Bylaws of the Convention.

A. POWERS AND DUTIES

1. Shall have charge and control of all work of this Convention in the interim between sessions of this Convention, except those activities committed specifically by charter to the Boards of Trustees of its institutions and agencies; and
2. Shall have the power to act for this Convention in the interim between sessions of this Convention; and any action taken during the interim shall be binding on this Convention and reported fully to this Convention at its next session; and
3. Shall make and approve all appropriations at its January meeting, and thereby implement the budget as adopted by this Convention; and
4. Shall take no action to contravene any action of this Convention nor to launch any new institutions; however, it may provide for the expansion of any phase of work which its income and resources may make possible. It shall have the responsibility of bringing to the Convention for its consideration recommendations concerning any phase or work that is being done or that should be undertaken in order that this Convention may have an overall picture of the total program of North Carolina Missionary Baptists. Upon any proposal being referred to the General Board under Article XII, paragraph C of the Constitution, the Board shall structure a study that shall provide full information to the Convention, prior to its next regular session, including:
 - a. an analysis of the need for the activity, Institution, Agency or Council;
 - b. alternate approaches available to the Convention;
 - c. a feasibility study, showing costs, both immediate and long-range; and
 - d. availability or lack of resources.
5. Shall make a report of its activities during the year to the Convention. The Board shall have its report printed and ready for distribution at the first session of the Convention, including reports from Education Institutions, Hospitals, Children's Homes, Retirement Homes, Baptist Foundation, *Biblical Recorder*, Council on Christian Higher Education, Council on Christian Social Services, Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs and all other institutions and agencies of the Convention.
6. Shall recommend to the Convention the budget allocations of Cooperative Program undesignated gifts for each objective of this Convention, and the amount or percentage of Cooperative Program funds to be allocated to Southern Baptist Convention causes.
7. Shall employ a certified public accountant each year to make a complete audit of the books and accounts of the treasurer and controller, and it shall employ or cause to be employed a certified public accountant or accountants, to make annual audits of all institutions and agencies of the Convention.
 - a. A copy of the annual audit of the General Board and the annual audit of each institution or agency receiving funds from the

Convention shall be presented to the Executive Director-Treasurer of the Convention. The audit of the General Board and a summary of the other audits shall be presented to the Recording Secretary of the Convention not later than one hundred and twenty (120) days after the close of the fiscal year for inclusion in the Annual of the Convention, and at the discretion of the General Board, in the *Biblical Recorder*.

- b. The Executive Committee and the Executive Director-Treasurer shall have the authority to provide the forms which will indicate what items should appear in the summary of the other audits.
- 8. Shall receive at its January meeting from a nominating committee consisting of the officers of the Convention, i.e., President, First and Second Vice-Presidents; a list of proposed nominees to serve on the Committee on Enrollment and the Committee on Committees of the Convention. The Board shall consider a motion from the nominating committee to elect the proposed nominees.

B. ORGANIZATION OF THE GENERAL BOARD

1. MEETINGS

The Board shall meet three (3) times a year. The first and third meetings shall be in January and September on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday. The mid-year meeting shall be on Tuesday and Wednesday following the third Sunday of May, or a more convenient time recommended by the Executive Director-Treasurer and General Board president and voted on by the Executive Committee in the March meeting. In case of an emergency, a meeting may be called by the Executive Director-Treasurer and the President of the Board or by request from a majority of the General Board members.

2. OFFICERS

At the January meeting of the Board the following officers shall be elected and they shall serve until their successors are elected and qualified: a President, a Vice-President, and a Recording Secretary.

3. AREAS OF MINISTRY OF THE GENERAL BOARD

At the January meeting, all of the work of the Board and the Convention shall be organized and promoted under the following areas of ministry:

- a. Business Services Group
 - (1) Accounting
 - (2) Annuity
 - (3) Assemblies
 - (4) Benefits
 - (5) Baptist Building Operations
 - (6) General Business Operations
 - (7) Human Resources
 - (8) Property Management
- b. Congregational Services Group
 - (1) Church Administration
 - (2) Church Building Planning
 - (3) Christian Life and Public Affairs
 - (4) Leadership Development/Discipleship
 - (5) Music/Worship
 - (6) Pastoral Ministries

- (7) Preschool and Children
- (8) Special Ministries
- (9) Other Ministries to assist Christians in Spiritual Growth and Congregational Development
- c. Convention Relationships and Budget Group
 - (1) Baptist Associational Missions Conference
 - (2) Christian Higher Education
 - (3) Christian Social Services
 - (4) Cooperative Program Budget
 - (5) Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute
 - (6) Woman's Missionary Union
- d. Mission Growth Evangelism Group
 - (1) Campus Ministry
 - (2) Church Planting
 - (3) Evangelism and Church Growth
 - (4) North Carolina Baptist Men/Partnership Missions
 - (5) Other Teams as needed
- e. Resource Development and Promotion Group
 - (1) Stewardship Education and Development
 - (2) Estate Stewardship
 - (3) Cooperative Missions Giving Promotion
 - (4) News Bureau and Public Relations
 - (5) Graphic and Creative Arts
 - (6) Audio-Video
- f. Strategic Initiatives and Planning Group
 Regional Resources and Association Development
 Research and Strategy Planning
 Information Services and Management
- 4. COMMITTEES OF THE GENERAL BOARD

The Board shall organize into committees to assist in the planning and implementing of the work of the Convention as charged to the Board

- a. Committee Identification and Assignment of Board Members
 - (1) The following is a list of the committees of the Board. The identification of the committees is consistent with the organizational structure of the General Board staff. More specific description and duties of each committee are set forth elsewhere in the Bylaws:
 - (a) Executive Committee
 - (b) Business Services Committee
 - (c) Congregational Services Committee
 - (d) Convention Relationships Committee
 - (e) Mission Growth Evangelism Committee
 - (f) Resource Development and Promotion Committee
 - (g) Strategic Initiatives and Planning Committee
 - (2) The officers of the Board, namely, President and Vice President, will be responsible for assigning all newly elected Board members to one of the committees of the Board. The assignment process will take into consideration the following parameters: experience in the convention, experience in an association, vocation, personal preference, and the needs of the convention.

The assignment process and notification of assignments will be finished at least two (2) weeks prior to the January meeting of the Board. Also, the officers will review and take into consideration any recommendations furnished by the Executive Leader associated with the work of a specific committee.

- (3) The committees of the Board reflect the organizational structure of the Board staff and the work of the Convention. The committees will meet for organizational purposes at the January meeting of the Board, at which time they shall elect a chairperson. They will meet at other times as specified or as called by the committee chairperson, the Executive Director-Treasurer or the Executive Group Leader. The officers of the Board shall serve as ex officio voting members of all committees and subcommittees. The Executive Director-Treasurer shall serve as an ex officio non-voting member of all committees and subcommittees.

b. Committee Structure, Responsibilities and Duties

(1) Executive Committee

(a) Structure

The Committee as constituted the year previous shall remain intact until the January meeting of the General Board with the exception of the newly elected Convention officers. The Committee will be reconstituted during the January meeting. The membership of the Committee is comprised of persons serving in positions of leadership listed below. The President of the Board shall serve as Chairperson. The Vice-President of the Board shall serve as Vice-Chairperson.

{1} President of the Board

{2} Vice-President of the Board

{3} Chairperson, Business Services Committee

{4} Chairperson, Congregational Services Committee

{5} Chairperson, Convention Relationships Committee

{6} Chairperson, Mission Growth Evangelism Committee

{7} Chairperson, Resource Development and Promotion Committee

{8} Chairperson, Strategic Initiatives and Planning Committee

{9} Four at-large members from the Board

{10} President of the Convention

{11} First Vice-President of the Convention

{12} Second Vice-President of the Convention

{13} President, Council on Christian Higher Education

{14} President, Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs

{15} President, Council on Christian Social Services

{16} President, Baptist Associational Missions Conference

{17} President, North Carolina Baptist Men

{18} President, Woman's Missionary Union

(b) Powers, Responsibilities and Duties

- {1} Shall serve in a dual capacity as the Board ad interim deciding on routine and emergency matters between

sessions of the Board, and as a survey and policy committee, reviewing, correlating and recommending policies and programs to the Board.

- {2} Shall meet at least once per quarter or at such other times as may be called by the Executive Director-Treasurer or the President of the Board, or both.
- {3} Shall receive and thereafter recommend to the Board all requests for change of status by a North Carolina Baptist college or university after first referring such requests to the Council on Christian Higher Education for study and report as the Council deems appropriate;
- {4} Shall initiate and recommend matters concerning business management, budget and finance, and also fix the compensation of all employees and salaried officers of this Convention, between annual sessions;
- {5} Shall receive and act on all recommendations concerning the employment, supervision and retirement of personnel. Shall not create any new position on the General Board staff until the Executive Committee has received a comprehensive economic impact study for that position and has decided that it is economically feasible. Retirement for personnel will be based upon policies established by the Executive Committee and approved by the General Board;
- {6} Shall once a year, not later than April, invite heads of all institutions and agencies of the Convention and of the General Board Groups to present written evaluations of their needs and requests for the next fiscal year to the Budget Committee; and
- {7} Shall prepare a budget to be presented at the pre-convention session of the Board. To facilitate the duty of the Executive Committee,
 - {a} the Business Manager and Controller of the Board shall make regular financial reports to the Committee, and
 - {b} with the assistance of the Business Services Committee shall recommend bookkeeping and accounting policies to the Committee.
- {8} Subcommittees
 - {a} Constitution and Bylaws Committee

The Committee shall be responsible for studying the Constitution and Bylaws and making recommendations for amendment as needed. The membership shall consist of nine (9), to be appointed for a one (1) year term by the chairperson of the Executive Committee in consultation with the other officers of the Board. The nine (9) members shall consist of the following:

- [1] Three (3) persons from the Executive Committee, one of whom should be

- appointed as chairperson, and
 - [2] Three (3) persons from the General Board not serving on the Executive Committee, and
 - [3] Three (3) persons who have expertise in legal, organizational structure and procedures, and Baptist Life, from the Convention at-large. No one who is employed by the Convention, the General Board or any institution or agency of the Convention, whether the salary be total or supplemented, shall be eligible for membership on the committee except as an ex officio non-voting member.
- {b} Budget Committee
- [1] Shall consist of nine (9) members, to be appointed for a one (1) year term by the chairperson of the Executive Committee, in consultation with the other officers of the Board. The membership shall consist of the following:
 - [a] Three (3) persons from the Executive Committee
 - [b] Three (3) persons from the General Board not serving on the Executive Committee, one of whom shall be appointed chairperson; and
 - [c] Three (3) persons who have expertise in budget, finance, and Baptist life from the Convention at-large. No one who is employed by the Convention, the General Board or any institution or agency of the Convention, whether the salary be total or supplemented, shall be eligible for membership on the committee except as an ex officio non-voting member.
 - [d] The chairperson shall serve also as chairperson of the Convention Relationships Committee and be a member of the Executive Committee of the Board.
 - [2] Shall study, formulate, and recommend the budget for the support of all programs funded by the Board; and
 - [3] Shall present its proposed budget to the Executive Committee for approval, then to the September meeting of the Board and with the approval of the Board, present the budget to the Convention in annual session.
- {c} Special Services Rendered Committee

[1] Structure

- {a} The committee shall consist of at least four (4) members from the Executive Committee and two (2) at large members not serving on the Board, all of whom are to be appointed by the chairperson of the Executive Committee in consultation with the other officers of the Board;
- {b} The chairperson of the Executive Committee, in consultation with the other officers of the Board, shall appoint one of the four (4) members from the Executive Committee to chairperson; and
- {c} The committee shall meet as necessary upon notice by the chairperson and after requests are received from the institutions and agencies requiring review by the committee.

[2] Responsibilities and duties

- {a} Shall give continuing study to the implementation of the provisions found in Article X.B. of the Constitution in regard to “services rendered” on an equitable basis for all institutions and agencies of the Convention;
- {b} Shall make recommendations to the Board from time to time in the light of changing circumstances, concerning the guidelines which are to be used by the Convention, the institutions and agencies in the area of public funding on the state and federal levels and in accordance with the decisions of the United States Supreme Court as such may affect the work of the Convention, the institutions or the agencies; and
- {c} Shall make reports to the Executive Committee and the Board as its work may require.

(2) Business Services Committee

(a) Structure

- {1} The committee shall consist of seventeen (17) members, seven (7) of whom shall be at-large members elected by the General Board for four (4) year terms and ten (10) of whom shall be members of the General Board. The members will serve on a rotating basis, and will include people with expertise in law, accounting, finance, insurance, management, and the ministry. The Executive Leader of the Business Services Group shall serve as an ex officio non-voting member.

- {2} The Committee will convene at the time designated for committee meetings during the meeting of the Board. The January meeting will be devoted to electing a chairperson. The chairperson will serve as a member of the Executive Committee. Members may serve on more than one subcommittee.
- {3} The Committee will meet within six (6) weeks following the election in January each year in order to organize the committee into subcommittees. The committee may meet at other times as called by the chairperson, the Executive Director-Treasurer or Executive Leader of the Business Services Group.
- {4} Any member who misses two (2) consecutive meetings without acceptable reason shall be automatically replaced.

(b) Responsibilities and Duties

- {1} Shall counsel the Executive Leader of the Business Services Group in procedures of:
 - {a} Bookkeeping and accounting;
 - {b} Financial reporting;
 - {c} Annual audit;
 - {d} Convention equipment maintenance and replacement;
 - {e} Purchasing procedure by staff;
 - {f} Insurance coverage on Convention's Property; and
 - {g} Acquiring or disposing of Convention real and personal property.
- {2} Shall assist the Executive Leader of the Business Services Group in his duty to execute the financial instructions of the Board regarding the appropriation of all funds received by the Convention.
- {3} Shall seek proposals from insurance consultants and/or brokers, to secure adequate insurance coverage for the property of the Convention. This will include the use of contingency funds to assure the first twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000) liability on a property or casualty loss incurred (the insurance deductible may be increased as the contingency fund increases).
- {4} Shall make such recommendations to the Executive Committee and the Board as shall be necessary.

(c) Subcommittees

The chairperson of the Business Services Committee, in consultation with the Executive Leader of the Business Services Group, shall appoint all subcommittees and their chairpersons. The chairperson of the Business Services Committee shall serve as an ex officio voting member of all subcommittees. The Executive Leader shall serve as an ex officio non-voting member of all subcommittees.

- {1} Contingency Fund/Audit Committee:
 - {a} Shall report, following the audit, to the Business Services Committee for its recommendation of transfer of no less than ten percent (10%) and not more than seventy-five percent (75%) of the income received in excess of expenditures during the previous year;
 - {b} Shall continue approved appropriations until the fund reaches ten percent (10%) of the Cooperative Program budget;
 - {c} Shall adhere to the following guidelines for use of these funds:
 - [1] to assist any institution or agency where a real emergency exists. (An emergency which threatens the continuation or will seriously hamper the work of the institution or agency; funds are not available from any source either internal or external; the need is long-range.);
 - [2] to cover any unfunded programs due to short-fall in Cooperative Program funds where the need is urgent and cannot be met within other budget adjustments;
 - [3] to fund any new programs that are deemed to be of primary importance by the Executive Committee, the Board and Executive Director-Treasurer;
 - {d} Shall nominate the three (3) Trustees of the Convention,
 - {e} Shall work with the Executive Leader of the Business Services Group concerning financial and business related policies and procedures and make recommendations to the Business Services and Executive Committees and the Board.
- {2} Assemblies Committee
 - {a} The Committee shall consist of five (5) members of the Business Services Committee serving one (1) year terms. The Committee will meet at least three times per year or as needed when called by the chairperson or the Executive Leader of the Business Services Group.
 - {b} The Committee shall:
 - [1] Work with the Business Services Group in the administrative functions of camps and assemblies owned and operated by the Convention or with which the Convention has some type of working relationship;
 - [2] Work with the Executive Leader of the Business Services Group and the managers of the assemblies in formulating annual program-budget proposals;

- [3] Maintain through-the-year supervision of budget administration including the formulating of needed financial adjustments for consideration by the Business Services Committee;
 - [4] Study property improvement proposals and formulate evaluation proposals for the Business Services Committee; and
 - [5] Receive and study quarterly program-budget progress reports.
- {3} Investment Committee
 - {a} The committee shall consist of five (5) members of the Business Services Committee serving a term of one (1) year. The committee will meet at least three (3) times per year or as needed when called by the chairperson or the Executive Director-Treasurer.
 - {b} The committee shall work with the Executive Director-Treasurer or his/her designee regarding the policies and guidelines for the investment of available funds.
 - {c} The committee will at all times monitor the risk factor and return of all investments with security as the prominent guideline.
- {4} Constructing and Financing of Facilities Review Committee
 - {a} The committee shall consist of the following persons:
 - [1] Chair, Business Services Committee
 - [2] Vice-chair, Business Services Committee (*)
 - [3] Chair, Assemblies subcommittee
 - [4] Chair, Contingency/Audit subcommittee
 - [5] Chair, Investment subcommittee
 - [6] Ex Officio, Executive Leader of the Convention Relationships and Budget Group (*) will coordinate the functions of the Review Committee
 - {b} The purpose of the committee is:
 - [1] To establish and maintain a comprehensive review process for seeking approval for constructing and financing facilities on property owned by the Convention; and
 - [2] To establish the parameters for the use of monies from the unrestricted General Reserves of the Convention; and
 - [3] To establish the criteria for borrowing and repaying available unrestricted General Reserve monies.
- (3) Congregational Services Committee
 - (a) Structure

- (1) The committee shall consist of at least twenty-five (25) members of the Board. The Executive Leader of the Congregational Services Group shall serve as an ex officio non-voting member.
 - (2) The Committee will convene at the time designated for committee meetings during the meeting of the Board. The January meeting will be devoted to electing a chairperson and organizing the committee into subcommittees. The chairperson will serve as a member of the Executive Committee. Members may serve on more than one subcommittee. The chairperson and the Executive Leader will determine which subcommittees are needed. They will decide when to establish or dissolve a particular subcommittee. The chairperson will appoint, in consultation with the Executive Leader of the Congregational Services Group, members to serve on particular subcommittees. The committee will meet each time the Board meets and at other times as called by the chairperson or the Executive Leader for the Congregational Services Group.
 - (3) Any member who misses two (2) consecutive meetings without acceptable reason shall be automatically replaced.
 - (b) Responsibilities and Duties
 - (1) The committee shall work with the Executive Leader and staff to provide resources for congregational maturation, health, and growth; and
 - (2) The committee will serve as another segment of the Congregational Services Group that seeks to help churches and associations fulfill their mission in their own settings.
- (4) Convention Relationships Committee
 - (a) Structure
 - (1) The committee shall consist of members of the Board serving as chairperson and persons serving in a position of leadership of the following committees, auxiliary, institute, or conference:
 - {a} Chair, Christian Higher Education Committee
 - {b} Chair, Christian Social Services Committee
 - {c} Chair, Board of Advisers, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute
 - {d} President, Baptist Associational Missions Conference
 - {e} President, Woman's Missionary Union
 - {f} Chair, Budget Committee
 - (2) The chairperson of the Budget Committee shall serve as chairperson of the Convention Relationships Committee. The chairperson will serve as a member of the Executive Committee. The Executive Leader of the Convention Relationships and Budget Group shall

serve as an ex officio non-voting member.

- {3} The committee will meet at least three (3) times a year. The chairperson or the Executive Leader of the Convention Relationships and Budget Group may call a meeting as needed.

(b) Responsibilities and Duties

- {1} The committee shall participate with the Executive Leader in sharing and communicating information pertaining to the work of the Convention.
- {2} The committee shall receive and discuss proposed recommendations, prepared and offered by the member organizations, which will impact relationships within the Convention.
- {3} The committee shall forward all approved recommendations to the Executive Committee for consideration and final action.

(5) Mission Growth Evangelism Committee

(a) Structure

- {1} The committee shall consist of at least twenty-five (25) members of the Board. The Executive Leader of the Mission Growth Evangelism Group shall serve as an ex officio non-voting member.
- {2} The Committee will convene at the time designated for committee meetings during the meeting of the Board. The January meeting will be devoted to electing a chairperson and organizing the committee into subcommittees. The chairperson will serve as a member of the Executive Committee. Members may serve on more than one subcommittee. The chairperson and the Executive Leader will determine which subcommittees are needed. They will decide when to establish or dissolve a particular subcommittee. The chairperson, in consultation with the Executive Leader of the Mission Growth Evangelism Group, will appoint the members to serve on particular subcommittees. The committee will meet each time the Board meets and at other times as called by the Chairperson or the Executive Leader.
- {3} Any member who misses two (2) consecutive meetings without acceptable reason shall be automatically replaced.

(b) Responsibilities and Duties

- {1} The committee shall work with the Executive Leader and staff to provide resources which will enable churches and associations of the Convention to be most proficient in ministering to and communicating the Gospel to all people while helping them establish a spiritual relationship with Christ through Jesus the Christ.
- {2} The work will include the spiritual development, nurturing, and training of believers which will result in producing more effective Kingdom builders.
- {3} The committee will serve as another segment of the

Mission Growth Evangelism Group that seeks to help churches and associations fulfill their mission in their own settings.

(6) Resource Development and Promotion Committee

(a) Structure

- {1} The committee shall consist of at least ten (10) members of the Board. The Executive Leader of the Resource Development and Promotion Group shall serve as an ex officio non-voting member.
- {2} The Committee will convene at the time designated for committee meetings during the meeting of the Board. The January meeting will be devoted to electing a chairperson and organizing the committee into subcommittees. The chairperson will serve as a member of the Executive Committee. Members may serve on more than one subcommittee. The chairperson and the Executive Leader will determine which subcommittees are needed. They will decide when to establish or dissolve a particular subcommittee. The chairperson, in consultation with the Executive Leader of the Resource Development and Promotion Group, will appoint the members to serve on particular subcommittees. The committee will meet each time the Board meets and at other times as called by the chairperson or the Executive Leader of the Resource Development and Promotion Group.
- {3} Any member who misses two (2) consecutive meetings without acceptable reason shall be automatically replaced.

(b) Responsibilities and Duties

- {1} The committee shall work with the Executive Leader and staff to provide leadership and direction to the overall ministry and work of the Resource Development and Promotion Group.
- {2} The committee will lead all members of the Board in becoming active advocates of the Cooperative Missions Giving efforts and North Carolina Missions Offering Promotion.
- {3} The committee will serve as another segment of the Resource Development and Promotion Group that seeks to help churches and associations fulfill their mission in their own settings.

(7) Strategic Initiatives and Planning Committee

(a) Structure

- {1} The committee shall consist of at least six (6) members of the Board. The Executive Leader of the Strategic Initiatives and Planning Group shall serve as an ex officio non-voting member.
- {2} The Committee will convene at the time designated for committee meetings during the meeting of the

Board. The January meeting will be devoted to electing a chairperson and organizing the committee into subcommittees. The chairperson will serve as a member of the Executive Committee. Members may serve on more than one subcommittee. The chairperson and the Executive Leader will determine which subcommittees are needed. They will decide when to establish or dissolve a particular subcommittee. The chairperson, in consultation with the Executive Leader, will appoint the members to serve on particular subcommittees. The committee will meet each time the Board meets and at other times as called by the chairperson or the Executive Leader of the Strategic Initiatives and Planning Group.

- (3) Any member who misses two (2) consecutive meetings without acceptable reason shall be automatically replaced.
- (b) Responsibilities and Duties
 - {1} The committee shall work with the Executive Leader of the Strategic Initiatives and Planning Group to promote its task in assisting all Groups of the General Board Staff in strategic planning and implementation.
 - {2} The committee shall assist the Strategic Initiatives and Planning Group in helping churches to be aware of the cultural trends that impact their ministries.

5. AGENCY OF THE GENERAL BOARD

The Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute is an agency of the General Board and shall be responsible to the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

a. Board of Advisors

The operations of the school shall be the responsibility of a Board of Advisors, who are elected by the General Board.

- (1) The Board of Advisors shall consist of twelve (12) members, each serving a four-year (4) term. One-fourth (1/4) of the members shall be elected each year at the September meeting of the General Board. The term of service shall begin January 1. During the May meeting of the Executive Committee of the General Board, the chairperson shall appoint three (3) members of the Executive Committee to serve as a nominating committee for the purpose of recommending nominees for the Board of Advisors to the General Board.
 - (a) One-third (1/3) of the membership shall be chosen from the alumni of the Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute who may or may not be presently serving as members of the General Board.
 - (b) One-third (1/3) of the members shall be chosen from those presently serving on the General Board.
 - (c) One-third (1/3) of the members shall be chosen at large from among members of cooperating North Carolina Baptist churches not presently serving on the General

Board. The at large members should have expertise in budget, finance, and Baptist life.

- (d) At least four (4) of the members shall be laypersons.
 - (e) If for any reason a member of the Board of Advisors shall cease to be a member of a church cooperating with this Convention, or shall remove residence from the state, membership on the Board will be thereby terminated. A member whose General Board membership is terminated due to a relocation within the state may continue his/her membership on the Board of Advisors until that term expires. Vacancies on the Board shall be filled by the Executive Committee between sessions of the General Board.
 - (f) No person shall serve on the Board of Advisors for more than one (1) four-year term, and may not be re-elected to the Board until one (1) year has elapsed.
 - (g) No person shall serve on the Board of Advisors who at the same time is employed, either partially or fully, by Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute or by any institution or agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
- (2) Responsibilities of the Board of Advisors
- (a) The Board of Advisors shall be responsible to the General Board and ultimately to the Convention for the operation of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute and for all administrative and policy decisions of the Institute in the regular and proper performance of the task of the Institute.
 - (b) The Board shall report annually to the September meeting of the General Board, and a synopsis of the report shall be given to the annual session of the Convention.
 - (c) The Board shall be responsible for submitting an annual budget to the Budget Committee to be included with the budget of the General Board for approval by the Convention in annual session.
 - (d) The Board has the responsibility for administering the budget. The Board shall have the responsibility for all personnel matters of the Institute except the selection or dismissal of the President of the Institute.
 - (e) The Board shall be responsible to the General Board for the fiscal operation of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute and shall make periodic financial reports to the General Board, including independent annual audits.
 - (f) All properties shall remain in the trusteeship of the Convention. No debt shall be incurred without the approval of the General Board.
 - (g) The Board shall have the authority to secure endowment for the Institute in accordance with policies of the Convention and its institutions and agencies.

b. President of the Institute

The President of the Institute shall manage the affairs of the Institute under the direction of the Board of Advisors. For the

employment or dismissal of a President, the Board of Advisors shall recommend action to the General Board. The President shall have the responsibility for recommending all other personnel matters to the Board of Advisors.

c. Change of Status

Any change of status regarding the purpose of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute shall be approved by the Convention in annual session, upon recommendation of the General Board.

d. Other Considerations

All other considerations regarding Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute not specified in these Bylaws shall be in accordance with the 1986 Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute Study Committee Report and shall be in harmony with the expressed intent of that document.

V. COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

A. Duties and Responsibilities

1. Shall devise ways and means for the proper correlation of the work and programs in the several educational institutions supported by the Convention;
2. Shall study the needs of the institutions and their ability to meet these needs, and upon the basis of its findings shall recommend to the General Board allocations to the institutions of such funds as may be made available for Christian Higher Education by the Convention or the General Board;
3. Shall formulate and promote plans for increasing interest and support for these institutions and to make reports in detail to the General Board concerning all its work and findings;
4. Shall study all requests of the Executive Committee with regard to a change of status by a North Carolina Baptist college or university and to make such report to the Executive Committee as the Council deems appropriate.

B. Executive Director

1. The Council on Christian Higher Education in cooperation with the Executive Director-Treasurer of the Convention shall nominate and the Executive Committee shall elect an Executive Director.
2. Duties and responsibilities of the Executive Director
 - a. Shall be responsible to the Council on Christian Higher Education and through the Executive Leader of the Convention Relationships and Budget Group to the Executive Director-Treasurer, and to the General Board;
 - b. Shall work in cooperation with all Groups in an effort to secure full support for the program of higher education of the Convention;
 - c. Shall, in cooperation with the business manager and controller of the General Board, work toward promoting a uniform method of bookkeeping for all institutions of higher education in an effort to understand and interpret all their budget needs; and
 - d. Shall work towards correlating the programs of the several educational institutions and securing their cooperation and shall formulate plans for promoting an interest in and support of Christian

Higher Education.

C. Meetings

The Council shall meet at least three (3) times a year in conjunction with the meeting of the General Board. The President and Executive Director, or any five (5) members of the Council may call a special meeting.

VI. COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICES

A. Duties and responsibilities

1. Shall consider problems common to all of the social service institutions, and keep the needs of these institutions before the General Board and the Baptist people of North Carolina; and
2. Shall cooperate with all the Groups in order to create a better understanding of all the problems involved in providing for the needs of these social service institutions.

B. Meetings

The Council shall meet at least three (3) times a year in conjunction with the meeting of the General Board. The President or any five (5) members of the Council may call a special meeting.

VII. COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS

A. Description of Emphases and Activities

1. Objective

The Council shall assist North Carolina Baptists in the propagation of the gospel by:

- a. Helping North Carolina Baptists to become more aware of the ethical implications of the Christian gospel with regard to such aspects of daily living as family life, human life, moral issues, economic life, and daily work, citizenship, public affairs, and related fields; and
- b. Helping them create with God's leadership and by His grace the kind of moral and social climate in which the North Carolina Baptist witness for Christ will be most effective. This emphasis in the field of applied Christianity is to be pursued with the full awareness that the chief concern of the Council is in the area of Christian social ethics which is understood to mean the application of Christian principles in everyday living. The primary program assignment of the Council is in the area of Christian moral development among North Carolina Baptists.

2. Program

- a. Makes systematic long-range plans for emphasis on Christian social ethics in the life of the North Carolina Baptist Convention and its institutions and agencies. These plans may include such things as suggested methods, organizational patterns, and themes.
- b. Plans and conducts specialized seminars in the field of Christian ethics. Specifically, these seminars for leadership may deal with such subjects as family life, human relations, moral issues, economic life, daily work, and citizenship. These seminars may be both statewide and regional as required by circumstances. Such plans for seminars should take cognizance of other Convention institutions and agencies having interest in any of these areas.

- c. Plans and conducts a Christian social ethics literature service, including pamphlets, tracts, booklets, posters, etc. The material is to be produced in cooperation with the Southern Baptist Ethics and Religious Liberty Commission and Joint Committee on Public Affairs to assist in the implementation of the program of Christian moral development.
 - d. Plans and conducts seminars in the dangers of alcohol and other controlled substances, provides literature and research and services as the official channel of action on the question of sale or use of alcohol and other controlled substances among our people.
 - e. Provides for a liaison committee or person that would work with the General Assembly of North Carolina and the Congress of the United States on legislation on matters that may vitally concern the life and work of our Baptist people.
 - f. Plans and provides articles, mats, quotes, factual data, pictures, and similar material on current pertinent moral and social issues for use by state Baptist papers and other mass media outlets in North Carolina.
3. Information
- a. Assembles basic materials such as books, pamphlets, and articles so as to qualify as a source of authentic information on all matters pertaining to the field of Christian social ethics, including alcohol, gambling, pornography, and other items.
 - b. Assists editors, scholars, teachers, writers, and other specialists in need of special information on Christian social ethics for the writing projects in which they are engaged.
 - c. Provides a mail answering service to North Carolina Baptists and others in search of information on social problems.
4. Study and Research
- a. Maintain a program of study covering the field of Christian social ethics in order to provide reliable help to North Carolina Baptists.
 - b. Provides monographs, papers, and studies for North Carolina Baptist leaders, institutions and agencies needing service in the field of Christian social ethics.
 - c. Determines by means of opinion sampling, interviews, etc., the thinking of North Carolina Baptists on moral and social issues so as to be able to render service where the need is greatest. The research survey facilities of existing agencies should be used when possible.
5. Consultative and Advisory
- a. Provides associations and churches with ideas by which achievements in Christian social ethics can be measured.
 - b. Provides counsel as requested in the field of applied Christianity to other Convention agencies and groups.
 - c. Serves in a liaison capacity with non-North Carolina Baptist groups in the field of social ethics.
 - (1) Consults with organizations working in alcohol education, public safety, and other areas of social concern.
 - (2) Presents North Carolina Baptist insights for consideration in the planning of programs by the state government on children and youth, aging, housing, employment, public health, and

other matters pertaining to social welfare.

- (3) Brings to bear Baptist statements, convictions, and insights in the field of Christian ethics upon important policy-making groups, compilers of yearbooks, various welfare organizations, etc
 - d. Encourages the inclusion of Christian social ethics in the study programs of various Baptist groups, such as assemblies, encampments, conferences, colleges, or wherever the need may develop. It shall be the duty of the Council to study developments in the area of church-state relations, to be alert to developments within the state and nation which violate or compromise the historic Baptist position of a free church in a free state. It shall attend conferences and seminars where these matters are being discussed. It shall report to the Convention on any developments in this area and otherwise keep our people informed. The Council shall recognize that its primary responsibility is to speak to our people rather than for them.
6. Relationships

The Council should work directly as a staff and service agency with the Convention and its institutions and agencies. It may work with Southern Baptist organizations and with other North Carolina organizations through whom it may render indirect service to the associations and churches and their leaders. Its staff may on invitation, conduct associational and local church conferences in order to validate plans and techniques. The Council may relate its emphasis on Christian social ethics to Baptist associations, churches, and leaders through printed media. The Council shall designate three (3) of its members for nomination for Trustees of the Christian Action League. The Council shall cooperate with the Christian Action League in its efforts to combat alcohol and other social evils.

B. Personnel

1. The Council, in cooperation with the Executive Director-Treasurer of the Convention, shall nominate an Executive Director and other personnel, as needed, to the Executive Committee of the General Board. The Executive Committee shall consider the nominations and take action. If a vacancy occurs, the Executive Director-Treasurer will serve as acting Executive Director of the Council until the position is filled.
2. Duties and Responsibilities of the Executive Director
 - a. Shall be responsible to the Council, to the Executive Leader of the Congregational Services Group, and to the General Board, and
 - b. Shall cooperate with all the Groups in order to create a better understanding of all the problems involved in providing this Christian ministry.

C. Reports

The Council shall make a report to the September meeting of the General Board and to the Convention at its annual session.

D. Meetings

The Christian Life Committee of the General Board shall elect its chairperson at the January meeting of the General Board. The chairperson becomes President of the Council and a member of the Executive Committee of the Board. The Council shall hold at least three meetings a year in con-

junction with the meeting of the General Board. Other meetings may be called by the President and Executive Director of the Council when deemed necessary.

E. Budget

Budget funds for the work of the Council will be recommended by the Council and approved by the Executive Committee of the General Board. Expenditure of budget funds will be supervised by the committee of the General Board, under the guidance of the Executive Director-Treasurer.

VIII. INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

A. Quality of Life

1. Each institution which receives financial support from the budget of this Convention is expected to take specific measures to ensure that the life of the institution is so infused with genuine Christian beliefs and practices and with the most noble elements of our Baptist heritage that as nearly as possible every person who is a part of that institution's life (administrators, staff, employees, faculty, students, patients, residents and visitors) will have opportunity to respond to the institution's positive Christian and Baptist influence.
2. No preconceived pattern of accountability will be imposed upon any institution or agency by the Convention, but each institution or agency will continue, or revitalize, or create its own structures, programs, or events for the achievement of this goal. This might include, but not be limited to, such things as these: (1) creation or strengthening of religious organizations; (2) seminars, conferences, revivals, guest appearances of religious leaders, or other such events; (3) events in which faculty or staff members discuss significant ethical and religious topics and their application in various phases of the life of the institution; (4) the creation or strengthening of a structure in which someone who is a member of the highest level administrative council, committee or cabinet, directly responsible to the President (or other Chief Executive Officer), is charged with the full-time or part-time responsibility of giving leadership on a regular basis to the fostering of historic Christian and Baptist values in the institution's life; (5) the creation or strengthening of a structure in which a committee or council or other ongoing group which is representative of various areas of institutional life, exercises leadership in this realm on a regular basis in the life of the institution, working together as a team to encourage existing programs and attitudes, and to develop and implement possible new policies and programs relating to this matter; (6) the creation or strengthening of a structure in which the trustees of the institution form a committee or take other specific steps to ensure close cooperation with the administration in encouraging this dimension of institutional life, keeping all trustees well informed in this area of concern; and (7) cooperation with other Baptist institutions in North Carolina or other states, possibly through the leadership of the Council on Christian Higher Education or the Council on Christian Social Services, in seminars, conferences, or other methods for the exchange of ideas concerning this subject.
3. Each institution, in its annual written report to the Convention, and oftener if it desires, shall include an account of what is being accom-

plished in this dimension of its life and work. It will be important for this report to give enough details to enable the messengers at the annual session, the members of the General Board, and Baptists across the state to have a clear picture in their minds concerning the distinctively Christian and distinctively Baptist elements of institutional life. It will also be important to continue and strengthen the periodic use of dramatic presentations depicting the work done by each institution, making sure that the religious dimensions of institutional life are effectively communicated to our Baptist family.

4. Because of much smaller staffs, and the absence of students, residents or patients, the *Biblical Recorder* and the North Carolina Baptist Foundation must find other ways of implementing the spirit of this recommendation through their respective staffs and Boards of Directors, but they will also include in their annual reports to the Convention, and oftener if they desire, an account of what is being done in this dimension of their life and work.

B. The Dismissal of Trustees

In the event that it should become necessary for this Convention to consider removal of a trustee, it shall be done in the following manner:

1. This Convention will automatically refer the matter to the Executive Committee of the General Board for consideration and action.
2. The Executive Committee will first seek to solve the problem through the regularly elected Board of Trustees.
3. If it becomes necessary for the Executive Committee to act in behalf of this Convention, the trustee in question shall have charges presented in writing, be given adequate time for reply, and be allowed counsel.
4. The Executive Committee will report its action in full to the General Board subject to the approval of this Convention in its next annual session.

IX. AMENDMENTS TO BYLAWS

These Bylaws may be changed or amended by a majority vote of the registered messengers present and voting at any session of the Annual Convention after the Monday night session, provided that the amendment to the Bylaws shall appear in the *Biblical Recorder* in two (2) separate issues in advance of the meeting of the Convention in which the proposed action is to be taken. In the event the required notice has not been given, these bylaws may be changed or amended by a two-thirds (2/3rds) vote of the registered messengers present and voting at any session of the Annual Convention after the Monday night session.

X. QUORUM

The quorum of this Convention shall be the number of registered messengers present at any session of the annual convention.

PROCEEDINGS

170TH ANNUAL SESSION

By Ray W. Benfield, Winston-Salem, NC, Recording Secretary

Convention Theme: Partners In The Harvest

Scripture Reference: The harvest is plentiful, but the workers are few. — Matthew 9:37

MONDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 13, 2000

1. The assembled orchestra for the convention provided pre-session music.
2. President Michael Cummings convened the 170th session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina at 6:30 p.m. with a warm welcome to everyone present. He then recognized Neal Eller, Jr., Convention Leader for the Music and Worship Team, to lead the assembly in singing the opening hymn, and also Ruby Fulbright of Greenville, and President of the Woman's Missionary Union of NC, who would follow the music with scripture and prayer.
3. Eller directed the body in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," after which he recognized the deaf group from Glen Hope Church in Burlington, "Silence Broken," representing the Congregational Services Ministry with deaf churches.
4. Fulbright read from Philippians 1:1-11, and then gave a brief devotional on prayer. Afterwards she called on the listeners to join her in one full minute of deep prayer prior to her own prayer, focusing on God and his holy attributes, instead of our own noise, hurry, and crowd.
5. The President spoke highly of Winston-Salem as an excellent setting for our annual sessions. He welcomed Mr. Dan Norvaez, assistant to Winston-Salem Mayor Jack Cavanagh, Jr., who is a seminary graduate, community builder, and helper in solving social problems.
6. Mr. Norvaez spoke briefly on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen, and the city in bringing greetings and a warm welcome to the city. His speech also included remarks about the growth and renewal of the city and its people.
7. To begin scheduled committee reports, Rick Jackson of Roaring River, chair of the Enrollment Committee, gave the following registration report: 526 senior pastors; 223 church staff members; 215 spouses; 915 members of the laity; thus, making a total of registered messengers at 6:25 p.m. this evening: 1,879. An additional 75 visitors had registered, bringing the grand total to: 1,952 persons registered.
On behalf of the Committee, the chair moved that the messengers now registered, plus others who will register during the proceedings of the session, constitute the 170th Annual Session of the Baptist State Convention of NC. The motion was approved by voice vote.
8. John Tagliarini of Bryson City, chair of the Program, Place and Preacher Committee, called attention to the "starred" program items considered fixed order of business regarding time. The chair moved the program, as printed, be the order of business for this convention. The motion passed on a voice vote.
9. Brent Lewis, a business person from Greensboro, chair of the Local Arrangements Committee, expressed thanks to the coliseum staff, volunteer ushers, Convention staff, committee members, and others who have assisted in preparing for the meeting. Lewis also noted the locations for committee meeting rooms, first aid sta-

tion, and the shuttle bus to and from the Annex.

10. The President reminded the body that one of the parliamentarians would be available to answer questions about, or assist with, proposed motions by anyone at tomorrow's miscellaneous business slots.

11. Time for special recognitions was given by the President. The first group asked to stand was "first time" messengers to the state meeting. Also recognized were: Visitors; Presidents and Trustees of institutions and agencies; and then Jim Royston, Executive Secretary/Treasurer of the Convention, was recognized to introduce special partnership guests in attendance. These included the new partnership launched this year with Alaska; and a year-long recovery in North Carolina's eastern section from a disastrous flood. The first guests introduced were: Ken Sorrell, with the International Mission Board as Strategist for Central America, and Phillip Johnson, Field Coordinator for the Honduran Mission with the IMB; Mr. and Mrs. Wade (Marylin) Henry, Partnership and Volunteerism Coordinators for the Alaska Convention; and Dr. & Mrs. Marvin (Sue) Owen, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Anchorage, and President of the Alaska Convention. Each of these guests came forward and brought greetings and information from their respective constituencies. A new three-year partnership with Honduras awaits approval during the session tomorrow.

12. The presiding officer recognized new pastors in the state, new church staff members, and recently retired staff members, former Convention presidents, and SBC representatives present.

13. Second Vice President Teresa Brown, now presiding, announced the upcoming special report from the Woman's Missionary Union of NC.

14. This segment began with a solo, "We've a Story To Tell To the Nations," with others eventually joining in the singing. Many different groups joined in to present the program, including youth, children, families, local students, church representatives and groups, divinity school student mission volunteers, and former journeymen. Elizabeth Edwards, Director of the Christian Women's Job Corps for NC WMU, told about this ministry with women helping women with jobs, training, counseling. Currently, there are sites in Raleigh, Yates, Metrolina, Gaston, Alexander, Kings Mountain and Haywood Associations. New sites pursued include: Pee Dee, Pilot Mountain, Central, Wilmington, North Roanoke, Cullom, and Carolina Associations. Shelley Berry from Raleigh, who has two children, has been involved in this program for 15 months, and she spoke about her experience with the Women's Job Corps. This was a very positive testimony of the value of this program.

Joan Askew, a volunteer in the program from West End Church in Henderson, spoke next about the WMU Retreat at Mundo Vista for the Raleigh Correctional Center in September. The detailed report showed how volunteers from all over the state partnered with inmates from the prison in sharing the love of Christ in many practical ways.

Next, Tara Hayes, a 2000 national finalist in Acteens and a 1999 and 2000 state finalist in Acteens shared her testimony. She said that she had been an Acteen for six years, which gave her a chance to meet many other Christian girls and to travel to different places with others. Tara stated her family, her church, and her Acteens work complete her life at this juncture.

Melanie Edwards, 25 years old, told about her two years in Ukraine as a Journeyman. She now serves as Youth Minister at Angier Baptist Church as she completes her last year of theological studies at Campbell University Divinity School. Her aim is to apply for career missionary service with the International Mission Board. Next summer she plans to go to a "last frontier" country in southeast Asia. The WMU was influential and instrumental in her interest in becoming a missionary, as well as her

church background in the mission groups as she grew up. She said she heard God call out to her to be a missionary while attending a summer camp. In closing, she quoted from the hymn, "We've a story to tell, a song to sing, a message to give, and a Savior to show to the nations."

The music leader announced the singing of the fourth stanza of the theme hymn, "We've a Savior to show to the nations."

15. David Crocker, First Vice President, introduced the NC Baptist Men for their report on disaster relief in North Carolina and beyond, and also their role in partnership missions at home and around the world.

16. The report began with a video portraying some of the work of Baptist Men during the past year. Baptist Men maintain three large feeding units capable of feeding 40,000 meals per day. During Hurricane Floyd disaster relief, the Red Cross distributed 1.5 million meals, and NC Baptist Men provided 937,000 of those meals. There are 75 disaster units spread across our state, capable of responding to hurricanes, tornadoes, or floods. Fifteen thousand individuals have participated in the repair and rebuilding of homes after Hurricane Floyd. Approximately 1,500 homes have been involved, and 800 of those have been completed, leaving about 700 to finish. The estimate of time given amounts to about 300,000 hours of work. A total of 2,400 volunteers were sent through Baptist Men on partnership mission projects around the world, with over 1,000 going to South Africa and Alaska. There were 350 homes rebuilt in Honduras for folks who lost everything during Hurricane Mitch. Teams were sent to Turkey, Kosovo, Mozambique, China, India, Czech Republic, Belgium, and Mexico. A spokesman from South Africa asked the question, "Why should someone get involved in volunteer missions?" His answer was simple: "To see that God is at work around the world in touching people's lives with the gospel, and to set their lives afire for missions, and return home to share this with their churches." Volunteers going abroad learn that missions is not only in Jerusalem, but in Samaria, and to the uttermost parts of the world. A restricted vision of missions is transformed into a world vision for the gospel. The Medical/Dental bus is ministering to many in North Carolina who have never had such care or treatment. They have the opportunity to hear about Jesus Christ with such care for their bodies. Support for Sports Evangelism in many countries, such as Zimbabwe, has been provided by Baptist Men. Since 1963, said a young boy, 50,000 boys like him had attended summer camps at Caraway, and more than 5,000 had given their lives to Jesus. More than 100 "angel flight missions" were flown last year by volunteer pilots and staff, taking needy people to hospitals, rehab centers, etc., or back to their homes. One such example was shared by a mother from Florida who had to bring her daughter to Duke Hospital in Durham. Several trips were provided for this family in need.

Richard Brunson, Executive Director, closed the presentation with special remarks about the work of NC Baptist Men this year. He asked the body to respond anytime in his talk in which he said, "The Good News is..." with the words, "God uses little hands!" Brunson pointed out that many things accomplished as outlined in the video were brought about by God's provision through the use of "little hands." He went on to apply the biblical reference of Jesus using the hands of a little boy to feed the 5,000 hungry people with two fish and five loaves of bread. In this instance, Jesus took the little hands, blessed what they brought, multiplied that, and did great things with it. International missions and partnership missions are some of the ways God is using little hands to do His work. About 680 volunteers have gone to Alaska this year. More than 400 traveled to South Africa. Almost 2,000 North Carolinians have volunteered for mission projects in Honduras. The flood caused by Hurricane Mitch killed over 6,000 residents there, and there are 8,000 missing. Broken homes and broken lives

have been rebuilt by these mission teams' little hands. Max Furr, missionary to Honduras, states that 80 new churches have been started there related to our mission work. Medical mission teams have gone out across the world from our state. All across North Carolina, mission teams are ministering in migrant camps, fairs, and other such locations. We must see that Baptists around our state are gifted, called, and sent to the needy places of the world, using their "little hands" with what they have to offer in God's call to serve those hurting.

17. David Crocker called the assembly to turn now to the period of worship. He announced that Woodrow Busch of Murphy, the stated convention preacher, was not present because of illness. Jack Causey, recently retired pastor of First Church, Statesville, the alternate preacher, would be bringing the annual sermon instead.

18. To begin the worship experience, Larry Harper and Revina Mellnik entered into a dramatic dialog entitled, "Who Wants To Be A Millionaire?" (A take-off from the popular TV game show). Acting out the role of Regis Philbin on the actual TV program, Larry Harper interviewed "Judy Baxter" with the big question, the big win, and the big prize. He asked Judy her final question for the big win, which was, "Which religious leader said these words? 'I have come that they might have life, and have it to the full.' a) Ghandi; b) Confucius; c) Pokemon; or d) Jesus Christ?" Judy guessed, though not sure, that it was Jesus Christ! She said she could not believe it, that she had won a million dollars, she was rich, a millionaire. But Larry probed her understanding of what she had really won. Was it a million dollars, or faith in the Lord Jesus Christ and eternal life? Judy asked what could be better than being a millionaire. Larry asked what could be better than a full and meaningful life? It was then that Judy realized she would not get the million dollars, but possibly a life she was not asking for at all. She got the right answer, Jesus Christ, but she had the wrong motive and refused to accept the truth, the real purpose for living. The sobering question fell heavily on all hearts present.

19. The assembled choir, orchestra, and congregation, worshipped together with songs entitled "Open the Eyes of My Heart" and "Be Thou My Vision." Steve Loftis, Pastor of Hobbsville Church, Hobbsville, led in prayer.

20. Jack Causey read from the scriptures that were listed in the order of worship, John 14:1-6, and also others from Joel 2:28 and a passage from Matthew's Gospel. The choir, orchestra, and congregation continued the music of the evening through the hymns, "No Other Name but the Name of Jesus" and "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

21. The prayer before the sermon was given by the preacher, Jack Causey.

22. The annual sermon theme centered around the importance of dreaming God's dreams for our lives. Christians are called to live out God's dream of being as much like Christ as possible. He emphasized the necessity of personal generosity and kindness that reveals the love of Christ in us. He said the first calling to believers is not to build bigger churches and adopt ambitious denominational goals but to be more Christ-like. He said, "I have a dream that we are called, first and foremost, to reflect the Spirit of Christ in our daily lives."

Causey used a variety of illustrations, including America's sport of baseball, to emphasize the importance of living in a way that reveals the presence of Christ. He reflected on Jesus' call of the 12 apostles and the dreams they may have had along the way, before or after they met Jesus. Matthew, the tax collector, probably dreamed of being the richest, most powerful Jew in all of Jerusalem. And Simon Peter, fisherman extraordinary, probably dreamed of owning his own fleet of fishing boats one day. And Andrew, Peter's younger brother, always seemingly in his older brother's shadow, most

likely dreamed of the time to come when he would be bigger, stronger, smarter, and taller than Simon Peter. Philip, the pragmatist, might have dreamed one day of having his own adobe house, a small flock of sheep, living with his own family. Simon, the Zealot, must have dreamed that one day he would be instrumental in helping to throw off the shackles of Rome. Jesus began to deal with his disciples by teaching them to dream new dreams, like following him and becoming “fishers of men” and not “fishers of fish”, or whatever profession they followed to make a living. As one seeks to follow God’s dream of reflecting His Spirit in the way we believe and behave, one must be willing to leave behind his own dreams of greatness. We must distinguish between our own dreams and God’s dreams. Four hundred years before Christ, in the time of Joel the prophet, God’s people were inundated with locusts which ate up their crops and a drought covered the whole land. But God through the prophet Joel offered the people a word of hope. God promised to destroy the menacing insects and return the seasonal rains to their land. Along with this, God promised to send His Spirit upon the people, and pour out His blessings on them. Sons and daughters would be able to prophesy, old men would dream dreams, and young men would see visions.

Causey urged everyone present to join with God’s people from those ancient days to prophesy, dream new dreams, see new visions for God’s kingdom work. Causey admitted he has a new dream, now being a retiree with a Medicare card. He himself is endeavoring to reflect the Spirit of Christ, to be like Christ, more and more with all he has left in this world after retirement. We may have played the game, “follow the leader” anywhere as a child, but now it’s time to follow Christ, our only leader and guide. The Apostle Paul stated this clearly, “Have this mind in you which was also in Christ Jesus. It is a challenge for us to begin to think like Christ, believe like Christ, and behave like Christ. None of us can BE CHRIST, for He was the only begotten Son of God, the Savior of mankind, but we can strive to be more like him everyday. He was wholly God, and wholly man. The world wants us to display the very Spirit of Christ in all we are, do, and become daily.

The Old Testament story of a dysfunctional family, the family of Isaac and Rebekah’s children, illustrates how we must come together as a family of believers in God and Christ. Jacob missed his brother Esau since their family argument had divided them. But Jacob began to try to find a way to reunite with his brother again, not knowing just how he would react since he had been the wounded one. But he made the effort, and reconciliation began to heal the hurts of the past and to be forgotten. The conversation began with Jacob saying to his brother Esau the memorable words, “When I look into your face, I see the face of God.” Has anyone ever looked into my face and seen the face of God? Or you? Has my forgiveness, repentance, and love shone through my face to dispel distrust, hate, and envy toward others? Do others see understanding, inclusiveness, grace, humility and love in such a way as to see the very face of God in me? Is my face a mirror of God to others? Christianity is a public way of living, as well as a private matter of life.

Causey quoted this from a commentary by Dale Hanson Bourke which ran on January 12th of this year in the Charlotte Observer:

What if we got it all wrong?

What if da Vinci and Mozart and Michelangelo were all mistaken?

What if Christ never came to earth to inspire cathedrals or cantatas or crusades? Think what the last 2,000 years might have been like if Christianity was mostly a private way of life instead of a public declaration. Imagine what would have happened if Christians through the ages had placed more emphasis on Christ’s exhortations about lifestyle and reverence than conversion and proclamation. What if Christians had spent all their

energy on living life as Christ did instead of telling others to do so? I can't help but wonder what would have happened if no billboards had ever been erected, no TV shows broadcast, no bumper stickers affixed claiming the Christian life as a quick and easy fix. What if Christians only told about their faith when asked and then gave the tough truth first: Being a Christian is not the easiest way to live. What if Christians tried to talk those interested out of converting and explained how life gets infinitely more complicated if you really start asking, "What would Jesus do?" What if Christians had spent the last 2,000 years quietly worshipping, reverently following, simply obeying the words of Christ? What if we had followed Jesus so closely that we were daily struck dumb in awe?"

What if?

Another illustration Causey used to bring his point home toward the end of the sermon was self explanatory. It dealt with an American soldier after World War II in London who spotted a small street urchin looking anxiously into a small bakery. Like many children during and after the war in Europe, he was hungry with nothing to eat. The soldier stopped his jeep, went in and bought a dozen doughnuts and gave them to the hungry boy. The child looked up into his face and asked poignantly, "Mister, are you God?" The pastor added, "Never are we more like God than when we are reaching out to the needs of our fellowman." If we were striving this week to celebrate the joy we have in Christ and following Him, we might not have before us tomorrow the anxiety of anticipating votes and budgets and elections on our minds and hearts.

Most of the early disciples left their previous dreams and accepted the invitation of Christ to follow His dreams for them and begin to reach others for Him. James and John, for a short while, strayed and began to dream again their own dreams of high office in an earthly kingdom they wanted Jesus to build. Let us be careful that we not revert back to our old dreams instead of following the Lord's. This is the genius of a Billy Graham and a Mother Teresa, with different dreams. Graham was the greatest evangelist of this century, and Mother Teresa became the supreme model of unselfish ministry to and with those in need. They came from vastly different backgrounds, but they both modeled the Spirit of Christ as they continued to trust God with His dreams for their lives and not their own. We must learn to trust God like these servants, and many examples from the Bible.

23. The sermon was concluded with a prayer by Dr. Causey, with background music, followed by the song, "What Is Jesus Doing?" by the Rick Webb Trio. The choir, orchestra, and congregation led in the song, "Sometimes By Step." Steven E. Loftis brought the benediction, and then the choir, orchestra, and congregation entered into a dramatic presentation entitled "Majesty" to bring the evening worship session to a grand climax.

24. The meeting was adjourned until 8:30 a.m. on Tuesday, November 14th.

TUESDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 14, 2000

25. Michael Cummings called the morning session to order.

26. Neal Eller led the group in singing a hymn, "Rejoice Ye Pure in Heart."

27. George Crouch from Charlotte, President of NC Baptist Men, read the scripture passage, Luke 10:1-2; 17-20, and led in the opening prayer for the day. Crouch also recounted how he and his wife went on a two-year mission assignment with the International Mission Board to Africa's Ivory Coast country to assist the career missionaries there. They worked with the feeding program in one of the national prisons. The

first year 650 prisoners died from malnutrition, disease, and neglect. There was a Baptist church there, which had about 250 in attendance. Crouch shared a story about two of the prisoners who were being released for return to Burkino Faso.

28. David Crocker introduced Tim Moore to present the report of the Council on Christian Higher Education, of which he is President. Moore gave a brief background of the founding of the NC Baptist State Convention in Greenville, from which has come this Council as they established colleges and universities. He presented a thumb-nail sketch of the five colleges and universities now supported by the Convention.

29. Starting with Chowan College, located in northeastern North Carolina, two representatives of the college spoke about its merits and achievements. Elaine Myers from Earlys Church, Ahoskie, and an alumna of the school and in her third year as a Trustee, shared her dual experiences as a student and Trustee. Melissa Riddick spoke as a senior at the college, from Sunbury and a member of Beulah Church, sharing her gratitude for the NC Baptist Convention scholarship she received that made it possible for her to attend Chowan.

30. Mars Hill College is located in the western part of the state in the Appalachian Mountains north of Asheville. Wayne Higgins was the first representative to speak. He is a proud and grateful graduate of Mars Hill, and now a Trustee. Much appreciation was expressed for the benefits of attending Mars Hill College. Beth Huneycutt shared next as a senior history major. She spoke of the challenging experiences she had enjoyed while a student there for four years.

31. Campbell University has grown to unparalleled proportions from its infant days as Buies Creek Academy began in January 1887. Dr. Norman Wiggins serves as only the 3rd President of Campbell in its 114 year history. Dennis Bazemore, pastor of First Church, Wallace, is a 1977 graduate of Campbell and is now a Trustee. Jess Allen was the next speaker, a third year Divinity School student at Campbell, and the Youth Minister at Hayes Barton Church, Raleigh. He spoke of the principles which guide and guard the unity of Baptists: Christ-centered; Bible-based; and ministry-focused. This is the mission statement of the Campbell University Divinity School, and his own by adoption. Gratitude was expressed for the commitment of NC Baptists in the area of Christian Higher Education.

32. Wingate University is located about twenty miles east of Charlotte. The university has had 13 presidents since its founding in 1895. It has been ranked among the highest in the category of small, regional, private universities in America by the US News and World Report magazine. The school has a student-faculty ratio of 13 to 1. Jeffrey Wisdom, a senior of the first graduating class of Wingate College in 1979, shared his thoughts about the school. Heather Campbell spoke as a representative of the graduating class of 2001. Both spoke lovingly of the University, its professors, and the school as a whole.

33. The Kings Mountain and Sandy Run Associations founded Gardner-Webb College in 1905, located in Boiling Springs forty-five miles west of Charlotte. Dr. Christopher White has stated the goal of the University is the formation of character. Gardner-Webb University's Divinity School has recently been given full accreditation by the Association of Theological Schools in America and Canada. A Divinity School senior, Jodi Vaughn, who has accepted God's call to the ministry, gave a compelling witness of her faith. She praised the University and others who have supported her in the call from God to serve Him through the Baptist denomination. The theological grants provided by the Convention in its giving plans helped tremendously in her calling to prepare for ministry in North Carolina. She said she was just an example of many others called of God to prepare for ministry, who could not afford it without the caring of

NC Baptists. Jess Porter gave his testimony also. He is a social sciences major at the University, coming from Highlands. He knew he wanted to go to a distinctly Christian school, and it was normal to go to Gardner-Webb. He desires to be a high school teacher. He is enjoying a Baptist leader scholarship made possible through the Convention.

34. Moore concluded by saying that 535 students from NC Baptist churches have attended one of our Baptist colleges or universities with the help of a Convention scholarship. Since the Theological Education Grant Program began with Budget Plans B and C, 570 students have received scholarship aid. Everyone present who had graduated from one of our NC Baptist institutions of higher learning was asked to stand and be recognized. This concluded the report.

35. Mike Cummings made two announcements: 1) Please keep your packet of ballots handy today as there will probably be a need for their use. More ushers will be needed, as some of the 35 already committed did not respond, and the attendance is expected to rise today. Fifteen new ushers were required to take care of the balloting should it be needed, and they were asked to come down to the front to meet with the chief ushers; and 2) The Nominating Committee's report is coming up later during the morning session at about 10:20. All committee members were requested to make their way to the platform just before their time slot. Also, John Tagliarini, chair of the Program Committee, was asked to come to the podium and make a special recommendation. Tagliarini made a motion to name Charles Page of First Church, Charlotte, to be the Convention Preacher in 2001. With no discussion, the motion was approved by raised ballots.

36. Larry Harper, President of the General Board, was presented to bring the Report from the Board to the Convention. Harper expressed thanks on behalf of the Board and its Executive Committee for the privilege of serving the Convention over the past year. He noted the written report of the Board begins on page three of the Book of Reports. Highlights of the report on business conducted for the Convention during the intervening year were mentioned. The General Board functions on behalf of the Convention when it is not in session, and the Executive Committee functions on behalf of the General Board and the Convention when neither of them is in session. The General Board President praised the openness, thoroughness, and accountability of the Executive Committee and the General Board in carrying out the business coming before these bodies. The Board has six committees and three councils, which elect their own leadership.

37. Board members finishing their terms of service this year were recognized, as Eugene Ridley, Vice President of the Board, assisted President Harper in handing out a token gift of appreciation for their faithful service, as follows: J. Burlen Aldridge; Bill Bigham; Lana M. Burgess; Ronald Burgett; Louise W. Carlton; Buddy Corbin; F. Edward Denton; Lloyd V. Fish, Jr.; Johnny L. Foster; C. Earl Haynes; Floyd C. Helms; Carolyn F. Hill; Bill M. Jones; David M. Kime; Joyce Love; Roger L. Millsaps; M. Vann Murrell; O. Franklin Myers; Arnold Keith Navey II; William B. Poindexter; Christopher A. Sanford, Sr.; J. Howard Silver; Paul J. Stainback; Jean P. Warren; Bruce Wood. Personal thanks was given by the President, and a round of applause was awarded by the congregation. Harper acknowledged the service of Eugene Ridley, as Vice President and a staunch Board member for four years, whose term also expired this year.

38. Attention was given to the new Convention logo shown on page 5 of the *Book of Reports*, describing its makeup and symbolic meaning. On page 6, partnership missions information is given in great detail. Between \$7.5 million and \$10 million worth of disaster relief work has been done just in eastern North Carolina the past year. Notation

was made on page 7 of the new Leadership Center on Lake Hickory which was purchased during the year. A young man, Marty Beam, with a vision for leadership possibilities was working for Duke Energy and noticed in a company newsletter that this property was to be sold. He notified Larry Harper, who talked with Jim Royston about the possibility of buying this strategic property for a unique leadership training center. Beam was present and recognized by Harper, and received applause from the body. Mrs. Wyndolyn Royster Hollifield made a generous contribution toward the purchase of this property, and it was named in her honor.

39. Progress is being made on the Randy Kilby Memorial Library at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. The construction papers were signed only yesterday and we can celebrate this long-awaited addition to the facilities on that strategic campus of our ministry to, with, and for North Carolina Baptists and kingdom work.

40. On page 7, some major financial issues were dealt with. In paragraph 1, letter c., the NC Mission Offering was increased from \$2,520,748 to \$2,583,490. This Budget came from the Budget Committee to the Executive Committee and passed, was approved by the General Board, and is now brought to the Convention for final action.

41. On page 8, item #6, the Challenge Budget of \$600,000 for 1999 was met and distributed as designated in the report.

42. Ken Sorrell of the International Mission Board, Jim Royston and Richard Brunson were requested to join President Harper at the podium for a special recommendation from the General Board found on page 9 of the Book of Reports, item #1: Honduras Partnership. That the current disaster relief project with Honduras be changed to a three-year partnership covenant, to begin January 1, 2001 and conclude December 31, 2003.

43. Convention President Cummings interrupted the proceedings for a personal privileged motion from a messenger. His name is Terry McInnis, McCotter Blvd. Church, Havelock, Atlantic Association. He stated the group in his section of the coliseum could not see to read the reports or program, so more lighting was requested in that area. The request was acknowledged and acted upon.

44. The Honduras Partnership motion was read by President Harper for the body's consideration. Since there was no discussion, the vote was taken by raising ballots, and it passed. Richard Brunson was asked to come forward for the signing of the agreement by President Cummings, President Harper, Dr. Jim Royston, and Ken Sorrell. Ken Sorrell extended thanks for what God is doing and is going to do through this lengthened partnership in Honduras.

45. On page 9 of the *Book of Reports*, the next General Board recommendation deals with item #3. Amendment to Article XIV.

President Harper read the recommendation that came last year to the Convention, which was: The Executive Committee of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina recommends that the convention meeting in Winston-Salem, November 15-16, 1999, authorize the Executive Committee to construct an Article XIV to the Constitution of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention that would dissolve the fraternal relationship between the Convention and Wake Forest University. This amendment will be recommended to the annual convention scheduled to meet in Winston-Salem, November 13-15, 2000. Carolyn Hill, chair of the Constitution Committee, will come and speak to this recommendation.

46. Before the foregoing matter could be dealt with completely, time for this part of the program had elapsed. On behalf of the Program Committee, a member moved that time for this report be extended until 9:45 a.m. or to whatever time it takes to complete the report. By a vote of uplifted ballots, the motion passed.

47. Carolyn Hill recognized the members of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee who served with her: Jack Glasgow, pastor from Zebulon; Tim Moore, pastor from Charlotte; Arnold Harrell, layman from New Bern; Steve Roy, pastor from Durham; Jeff Watts, pastor from Caroleen; at-large members were: Betty Bodkin from Raleigh; Harry Poovey, retired pastor from Monroe; and John Small, layman from Greensboro.

48. In response to the motion brought last year and approved, the Committee brings the following recommendation: (The current reading of Article XIV and the proposed readings of parts A and B are found on pages 9 and 10, and on the blue sheet found in the convention entrance hall).

Proposed Reading

Article XIV. Relationships with Affiliated Educational Institutions

A. Affiliated Educational Institution

Affiliated educational institution shall mean Meredith College. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the affiliated educational institution shall have a fraternal, voluntary relationship under which the affiliated educational institution is autonomous in governance. In order to facilitate that relationship, the affiliated educational institution will have an associate, non-voting membership on the Council on Christian Higher Education, and will be represented by the same officers as schools which are members of the Council. The Board of Trustees of the affiliated educational institution shall be elected by that Board in accordance with such procedures as that Board may prescribe. The affiliated educational institution shall not share in the distribution of Cooperative Program funds except scholarship funding for North Carolina Baptist students which shall not exceed the amount the affiliated educational institution was receiving from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina at the time the affiliated educational institution became autonomous in its governance.

B. Historical Educational Institution

Historical educational institution shall mean Wake Forest University. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina recognizes its historical relationship with Wake Forest University based on its founding of Wake Forest University in 1834. The historical educational institution is autonomous in its governance and its Board of Trustees shall be elected by that Board in accordance with such procedures as that Board may prescribe. The Historical Educational Institution shall not share in the distribution of Cooperative Program funds except scholarship funding for North Carolina Baptist students which shall not exceed the amount the historical educational institution was receiving from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina at the time the historical educational institution became autonomous in its governance.

Carolyn Hill discussed the meaning of the changes, stating clearly that the Poteat Scholarships would not be changed, and the Baptist Archives would remain at Wake Forest University as a cooperative and joint venture between the Convention and the University. The chair moved the question for the constitutional change involved, which required a 2/3rds majority to pass.

49. The presiding officer opened the floor for discussion of the motion.

50. Ray Davis, messenger from Calvary Church, Winston-Salem, offered the following amendment to the motion, as follows:

B. Transitional Provision

A former Affiliated Educational Institution may not share in distribution of Cooperative Program funds except to complete scholarship funding for North Carolina Baptist Students admitted to the institution prior to November 13, 2000. This funding shall terminate no later than November 13, 2003.

Davis asked to speak to the proposed motion if a second was made. A second to the motion opened up the floor for discussion, and Davis was allowed to speak first. He stated he had no pleasure in offering such an amendment, but three years of working on this matter with Wake Forest has not been resolved. There seems to be no effort to restrict the selling of alcohol on campus, he claimed. Also, the same-sex ceremony held recently on campus is an affront to Christianity and the Baptist cause. He said that Wake Forest had left the Convention, not vice versa.

Davis said in an effort to achieve the greatest benefit in this matter, he offered a second motion to amend his first motion to amend the original motion. It reads as follows:

DELETE: This funding shall terminate no later than November 13, 2003:

REPLACE THE DELETION WITH THIS:

This funding shall terminate no later than February 1, 2004.

ADD THIS:

Notwithstanding the provisions of this article, the Convention may authorize payments to a former Affiliated Educational Institution for services rendered to maintain historical records of the Convention and of its churches and associations and for the support of a Baptist Student Union.

A second to the motion was received. Davis asked to speak first to his new motion. He said he made this additional motion so that no one would be cut short of funds if available, and also he said he would like to see a Baptist Student Union maintained on the campus, as it is badly needed.

51. Mike Jamison, pastor of Peace Haven Church, Winston-Salem, rose to speak against the second motion to amend. He said his son attended Wake Forest on a Poteat Scholarship, and he hoped nothing today would be done to seriously impair NC Baptist students from attending Wake Forest University. Without that scholarship, his son could not have enrolled there. He urged the messengers to vote against this amendment.

52. Pat Wood, pastor of Tabernacle Church, near Fayetteville in Rockfish, spoke for the second motion. He spoke favorably of past relationships with the University and the contribution they have made to Baptist work. However, he said he opposed the continued relationship with the University because it would send a confusing message to the world about alcohol abuse and the sanctity of marriage. He believes it is time to take a stand for righteousness and marriage, he claimed.

53. Doug Murray, messenger from First Church, Wilson spoke against the second motion. He gave a testimony of good report on the Poteat Scholarships. He stated he was against extending the date from November 13, 2003 to February 1, 2004, after President Cummings attempted to clarify that he should be relating to the second motion, rather than to the first motion made by Davis.

54. Ray Barnhill, Forest Hills Church, Wilson spoke for cutting off the Poteat Scholarships at the new date Davis suggested.

55. Tim Moore, messenger from Sardis Church, Charlotte, called for the question of the second motion. There was a second to this motion.

56. Two-thirds approval to stop debate on the second motion is needed to pass. Voting was by raising the ballots for and against the motion to call for the question.

The motion passed.

57. Vote on the second motion was held by raising the ballots. The motion passed.

58. The main motion, as now amended, to amend the original motion brought by the Constitution and Bylaws Committee is now open for floor discussion and debate.

59. A messenger spoke without identifying himself, nor did the presiding officer ask for his identification. He seemed not to know what he wanted to say, or how to say it, but finally said there was someone, a young lady from a Freewill Baptist Church in his town who he understood had received a Poteat Scholarship and he would like to see her keep it. However, then he spoke for the Davis motion to amend the Committee's recommended reading, because he felt Wake Forest did not honor the Word of God.

60. John Small, messenger from Parkway Church, Greensboro, and a member of the Committee, came forward to speak against the motion to amend. He said the Committee, in drawing up the original motion, was acknowledging an actual historical relationship. The Convention has the privilege to fund, or defund, their part in the Poteat Scholarships year by year in approving the annual budget. Thus, the constitutional limit is not necessary to restrict funds going to this scholarship fund. The Convention has never restricted their relationships through the constitution with any other institution, Baptist or otherwise. Mr. Davis already shows how temporary amendments to the constitution can be, since he has already amended his own proposal before it is adopted. The preservation of our historical record of our Convention in all its aspects is important. We do not know what our future relationships may desire or need to be with Wake Forest University. After these remarks, Small on behalf of the Committee urged the messengers to cast a vote against this proposed amendment to the original motion of the Committee.

61. Michael Holmsley, of Christ Community Church in Huntersville, was recognized to speak for the amendment. He stated that Wake Forest has not tried to change conditions on campus with regard to alcohol through several years of negotiations by Mr. Davis. He also cited several other objections to things occurring on the campus at Wake Forest. His appeal was along the same line as others who had objections to Wake Forest University's handling of these matters of disagreement.

62. Allen Baines of Mt. Harmony Church, Sandy Run Association, posed a question. "Are we the only contributors to the Poteat Scholarship Fund?" The President answered "No." Then Baines asked, "Can we legally cut off funds that we have promised to students?" The presiding officer said there were no legal restrictions on the Convention cutting off funds to this Scholarship Fund beginning with February 2004. Another question was offered, "Would our action here today cut off any student aid from this fund who is receiving it at this time?" Again, the chair replied that no student presently enrolled who remains for four years would be ineligible to receive these funds if accepted in 2000 through the spring of 2004.

63. Steve Batts, messenger from Tabernacle Church, New Bern made a motion to call for the question. The motion received a second.

Raising of the ballots was used to vote on calling the question, and the motion passed.

64. Debate on the first motion by Davis as amended was now up for consideration.

65. Nathan Parrish, pastor of Unity Church, Winston-Salem came forward to speak against the motion. He stated he was against any motion that would permanently sever relationships with Wake Forest, with the exceptions of these just made. The presiding officer stated this was true, until it was changed again. Parrish admitted he

would prefer to restore the fraternal relationship, but he felt this would not happen. He stated that such a motion as is before the body implies that the administration of the University will be as it is forever, and as if there will never be another day when things could change for the better. He admitted he shared some anger about some things at the University, but he's not ready to give up yet. He said he saw a lot of good still going on there, such as students dedicated to the ministry studying there. He quoted the scriptures about God's everlasting love and continuing grace toward all of us, though we are sinners. He said he was glad God did not judge him as harshly as this Convention is attempting to do with some of its institutions. He encouraged the body to consider the advantages of keeping the relationship with Wake Forest and working to make it even better.

66. Jesse Yarborough, Columbus Church, asked someone to read the motion in full as amended. This was carried out by the parliamentarian.

67. Wayne Martin, messenger from the Weldon Church, Weldon, came to a floor microphone to speak against the motion. The President apologized for having mis-recognized the speaker instead of someone else who was ahead of him.

68. Carolyn Hill, chair of the Committee, called for the question. The motion received a second. A two-thirds vote was required to pass and the question was called for with over two-thirds voting in favor.

69. A vote was taken by uplifted ballots, but the final decision was unclear. Therefore, the presiding officer stated the voting would require a punched ballot vote.

70. Rick Jackson came to the platform and announced that ballot #2 would be used for this vote, in the "yes" and "no" section. The ballots were cast and collected by the ushers for transfer to the counting room for the results of the vote.

71. David Crocker, presiding, stated time for the election of President of the Convention for the incoming year was at hand. He said that several agenda items had been skipped over due to the extension of time for the General Board report, but these items will be handled immediately after the election of the President, until 11:20 a.m. when another fixed order of business will occur.

72. The floor was opened for nominations for President. Timmy Chavis, messenger from Bear Swamp Church, Pembroke, came to the platform to nominate Mike Cummings for re-election. Roy Smith, Crabtree Valley Church, Raleigh, moved that Mike Cummings be elected by acclamation. When the vote was taken, the election failed by one vote, since such motions must be unanimous (or without objection) in order to pass. The presiding officer then resorted to a simple voice vote of "aye" and "no", which resulted in Mike Cummings' re-election without opposition.

73. During the interlude of business, the congregation sang the hymn, "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee," in contemporary mode.

74. With Teresa Brown presiding, James H. Royston was recognized for the Executive Secretary-Treasurer's annual report to the Convention

Dr. Royston noted that it was exactly three years ago this evening when the Convention voted to call him to his present position, and he expressed gratitude for this privilege.

Royston said that approval of the 2001 budget represented an increase of nearly \$6 million in cooperative missions giving over the past four years. Increased giving to the Cooperative Program and to designated missions offerings has made nearly \$3 million of new money available for Southern Baptist Convention causes. He acknowledged gratitude for a talented and dedicated staff, and for the enormous participation of churches and individuals throughout the state in kingdom work. He highlighted the cooperative ministries going on around the state and out of state in partnership missions.

He devoted much of his shortened address, due to running overtime on the General Board report, to the issue of leadership. "The world and the church are facing a unique challenge in the digital age," he said. "Leadership is more desperately needed than at any time I have experienced."

The Baptist State Convention's purchase and dedication of the Wyndolyn Royster Hollifield Leadership Center is a step toward training more effective leadership in his view. A vision was outlined for devoting the Lake Hickory facility to leadership development. "This will be new and different for us," he said, noting that it requires a heavy up-front financial commitment and may develop slowly. But the end result of developing creative, intelligent and technologically prepared leaders will be worth it. This leadership center will help us develop our aims and goals in mobilizing for ministry in this new century. Leadership skills are desperately needed all over our state by our young leaders. Our mission statement urges that we are to mobilize Baptists.

Royston reviewed the Baptist State Convention's vision goals: to proclaim the gospel; to birth congregations; to resource partnering churches, associations and institutions; and to revision churches. He said that North Carolina has more than 3.5 million residents who do not know Christ, and he emphasized the need to begin new churches, as well as assist existing ones in their growth and development. It is even more important than ever for our Convention to work more and more closely with our Baptist colleges and universities, as well as with our other institutions and agencies, camps and conference centers, he indicated.

75. For the Congregational Services report, Dan Deaton was introduced by Jim Royston to speak about an event in his association that he was burdened about. Ten of their 40 churches were without pastors. Deaton said he felt he must try to do something about the situation. He said that he picked up the phone and called Don Bouldin about some help from Congregational Services. Don responded to this call by taking seven specialists from the Convention to the Little River Association for a meeting with the pastors. Deaton says he was shocked they would come to them, rather than asking them to drive to Cary. He assembled a series of four meetings with pastors and these helpers from the Convention staff. Helping congregations through troubles and hot spots can assist the pastors in completing longer pastorates. In concluding his team's report, Bouldin presented various kinds of congregational services available from the Convention.

Janice Haywood developed a certification program with Campbell University for the laity working with preschool and children in the churches. A video presentation outlined this program through one of the students involved in it. This is the only program of its kind in the state, helping lay leaders approach this kind of ministry with a deep theological and biblical base.

Young pastors out of seminary just a few years need continued training in the practical needs and everyday problems of the pastorate. Several examples were cited of such crises in the church and life of an inexperienced, or young pastor. Fred McGehee, Wayne Oakes, and other counselors in this area of ministry are often called on by churches and pastors for help in solving problems in the church. There are so many new kinds of churches today and also many new kinds of pastors as well. Traditional churches are learning to help sponsor "new types" of mission churches, while the original congregations continue in their historic approaches to ministry and mission. An exemplary model of this new partnership was presented by ministers from both models. Chad Hall in Congregational Services helps with this kind of working together for new church ministries.

Siler City has many new Hispanic and Latino communities. The challenge of

the churches there is to incorporate many different nationalities and cultures together, using the Hispanic language as a common denominator. They have called upon the Congregational Services group in Cary to help them with their work. The Hispanic pastors have received much help and encouragement through this ministry of our Convention. The many groups Congregational Services is striving to help include ethnic work, the deaf, the lonely, the blind, and the emotionally challenged. Also, the HIV patients, the hungry, singles, seniors, young families, those with moral decisions, developing worship experiences, and helping to build dynamic Sunday schools.

Cathy Hopkins has helped churches to become by decision what is called "faith churches." This happens to churches which have plateaued and/or are declining. They are becoming energized with faith and encouragement to attempt things they have not done before or for a long time. There are some 20,000 such churches across America. An active church member gave her testimony about the change that came in her life and her church after getting involved in this approach. It involves a unified, concentrated outreach effort through the Sunday school. Long-time church members learn after many years how to share Christ with someone for the first time.

This is congregational services, helping all of you to build healthy churches. We are partners together with you in congregational services.

76. David Crocker, presiding, asked the committee chair for the Program, Place and Preacher Committee to come and share how to proceed at this point. The agenda items missed this morning (10:35-11:05 a.m.) due to the extension of time for the General Board report will be on schedule this afternoon, so those responsible were asked to be prepared to come for their part on the program at any given time. The General Board report will be at 3:10 p.m. and the meeting may go beyond 4:00 p.m. this afternoon.

77. Dan Euliss is Team Leader in the Resource Development and Promotion group. Their report was begun with a person who works in this group, giving a broad description of the work of this staff group in the Convention. John Roberson is one of the Executive Group leaders. Stewardship promotion and education are a big part of their work. The top giving churches to the Convention work were honored during this presentation for their Cooperative Program and missions offering giving. These churches are listed by the actual amount of their giving and others by their percentage of giving against their attendance figures. The top churches in each category were listed for the messengers in their packets and recognized here as pastors and/or church members came forward to receive special plaques.

78. Second Vice President Teresa Brown began presiding at this juncture. The fixed order of business, the President's Message, arrived at 11:20 a.m. A musical group sang the song, "Jesus Christ Is the Lord of All." The North Carolina Baptist Singers sang several selections in preparation for the message by the President.

79. Brown presented the Rev. James Daniel, pastor of Greater Joy Church, Creedmoor, to read the scripture from Romans 10:1-10.

80. President Mike Cummings called on messengers in his sermon to "share God's heart for things that matter." He used II Peter 3:9-14 as his text to speak about God's heart on God's promise, God's heart on people, and God's heart on peace.

Some of the readers who Peter addressed had begun to lose faith in God's promise regarding the return of Christ, but Peter reminded them that God is not slack about his promises. Trust in God's Word is an important tradition for Baptists, he said, a tradition that should be trusted, transplanted and turbo-charged to meet contemporary needs. He cited illustrations of ways NC Baptists have trusted God's promise and he charged messengers to continue being faithful.

Peter told his readers that Christ's delay in returning was based on God's passion for people, Cummings said, and believers should have a similar passion for bringing others to Christ. The pluralism of today's society leads many to reject Jesus' claim to be the only way to salvation (John 14:6) and Peter's insistence that "there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved" (Acts 4:12). Our Convention is more diverse than ever before, and this diversity has made us more dynamic. We must move forward together.

"I urge us to reclaim God's passion for people and their need for Him," Cummings said. Bringing people to Jesus requires Christians to be at their personal best, he said, and that involves being at peace with God and with one another. He said that Peter joins peace with godliness in 2 Peter 3:14, and that both come from holiness in character and the knowledge of Christ.

"Partnership is the shape of peace among Baptists," he said. "Some are suspicious of fundamentalist denominational control while others fear moral and scriptural compromise. I worry about both. Neither control nor compromise is an option for partners in the harvest."

Baptists could learn from Indians the art of the "pow wow," Cummings said. He described the pan-Indian tradition in which tribes come together for times of story-telling, singing and dancing that energize the community through the celebration of common bonds. "I taught my children our story and they have taught me to dance," he said. Cummings asked, "When have you danced in your heart or at your altar? Our children need faith that makes them want to dance. We dance or we die."

He urged NC Baptists "to supercharge our partnership with passion for peace with God and one another, to embrace local churches' choices in supporting missions to training church leaders through NC Baptist Schools, to affirm missions and evangelism as the underlying assumption of joint mission, and to celebrate the Cooperative Program as God's good gift to Baptists."

He said, "We can make partnership work in North Carolina." "Let's put a Maglite focus on the matters that matter," Cummings said as he ended his message.

81. Charles Edwards, member of the Local Arrangements Committee and pastor of College Park Church, Winston-Salem, presented a report on the ballot taken concerning the relationship with Wake Forest University. He reported the following: 3,954 ballots were cast; for the Davis motion: 2,390 (60.45 percent of the vote); against the Davis motion: 1,564 (39.55 percent). Since a two-thirds majority was required to pass this motion amending the constitution, the motion failed to pass.

82. Lamar Eiland, pastor of First Church, Elizabeth City, closed the session with prayer, after asking the group to join hands across the aisles.

83. The session was adjourned until the afternoon session, beginning at 2:00 p.m.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 14, 2000

84. At the beginning of this session, Neal Eller, Jr., recognized some of the NC musicians assisting with the music during these sessions of the annual meeting: on the piano — Carole Cone; and on the organ — Billy Summers. An expression of thanks from Eller and the audience was extended by words and applause. The praise band has been led by Richard Kingsmore, artist-in-residence at Calvary Church, Winston-Salem, and also a world-renowned arranger and composer. Thanks was also extended to the North Carolina Baptist Singers; the Rick Webb Trio; Dan Ridley, the

Music Consultant for the Music and Worship Team, for helping to put together the wonderful orchestra, and many people who helped him do that; the Creative Movement Team from Greenwood Forest Church, Cary, who provided the interpretive movement for the anthem, "The Love of God"; Dr. Mary Alice Seals, Director of the women of the North Carolina Baptist Singers; Jim Davidson, Director of the North Carolina Wind Ensemble; Calvary Church, Winston-Salem, for providing percussion instruments; and many churches who helped provide music stands; and those orchestra players who took special efforts to be here and help us in providing this wonderful music for these two days.

Eller introduced the next hymn to be sung in a contemporary style, "Blessed Be the Name."

85. With Teresa Brown presiding, the Tuesday afternoon session of the NC Baptist State Convention was convened. She recognized John Tagliarini for an announcement. He said the Program, Place and Preacher Committee held a meeting with the presiding officers to decide how to deal with the schedule, which by now was far behind because of the long extension granted for completion of the General Board's report during that scheduled time frame. All scheduled reports which were missed during the morning session were agreed to be canceled. They were: The Special Report from Mission Growth Evangelism; Committee on Nominations; Committee on Committees; and the Resolutions Committee; the Special Report of the Business Services; the Special Report of Strategic Initiatives and Planning; and the Miscellaneous Business time slot.

The two special reports this afternoon will assume their scheduled spots, with the Children's Homes report at 2:10 p.m., and the Convention and Budget Report at 3:00 p.m..

Tagliarini announced the election of additional officers at 2:40 p.m., which is a fixed order of business, after which three of the committees missed this morning will give their reports in reverse order, beginning with the Resolutions Committee, then the Committee on Committees, and the Committee on Nominations last.

86. Margie Laney, messenger from North Wilkesboro, and retired Director of Mission in the Stone Mountain Association, shared devotions from II Corinthians 8:1-7 and led in prayer. Laney stated that stewardship was highly emphasized in this chapter and chapter nine, yet the Apostle Paul never used the word "money," but he urged the prosperous Corinthians to share what they had with the congregation in Jerusalem, and he used the Macedonians as an example to motivate the Corinthians to give. The Macedonians had suffered much persecution and many other problems including extreme poverty. They had given help beyond their means, and they experienced great joy. Their liberality was a direct product of the grace of God, she said. The Macedonians appeared to have their priorities in the right place, as exemplified in "first giving themselves, and then giving of their financial resources." Laney urged each of us to strive to meet the needs of those around us and around the world through the many channels offered. This opportunity to share is for our own benefit first, and should not be taken lightly. "Christ gave His all, becoming poor that we might become rich," she said.

87. The North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes report, entitled "Embracing God's Children," was presented by a large group of children and staff from the various group homes in the state, led by Michael Blackwell, President. The program began with a young girl singing a solo part of "Jesus Loves Me, This I Know," with a vast choir joining in on the verses. The Homes were established by the Convention on November 11, 1885, and have been "embracing God's children" for 115 years since

that date. Over 125 children and young people stationed on the platform participated in the report in various ways. Two of the special children reporting were named "Patricia" and "Joseph." Both children gave testimonies of thanksgiving of how they represent so many other children who need "a place to call home, medical care, parents, brothers and sisters."

Blackwell stated these were but two of the 2,000 children embraced by the Children's Homes in the year 2000. He went on to say that five years ago today at the 1995 Convention, he had the privilege to introduce to the messengers a young man named Jason Davis. He was then a junior student at Tuscola High School in Waynesville, an honor student, and he shared his dream that day which was to get a college education. He desired to become an officer in the US Air Force, where he could soar like the eagle. A video clip of Davis' appearance five years ago before this Convention was shown at this time. He gave an account of his life situation, including his father's death due to lung cancer. His mother was a drug addict and alcoholic, trying to stop her pain, he said. Social Services removed him from his home because of this. He went to live with his maternal grandmother and things went well for a short while, until his mother showed up and attacked her mother. Davis was then removed from this situation and brought to Broyhill Home. This changed his life for ever, and started him on the road to Christian living, he stated in the video.

Blackwell presented this young man, now a student at the Citadel in Charleston, SC, where he has received numerous awards and honors. In May of 2001, he will graduate near the top of his class at the Citadel as an honor student with virtually every honor one can receive there, with the rank of Lieutenant in the US Air Force.

Davis thanked Blackwell and the Convention for the privilege to be in attendance again with the Baptists of North Carolina. He said his life was in danger between the ages of five and 13, but NC Baptist Children's Homes came to his rescue and embraced him. He admitted the Children's Homes are due much of the credit for what he has achieved and for all the honors and awards he has received, he said. He told how he wants to serve in the law enforcement division of the Air Force, and later in life as a law enforcement officer to help people in all walks of life, and to repay society for what he has been given. His desire was clear that he would always stay close to the Baptist Children's Homes of NC for their role in helping to redeem his life from danger.

The entire presentation was a "great big thank you" to all North Carolina Baptists for their gifts of love, stated by Blackwell, as well as many of the individual children, while the choir sang "Thank you, for giving to the Lord, I am so glad you gave."

The pledge Blackwell gave at the conclusion of the presentation was to continue the sacred pledge of offering to help hurting children and heal broken families.

A new ministry began by North Carolina Baptists, initially assigned to the Baptist Children's Homes, has been started. It goes by the name of "Developmental Disabilities Ministry." The first home was opened in Winston-Salem not far from the coliseum, named "Baptist House at Bethabara." Two more homes like it will be built on this site in 2001, and in the next 10-year plan, homes will be built all across the state. Donna Adams shared what this kind of home has meant to her family, and their daughter Hannah, and what it can mean to many others. She stated this was an answer to prayer for them from their daughter's birth in 1979 in Elkin, and for many other families like them.

Blackwell concluded the report by appealing to the messengers and churches

to acknowledge “the defining moment” in the life of the NC Baptist Children’s Homes at this time, because this month is when the special offering for their ministry is received. The goal for this offering this year is the largest ever: \$1 million! He said, “My question to you is a challenge. And my challenge to you is a question: Will you be the one to go back home and ‘embrace God’s children’? Will you be the one to affirm and bless a child in your home, in your church? WILL you be the one? Will you be the ONE? Will YOU be the one?”

A song trailed off from Blackwell’s message, “In a world, full of broken dreams, where the truth is hard to find, for every promise that is kept, there are many left behind. Though it seems nobody cares, it still matters what you do, ‘cause there’s a difference we can make, but the choice is up to you. Will you be the one, to answer the call? Will you stand when those around you fall? Will you be the one, to take His life to a darkened world? Tell me, will you be the one?”

88. President Cummings thanked Blackwell for the way they thanked North Carolina Baptists for their support in the ministry through this fine presentation.

89. The fixed time for election of persons for the office of First Vice President, Second Vice President, Recording Secretary, and Assistant Recording Secretary was announced.

90. For the office of First Vice President, Allen Blume, pastor of Mt. Vernon Church, Boone, nominated Johnny Henderson, pastor of Cross Roads Baptist Church, Asheboro. Kathryn Hamrick, messenger from Boiling Springs Church, Kings Mountain Association, nominated Buddy Corbin, Pastor of Calvary Church, Asheville.

With no further nominations, Charles Edwards came to give directions for the balloting between these two candidates. Ballot #5 was picked for this purpose, using the numbered circles. To vote for Buddy Corbin, punch out #3 circle. To vote for Johnny Henderson, punch out #5 circle. Pass ballots to the right, with the clipped corner together in each stack. The ushers will receive them and take them to the counting room for tabulation and a report later. Additional ushers were called to help with this task.

91. Nominations for Second Vice President were in order. Steve Scoggins, messenger of First Church, Hendersonville, nominated Max Holland, Bear Creek Church, Bakersville. Bill Yates, messenger from Ardmore Church, Winston-Salem, nominated Larry Harper, pastor of Forest Hills Church, Raleigh, and President of the General Board of the State Convention for the past three years. Charles Edwards from the Tellers Committee came to discuss the ballot process. Ballot #8 was chosen for this vote. The circled numbers across the top were to be used, with #3 for Larry Harper, and #5 for Max Holland. The same instructions were given for processing these ballots as before.

92. Ed Stines, messenger from College Park Church, Winston-Salem, nominated Ray W. Benfield, member of Northwest Church, Winston-Salem, for re-election as Recording Secretary. With no further nominations, he was elected on a voice vote.

93. Ollis Revels, messenger from Lakeview Church, Union Association, nominated C. Gene Booker, member of Oakhurst Church, Randolph Association, as Assistant Recording Secretary. With no further nominations, he was elected on a voice vote.

94. The Constitution and Bylaws Committee was in session at this time, but the President announced they were meeting to try to find a way to bring the Wake Forest University issue back to the convention for a parliamentary conclusion.

95. Rick Byrd, messenger from Cornerstone Baptist Church, Greensboro, and chair of the Resolutions Committee, was recognized for a report. The chair presented committee members sitting on the platform, and they were named. He presented two

resolutions in the form of a motion, as follows:

96. Resolution #1: (To the host city, Winston-Salem)

WHEREAS, the 170th Annual Session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is meeting November 13-14, 2000, in Winston-Salem, North Carolina;

WHEREAS, the local citizens involved in welcoming and facilitating our sessions have done so in a very caring and effective manner;

THEREFORE, be it resolved that we, the messengers, to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, meeting at the Lawrence Joel Veterans Memorial Coliseum in Winston-Salem, November 13-14, 2000, express our appreciation to the officials and people of Winston-Salem, and to the Local Arrangements Committee, for outstanding service and kindness rendered to us during this annual meeting.

The motion passed by a voice vote of the messengers without discussion.

97. Resolution #2: (Reaffirmation of commitment to the Southern Baptist Convention)

WHEREAS, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina was founded in 1830;

WHEREAS, this State Convention has been historically and traditionally aligned with the Southern Baptist Convention;

WHEREAS, Article II of the Constitution of the Baptist State Convention establishes a cooperative relationship with the Southern Baptist Convention;

WHEREAS, this relationship has been established to affect evangelism and missions efforts here in North Carolina, North America and around the world, in order to reach the lost with the message of the Gospel of Jesus Christ;

WHEREAS, North Carolina Baptists have demonstrated their ability to work together in cooperative efforts;

AND WHEREAS, it is our desire to continue our traditional and constitutional relationship with the Southern Baptist Convention;

BE IT RESOLVED THAT, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, meeting in Winston-Salem, North Carolina on November 13-14, 2000 does hereby reaffirm our commitment to the Southern Baptist Convention through Cooperative Program giving and on mission efforts and partnerships.

98. With the floor open for discussion, Paul Pridgen, messenger from Edenton Church, Edenton, offered the following amendment to the motion:

I move to amend the resolution by adding after, "WHEREAS, Article II of the Constitution of the Baptist State Convention establishes a cooperative relationship with the Southern Baptist Convention;" the following: "WHEREAS, Article III of the Constitution of the Baptist State Convention establishes the autonomy of the Baptist State Convention;" and by adding after, "BE IT RESOLVED THAT, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, meeting in Winston-Salem, North Carolina on November 13-14, 2000, does hereby reaffirm our commitment to the Southern Baptist Convention through Cooperative Program giving and on mission efforts and partnerships;" the following, "BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED THAT, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, does hereby reaffirm our autonomy as a Baptist body and giving plans for cooperative missions."

99. The presiding officer consulted with the parliamentarian as to how this motion to amend the proposed resolution should be handled. The chair ruled that parliamentary procedure requires the RESOLVED clause in question to be acted on first, before the WHEREAS clause can be dealt with accordingly.

100. The fixed order of the day, the continuation of the report from the General Board, had arrived, so the chair ruled the foregoing motion to amend the proposed resolution be delayed until after the General Board completes its report.

101. Larry Harper was recognized to present the matters before the Convention from the General Board. He stated the Proposed Budget for 2001 was the next main item of business.

102. Harper referred the body to page nine of the *Book of Reports* for recommendation #2. The motion by the General Board President on behalf of the General Board was as follows: The General Board recommends the names of Gerald Arnold, Lillington; John Webb, Wilson; and Wayne Stevenson, Raleigh; as Trustees for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for the year 2001 and that Mr. Gale Parker, Raleigh, be elected as Trustee Emeritus for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The motion was approved without discussion by raising ballots.

103. Tom Womble, Leader for Denominational Relations, and Kenneth Ridings, President of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, were requested by Larry Harper to come to the podium for brief remarks.

104. Womble stated that certain groups decided to give up their time on the agenda this afternoon. However, some felt a few words should be shared about one of the very important happenings in one of our North Carolina Baptist institutions. He asked Kenneth Ridings to step to the podium and give an update on Fruitland.

105. Ridings said he had waited a long time to get to do this, on behalf of Fruitland's Board of Advisers, faculty, staff, student body, and alumni. He said, "Thank you, thank you, thank you, thank you, Executive Committee, General Board, and North Carolina Baptists for all of your help, for all of your prayers, and for all of your support. Keep on praying for Fruitland, help us all you can, come to see us."

Womble reported the contract for building the new library had been signed, and hopefully within a year, everyone will be invited to share in its opening and all the festivities to go along with it. Thanks was extended to all for supporting Plan D, and other kinds of support, for Fruitland to build this much needed facility.

106. The proposed budget for 2001 was now before the body. Harper spoke of the process through which the budget came to be finalized for presentation. Reference was made to page eight in the *Book of Reports*, item #2, A Budget Study Task Force, which was authorized to be appointed by the Executive Committee chair. The purpose for this committee was to examine the budget process in the light of strategic planning within the Convention and to report its evaluations, findings, and recommendations to the Executive Committee.

Harper said this may take several years to finish, and it is simply an honest effort to make the best use of funds entrusted to the Baptist State Convention by the churches.

107. The presentation of the 2001 proposed budget was made by Larry Harper on behalf of the General Board in the form of a motion, as found on page 10 of the *Book of Reports*.

MOTION: 2001 Mission and Ministry Budget

The General Board recommends the adoption of the 2001 Mission and Ministry Budget of \$35,750,000, a Challenge Budget of \$1,000,000, and a North Carolina Missions Offering Budget of \$2,583,490.

108. Dixon Free, messenger of First Church, Lincolnton, and Chair of the Budget Committee, came to discuss the proposed budget. Giles Blankenship, a Campbell University Divinity School student, gave a testimony of appreciation for the privilege

to attend a theological school supported by the Baptists of North Carolina. Free stated that Blankenship was a living example of this year's theme, "Laborers Together." This way of working together means being partners in a spirit of cooperation in unity and purpose. We are to pursue our number one job mandate, fulfilling the Great Commission. It is thought about half of North Carolina's people do not attend church, and many of them are lost. Taking a moment to affirm our mission and vision statements, the 2001 cooperative missions budget was applied. Phillippa Mathis and David Horton were presented to speak about the vision statements of the Convention. Various committee members highlighted different areas of the budget. Free thanked the committee members for highlighting the impact of the new budget. He emphasized another achievement of NC Baptists, which is missions giving. He said there are 37 state conventions and 2 fellowships related to the SBC, and North Carolina ranks second in giving to international and home missions causes. On behalf of all recipients of the benefits from this budget, Free thanked North Carolina Baptists for their support of these worthy causes. He said this is a result of the cooperative efforts among us, as we partner together as Great Commission Christians, and this pursuit will sustain us throughout the twenty-first century and beyond.

109. The presiding officer opened the floor for discussion of the proposed budget. There was no discussion or questions. The vote was taken by raising the ballots for and against. The budget passed.

110. Larry Harper thanked the body for their support, and he invited everyone to take note of the many things the General Board did during the year on behalf of the Convention, such as employing many new personnel, continuing with the restructuring of the work of the General Board staff and the Board. He said the Board meets only three times a year, but the councils and committees meet at other times during a given year to carry out their responsibilities and duties.

This ended the General Board report to the Convention.

111. Jim Royston was recognized to come to the podium for a special presentation to Larry Harper. Along with other fourth year Board members rotating off this year, Harper was selected at this time to receive commendations for his good work and leadership on the Board. Royston spoke highly of Harper's leadership and friendship through the Presidency of the General Board over the past three years since he has been the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Convention. He presented a small token of thanksgiving to Harper for his excellent service on this Board.

112. The chair of the Tellers Committee came forward to give the results of the election of officers: For First Vice President, a total of 3,679 ballots were cast. Buddy Corbin received 2,068 votes (56.21 percent); and Johnny Henderson received 1,611 votes (43.79 percent). The chair declared Buddy Corbin elected First Vice President.

For Second Vice President, 3,719 ballots were cast. Larry Harper received 1,967 votes (52.88 percent); and Max Holland received 1,752 votes (47.12 percent). The chair declared Larry Harper elected Second Vice President.

113. The President brought back the matter of business related to Pridgen's amendment to the resolution on affirmation of the SBC. The second part of that amendment, having to do with the "RESOLVED" part of it, was the focus of this separate motion to amend the proposed resolution. The motion was made by Paul Pridgen, who submitted the original proposed amendment, and it received a second.

114. Roy Smith, messenger from Crabtree Valley Church, Raleigh, rose to speak for the amendment, stating that North Carolina Baptists have historically cooperated with other Christian groups in kingdom enterprises, such as the Protestants and others united for separation of church and state, American Bible societies, the Christian

Action League which is an ecumenical ministry. Thus, he said, any resolution on cooperation adopted by this body should make it open and inclusive rather than narrow and restrictive. He indicated he saw no need for this resolution at all, but if we have such a statement, we should not fence ourselves in.

115. Speaking against the motion to amend the proposed resolution, Ben Cole, messenger from the Wake Crossroads Church, Raleigh, said he believed it to be unnecessary. He stated he felt we were already autonomous by our constitution, and that N.C. Baptists should speak clearly and exclusively in this resolution about our relationship with the Southern Baptist Convention, our partners in the harvest. He claimed so many other denominations were falling apart at the core, so it seemed necessary to make this a strong statement about our affiliation with the SBC. He wanted our Convention to affirm all the SBC is doing, including the seminaries.

116. The chair stated there were no other speakers desiring to speak on this amendment, so he brought the matter to a vote by raising the ballots. The amendment was declared approved by raised ballots.

117. Now, the first segment of Pridgen's original proposed amendment, having to do with the "WHEREAS" part, was brought before the body as a motion. A second was made. Pridgen was then presented to speak to this part of his original proposed amendment. He said while the resolution calls for the reaffirmation of the commitment to the Southern Baptist Convention, is it not even more necessary that we reaffirm the autonomy of the Baptist State Convention, and the plans by which we support the missions enterprise. He stated clearly the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is not a franchise, nor a subsidiary, of the Southern Baptist Convention. We voluntarily choose to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, and other Baptist bodies, and with other Christian bodies for the very purposes of the Gospel. Article II of the constitution speaks of a cooperative relationship with the Southern Baptist Convention for the very purpose of missions. Article III speaks further as to the nature of that cooperative relationship by establishing the autonomy of this body in its missions endeavors. Pridgen said the question before this body is "why do we have this resolution in the first place? Why is it even presented?" He indicated his reasons for this amendment were because of today's environment.

118. Don Satterwhite, messenger from First Church, Raeford, and member of the Resolutions Committee which brought the resolution, spoke about the reasons for bringing it before the convention. He said it was in support of a method of giving supported by Southern Baptists since 1925, the Cooperative Program. He said he felt this last amendment offered was unnecessary, because we would not be here if we weren't already autonomous. He urged the body not to "throw it away." He indicated other denominations were searching for better ways to support their work, but we already have the best method, and we need to stay with it. He said he felt this amendment was divisive.

119. Speaking against the amendment, Bob Garbett, messenger from New Hope Church, New River Association, said it was to affirm a relationship that has been under assault. He said the SBC had not tried to tell churches what to do, assaulting their autonomy.

120. Jason Cardwell, messenger from Hickory Mountain Church, Siler City, said he was planning to vote for the amendment, so he was speaking for it too. He stated we should spend less time worrying about our rights and our privileges, and more time about serving each other, and about treating each other as more important than ourselves, as the Bible calls us to do. We need to spend more time focusing on the call of Christ, rather than elevating ourselves, and making sure we have our territory protected.

121. Paul Berry, messenger from Columbia Church, Columbia, spoke against the motion. He asked if Paul Pridgen could cite any instances where North Carolina has been violated by the Southern Baptist Convention, at the state convention level, the associational level, or the church level. He said he agreed with the previous speaker who urged us to get on with the cause of Christ. He indicated he would appreciate Paul Pridgen's response to his question.

122. Don Gordon, messenger from First Church, Mt. Olive, spoke in favor of the motion. He pointed out how we tend to choose and pick biblical texts to support our positions, and we conveniently disregard other passages which challenge our thinking. He said the same was happening here. He said the resolution gives the appearance of abiding by the spirit of our constitution by citing Article II which encourages cooperation with the Southern Baptist Convention. But this resolution disregards the very next Article (III) which affirms the Baptist principle which pre-dates the Southern Baptist Convention. That principle is the autonomy of the State Convention and its member churches. He shared the fact that he supports this amendment so we will not lay the groundwork for excluding good North Carolina Baptists for meaningful participation in North Carolina Baptist life.

123. Warner Doles, messenger from Fraley Memorial Church, Gastonia, said he fears the resolution brought before the body has been determined to be something other than the intent of the resolution. As another member of the Resolutions Committee, he said the committee labored a long time with this resolution, trying to reach a middle ground where all parties would be satisfied. He stated unequivocally there was no intent on the part of the committee to do otherwise, and hoping it would be non-divisive and supported by all North Carolina Baptists.

124. The chair called for the vote on the motion by raising ballots. The amendment clause passed.

125. The original resolution, with the two additional clauses inserted, was now before the body for a final vote.

126. Discussion on the amended motion was invited. Bruce Martin, messenger from Village Church, Fayetteville, spoke in favor of the amended resolution. He offered the thought that not a handful of people present had ever read the 1928 agreement between the SBC and the states. He referred to pages 34 and 35, section three, where it says, "The SBC will not in any way violate the autonomy of any state convention," and in a like manner he quotes, "No state convention can violate the autonomy of the SBC by taking money away from any objects in the southwide budget." He said he believed they used to call this the "Cooperative Program" as he understood it. He went on to rationalize in his statements that the states had violated the agreement with the SBC, and not the other way around.

127. The chair asked all in favor of this amended resolution to raise their ballots, and those opposed to do the same. The chair ruled that this amended resolution passed. The President thanked the Resolutions Committee and the messengers to the convention.

128. The chair of the Committee on Committees was recognized to bring their report. Mike Queen, chair, and messenger from First Church, Wilmington, presented the recommendations, calling attention to pages 95 and 96 in the *Book of Reports* to the lists. He thanked all those from across the state who sent in recommendations to the committee, and to the committee members. They were recognized on the stage as a group. The chair presented a motion on behalf of the committee that the report on pages 95 and 96 be accepted. The report was opened for discussion, but no one came forward. The vote was taken by raising ballots, and it passed almost unanimously. The

chair thanked Queen and his committee for their work on behalf of the convention.

129. The Nominating Committee's report was due next on the agenda.

130. However, while the committee was assembling on the platform, the chair announced the decision of the Constitution Committee not to bring back the matter on the Wake Forest University proposed amendment.

131. Julian Mills, chair of the Nominating Committee, and messenger from Roanoke Rapids Church, Roanoke Rapids, gave the committee report for nominations to serve on boards of institutions and agencies of the Convention. The committee was composed of 20 members at first, but lost two members. They started their work in February, 2000. He recounted the list of their various schedules and activities while completing their task this year. He stated they had tried very hard to be fair in their distribution of nominees. He introduced the members of the committee by name. He said 77 percent of nominees are male, 23 percent are female, 26 percent are clergy, 74 percent are laity, and 66 percent are from churches with 400+ membership, and 34 percent from churches under 400 membership. Mills moved the adoption of this report on behalf of the committee, which is found on pages 97-99 of the *Book of Reports*, with several additions whose names for one reason or another did not appear in the *Biblical Recorder* or are not in the *Book of Reports*. Two are for full term nominations, which end in 2004, and they are: 1) J. H. Fossingham, Jr., trustee for Campbell University, member of Mt. Airy FBC in Surry Association, with over 400 members, he is a businessman; and 2) Ralph Bentley, trustee for Gardner Webb University, a physician, member of FBC Statesville, which has over 400 members in the South Yadkin Association. The next four nominees are to fill unexpired terms which have just become open. They are: 1) William S. "Bill" Goodwin, to fill the 2001 unexpired term of the late Ruby Alexander, on the NC Baptist Foundation board. He is a businessman, member of the Apex Church, Apex, with over 400 members, Raleigh Association; 2) James A. Harrington, 2001 unexpired term of Donald Y. Cherry, on the General Board from Region I. Harrington is from Fellowship Church, Moyock, under 400 members, in Region I; 3) Ronald L. Russell, 2003 unexpired term of Tom Ziegler on the General Board from Region 6. He is from a mission church in Stanfield with over 400 members in Region 6; and 4) Jim Dean for the 2001 unexpired term of Michael Vanzura on the General Board, Region 10, from East Sylva Church, Sylva, with over 400 members. Again, the motion was stated to include all nominations on pages 97-99 of the *Book of Reports*, plus those added verbally in the report today.

132. The floor was opened for discussion. Bob Garbett, messenger from New Hope Church, New River Association, presented the name of Robert L. Hunter, Jr., pastor from Beulahville Church, Beulahville, a church of under 400 members, to replace the name of Mark E. Gaskins, pastor of First Church, Fairmont, who was nominated by the committee for a full term on the General Board from Region 3. The motion received a second, and discussion was opened on the floor. Garbett was allowed to speak to his motion. He simply said his nominee was a friend of his, also his pastor (before Garbett became a pastor), his church gives to the Cooperative Program (about one third of their budget), they participate in missions projects around the world, and he said he believes he would be a good candidate.

133. Ed Beddingfield, from the Nominating Committee, addressed this substitute nomination. He was assigned by the committee to do the liaison work in contacting prospective candidates in Region 3. He said he was proud to stand up for Mark Gaskins, the one nominated by the committee for this General Board term of office. According to Beddingfield, all nominees were thoroughly researched and his excellent record in a number of good churches he has served, including the Fairmont Church,

is self evident. His pastorates have all been strong and faithful North Carolina churches. He was reported to be no stranger to NC Baptist life, having served last year as chair of the Memorials Committee, currently First Vice President of the Campbell University Board of Visitors, recommended by Roger Gilbert, a former member of the General Board and Executive Committee. Another pastor in the association, as well as a former pastor in the church he is serving, both gave high marks for his good work, and also an administrator and faculty member at Campbell University. He has been reported by his peers to be fair-minded, with no ax to grind, and with no hidden agenda, no contentiousness. The Associational Director of Missions has endorsed him, and his church contributes through the State Convention's plan of giving which allows for gifts to the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship, as reported in the *Biblical Recorder*. Fairmont Church supports all the missions offerings of N.C. Baptists, and sponsors six endowed scholarships at Campbell University. His church also supports Southern Baptist Convention causes through Plan B with 13 percent of undesignated gifts to the church. The committee was quoted as standing behind their nominee, Mark Gaskins, and the body was urged to affirm this strong nomination.

134. Michael K. Moore, messenger from Godwin Heights Church, Lumberton, and Director of Missions, Robeson Association spoke against the motion. He said he was speaking in favor of the nomination of Mark Gaskins, and against the amendment to replace him with someone else. Moore spoke of his impeccable character and cooperative spirit, a man of knowledge in Baptist history and life.

135. Wayne Martin, messenger from Weldon Church, Weldon, called for the question on this matter. The motion was seconded, and with at least a two-thirds majority to end discussion, it passed.

136. The vote on the proposed amendment was now in order. The motion failed to pass; thus, Mark Gaskins' name remained in place for a vote along with all other nominees from the Nominating Committee.

137. The original list of nominees from the Nominating Committee was voted on by uplifted ballots, and it was approved. A word of thanks to the chair and committee was extended by the President.

138. Time for miscellaneous business arrived. Tim Wilkins, messenger from Richland Community Church, Raleigh Association, made the following motion: "In order to honor Jesus Christ, who said he came to seek and to save that which was lost, and to promote a more redemptive approach to the homosexual, I would move that the program committee for next year's meeting of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina invite a man or a woman who has experienced freedom from homosexuality to share their testimony at that convention. The motion received a second. The one who made the motion said the scripture teaches us in Mark 5 that broken humanity is enjoined to go forth and tell what Christ is doing in redeeming sexually broken men and women." The speaker also added that he would honor the program committee's decision as to whether this can be accomplished or not. The vote was taken by standing for or against this motion. The motion passed.

139. Wayne Martin, messenger from the Weldon Church, Weldon, recommended that the Convention go back to the old schedule of a longer convention, since this shortened session is too stressful and wearing everyone out. He said with reports and other business of the Convention being handled in less than six hours, this limits debate and reports, and he would recommend going back to the old schedule. The chair asked him to hold his motion (recommendation), as he had already several others to ask for a special committee to be appointed to study the annual meeting schedule, programming, etc., and he would like to consider this procedure. The President

stated he would appoint this special committee to look into this for next year. Martin heartily agreed to this suggestion.

140. Tommy Tripp, messenger from Bethany Church, Colerain, rose to support the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes, referring to the inspiring program presented earlier for this convention, and urged many more churches to support the annual November offering for the Homes. He stated that a little under 1,000 churches supported this offering each year.

141. James (Gene) Lathan, messenger from Thrift Church, Charlotte, made a motion the President appoint a special committee to build on the success the Convention has experienced over the past couple of years in an effort to increase unity and cooperation in this fellowship. He added that a report should be brought back next year at the annual meeting. The motion received a second. The speaker was offered an opportunity to speak to his own motion. He referred to another committee that was appointed earlier and asked to bring back a report. They fulfilled that request with a proposal to join a shared leadership plan among moderates and conservatives, he stated, and their motion almost passed. He said he had voted against that motion because of the mechanics involved, but he said he believed the Convention had made great strides in a voluntary effort to achieve shared leadership in this Convention. He said he felt there should be a definite plan of action to keep this spirit going. The vote on the motion was approved.

142. Charles Wilson, messenger from the Bear Swamp Church, North Roanoke Assn., moved that the North Carolina Baptist State Convention go on record as opposed to the 2000 Baptist Faith and Message. The chair thanked the messenger for his sentiments, but it was ruled out of order as it was a motion to approve of, affirm, or disapprove of a matter, which is essentially a resolution and cannot be dealt with at this time in the order of business.

143. First Vice President Crocker moved that the convention adjourn, subject to the installation of the new officers. There was a second to this motion. All in favor said "aye" and all opposed said "no" and the "ayes" prevailed.

144. Jim Royston was invited to the podium to recognize and express appreciation to the outgoing officers of the Convention. First, Mrs. Teresa Brown, Second Vice President during the past year was acknowledged with a plaque designating her term of service. David Crocker, in his third year as either Second or First Vice President, was given a plaque stating his three terms of elected office.

The new officers were presented and given an opportunity to speak briefly before the body. First, Mike Cummings came to formally accept a second full year as President, in addition to the partial year as President before that (moved up from First Vice President). Buddy Corbin made his way to the platform to accept the role of First Vice President, elected for the ensuing year. Larry Harper, elected Second Vice President, was already on the platform to be presented. Ray W. Benfield, who was re-elected Recording Secretary, was acknowledged. C. Gene Booker, elected as Assistant Recording Secretary, was the last to be introduced.

145. Bill Ireland, pastor and messenger from Ardmore Church, Pilot Mountain Association, brought the closing prayer.

STATISTICAL REPORTS ASSOCIATIONAL AND CONVENTION

Prepared by the staff of Strategic Initiatives & Planning Group

The following information was supplied by the clerks of the eighty (80) Baptist Associations in North Carolina. We greatly appreciate the faithful service they have rendered in compiling the statistical data. These reports are based on the associational year.

The Cooperative Program figures are from records in the Convention's Business Services Group and are for the calendar year.

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
ALEXANDER														
ANTIOCH	C RICHARD W. JORDAN	12	17	528	603	320	88	106	97	144	92	\$390,667	\$10,879	\$55,713
BETHLEHEM	C JACK L. CARVER	36	38	894	1,004	686	280	262	105	45	93	\$615,863	\$60,936	\$101,441
BEULAH	C CHASE WHITE	2	5	184	259	55	50	0	30	10	10	\$43,631	\$300	\$1,314
CALVARY	C STEPHEN R. DAGENHART	0	0	0	227	243	140	0	201	0	0	\$261,125	\$0	\$22,845
EAST TAYLORSVILLE	C GARY W. JENNINGS	34	35	1,267	1,397	628	80	419	136	110	75	\$538,266	\$13,874	\$89,119
EMMANUEL HISPANIC	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
HIDDENITE	C JASON GUYER	3	0	186	291	166	191	141	86	107	28	\$164,558	\$4,333	\$16,284
LEBANON	C KEITH CHILDERS	3	0	156	203	88	70	0	61	0	0	\$177,023	\$15,843	\$58,216
LINNEYS GROVE	C WILLIAM WEASE	4	3	199	215	108	88	0	30	0	0	\$78,801	\$1,000	\$7,739
LITTLE RIVER	C JEFF CHAPMAN	2	4	353	362	170	92	77	142	31	25	\$235,328	\$16,359	\$54,070
MACEDONIA	C DAN SPEARS	6	6	172	172	98	68	0	38	13	0	\$86,759	\$2,400	\$8,835
MILLERSVILLE	C BILL ORREN	8	10	700	761	324	240	87	52	46	14	\$557,811	\$20,905	\$57,404
MOUNT HERMAN	C PAUL SCHRONCE	6	6	198	262	141	80	240	46	45	14	\$177,793	\$24,647	\$40,572
MOUNT OLIVE	C DORIS W. CHAPMAN	2	2	86	140	43	52	0	24	7	7	\$41,760	\$275	\$2,731
MOUNTAIN RIDGE	C DAVID CHAPMAN	0	2	114	114	72	60	0	25	0	0	\$45,147	\$0	\$1,341
PILGRIM	C JERRY GWALTNEY	6	2	166	217	81	56	0	40	11	0	\$77,678	\$0	\$5,793
PLEASANT HILL	C DARREN LAMBERT	11	3	263	311	115	77	0	51	21	0	\$166,266	\$13,708	\$27,119
SMYRNA	C MICHAEL BARBER	10	5	227	253	83	85	0	68	15	0	\$141,712	\$8,420	\$11,098
STONY POINT	C BRENT H. KASEY	15	23	541	618	376	285	107	129	73	51	\$614,940	\$30,088	\$54,086
TAYLORSVILLE FIRST	C ROGER D. UNDERWOOD	5	20	393	610	271	110	0	180	68	20	\$433,307	\$16,195	\$71,404
THREE FORKS FIRST	C MIKE RUNION	7	0	450	655	248	114	167	135	93	53	\$522,473	\$45,099	\$65,434
Association Total:		172	181	7,077	8,674	4,316	2,413	1,331	1,717	878	523	\$5,370,908	\$285,262	\$753,438

ALLEGHANY

BELLVIEW MISSIONARY	C	5	12	84	108	61	126	0	41	0	0	\$38,728	\$100	\$10,919
LAUREL SPRINGS	C	5	3	58	69	36	30	0	24	16	0	\$122,000	\$0	\$3,189
LIBERTY	C	1	0	70	84	36	35	0	0	4	0	\$0	\$0	\$2,010
MOUNT CARMEL	C	2	0	194	209	103	109	28	22	28	0	\$109,531	\$144	\$15,934
OSBORNE MEMORIAL	C	4	3	90	103	47	30	0	25	0	0	\$23,690	\$105	\$4,032
PINE FORK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Association Total:

	17	18	496	573	283	330	28	112	48	0	\$306,449	\$349	\$36,084
--	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	----	---	-----------	-------	----------

ANSON

ANSONVILLE	C	2	0	98	159	47	0	0	5	20	5	\$45,440	\$1,375	\$3,500
BROWN CREEK	C	2	5	142	190	132	80	0	35	33	12	\$100,850	\$5,605	\$12,722
CALVARY	C	8	5	90	100	88	53	0	59	14	15	\$74,898	\$0	\$5,225
CATHEDRAL	C	5	0	200	246	110	70	0	37	18	4	\$139,755	\$900	\$3,849
CEDAR GROVE	C	0	1	88	125	68	76	0	15	13	11	\$62,261	\$2,518	\$11,108
DEEP CREEK	C	5	8	215	245	0	0	0	60	70	4	\$150,250	\$6,909	\$18,924
DEEP SPRINGS	C	7	0	363	395	255	195	103	56	41	55	\$208,452	\$4,900	\$25,042
FAITH	C	0	4	101	141	40	60	0	24	10	8	\$66,874	\$0	\$750
FALL BRANCH	C	0	0	40	55	18	18	0	9	0	0	\$16,758	\$240	\$1,184
FREEDOM	C	28	15	104	138	74	121	0	28	15	13	\$77,442	\$0	\$17,036
GUM SPRINGS	C	8	5	189	226	81	84	0	25	27	0	\$69,254	\$1,327	\$4,317
LILESVILLE	C	0	0	127	174	100	81	13	45	21	36	\$30,116	\$3,245	\$19,693
MINERAL SPRINGS	C	6	7	80	117	60	60	1	34	6	0	\$28,890	\$117	\$3,436
MORVEN	C	0	0	80	147	46	55	0	24	13	6	\$36,055	\$1,000	\$3,327
MOUNT BEULAH	C	5	0	317	484	172	99	125	29	37	25	\$174,348	\$18,943	\$33,258
MOUNT CARMEL	C	3	0	116	225	100	0	0	20	41	22	\$109,410	\$10,649	\$24,808
MOUNT ZION	C	0	0	48	55	30	0	0	15	8	6	\$14,428	\$0	\$760

Churches	Pastor		Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
WADE	C	JIM MARSHALL	21	0	192	212	81	175	17	25	32	25	\$52,905	\$500	\$3,798
WADESBORO FIRST	C	FRED SENTER	8	10	469	750	462	160	49	139	121	25	\$431,016	\$22,510	\$72,837
Association Total:			135	95	5,063	6,741	3,113	2,396	498	1,057	850	507	\$2,881,742	\$140,996	\$437,138

ANSON—CONTINUED

ASHE

APPLE GROVE	C	EARL ROTEN	1	5	53	59	30	0	0	0	0	0	\$12,000	\$0	\$0
BALD MOUNTAIN	C		19	22	515	582	373	263	25	108	74	90	\$408,063	\$13,508	\$29,031
BEAVER CREEK	C		6	0	100	147	60	65	0	30	11	0	\$41,921	\$0	\$2,817
BETHEL	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
BIG FLATTS	C		0	0	68	101	37	33	0	0	0	0	\$15,248	\$120	\$2,653
BIG LAUREL	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
BLUE RIDGE	C		0	0	30	46	8	15	0	0	0	0	\$15,248	\$0	\$2,653
BRISTOL	C	BILLY JOE BLEVINS	1	9	297	320	120	125	0	42	0	0	\$72,804	\$3,487	\$6,461
BUFFALO	C	DEAN WATSON	0	1	95	106	79	65	6	38	9	0	\$44,290	\$0	\$1,645
CALVARY	C	J. C. DARNELL	0	4	50	64	37	45	21	20	10	0	\$11,671	\$162	\$1,122
CLIFTON	C	CHUCK CALL	7	3	235	292	108	120	0	68	20	0	\$78,450	\$1,866	\$8,764
CRISTO EL SALVADOR	C	JESUS PADILLA	0	0	41	41	41	0	8	12	0	0	\$4,540	\$0	\$0
FARMERS MEMORIAL	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	C	JEFF VOLGER	2	20	342	382	101	101	92	35	38	32	\$177,082	\$13,999	\$45,302
FRIENDSHIP GROVE	C	JERRY O. FRANCIS	5	12	140	143	140	125	53	46	64	0	\$108,962	\$3,207	\$19,907
FRIENDSHIP	C	DAVID L. GRINNELL	10	0	364	408	176	191	118	0	40	63	\$172,449	\$25,223	\$39,944
GLENDALE SPRINGS	C	KEITH ELLEDGE	2	3	128	186	142	110	0	71	0	10	\$97,072	\$420	\$18,188
GRASSY CREEK	C	JACK MCGRADY	3	4	83	145	42	40	0	19	0	0	\$56,449	\$2,866	\$8,117
HEALING SPRINGS	C	KEVIN JONES	1	4	100	186	58	50	8	20	13	8	\$66,937	\$1,584	\$7,024
HIGHLANDS COMMUNITY	C	STEVE WITHERSPOON	0	0	17	17	0	0	13	0	11	0	\$21,555	\$0	\$2,791
LANDMARK	C	RONNIE D. MCMILLAN	5	6	141	162	87	97	0	61	29	23	\$110,438	\$0	\$7,050
LAUREL KNOB	C	JAMES O. RASH	0	1	50	83	43	0	19	15	0	0	\$62,185	\$1,192	\$16,134

LIBERTY GROVE	C	KERSHAW GETTY	5	3	73	194	77	58	77	32	15	10	\$86,884	\$1,500	\$20,146
LITTLE HELTON	C	ALLEN HUFFMAN	0	0	44	94	53	33	0	0	0	0	\$13,286	\$88	\$288
MIDWAY	C	KEITH CASEY	5	11	237	300	191	75	71	63	28	21	\$103,400	\$9,931	\$26,203
MISSION HOME	C	KEN FURCHES	1	3	144	161	72	82	42	27	26	4	\$72,291	\$3,800	\$13,011
MOUNT OLIVE	C	CHARLES MCCOY	1	5	73	85	81	55	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$350	\$1,980
NEW RIVER	C	MIKE GRUBB	7	6	133	256	125	81	12	46	10	0	\$122,005	\$4,236	\$58,322
NORTH BEAVER	C	WAYNE JONES	5	0	150	197	101	85	31	20	0	0	\$42,502	\$900	\$4,563
OAK HILL	C	LONNIE CARPENTER	0	4	129	132	40	36	0	27	0	0	\$26,476	\$0	\$3,763
OBIDS	C	TOMMY GRAYBEAL	5	1	53	55	33	53	0	20	0	0	\$23,299	\$300	\$1,325
OLD FIELDS	C	THOMAS J. MILLER	0	1	78	102	56	58	17	11	12	10	\$48,458	\$4,117	\$21,349
ORION	C	RICK MILLER	2	2	153	172	71	0	0	25	22	0	\$64,058	\$3,306	\$10,832
PEAK VALLEY	C	DENVER CARPENTER	0	0	14	14	32	0	0	0	0	0	\$8,852	\$0	\$100
PHOENIX	C	DAYTON ROTEN	1	1	135	159	84	123	32	45	14	25	\$66,090	\$922	\$3,225
PILOT MOUNTAIN	C		0	0	82	82	17	0	0	14	0	0	\$5,246	\$0	\$0
PINE SWAMP	C	ROGER NEWTON	0	2	48	71	37	15	0	0	0	0	\$15,047	\$200	\$555
PLEASANT HOME	C	RICKY CORNEJO	0	4	109	146	85	61	0	12	0	0	\$45,360	\$609	\$6,240
PLEASANT VALLEY	C	BILL BALLOU	5	1	30	69	17	0	0	19	0	0	\$6,813	\$0	\$0
PROSPERITY	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
ROUND KNOB	C	JACK PUGH	0	5	90	134	39	42	51	22	0	0	\$28,193	\$1,963	\$1,093
SABBATH HOME	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
STURGILLS	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
THREE FORKS	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TRINITY	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TUCKERDALE	C	LARRY POWERS	11	5	152	183	123	100	0	0	0	0	\$43,138	\$750	\$5,600
WAGONER	C	KEN LAWRENCE	0	0	25	86	28	30	0	11	0	0	\$21,919	\$104	\$4,444
WARRENSVILLE	C	WAYNE OSBORNE	7	10	270	338	179	146	0	79	10	25	\$139,127	\$1,800	\$9,160
WELCOME HOME	C	LONNIE JONES	7	18	100	134	61	139	0	30	17	16	\$45,505	\$3,417	\$6,634
Association Total:			124	176	5,171	6,654	3,284	2,717	696	1,088	473	337	\$2,605,313	\$108,053	\$418,436

ATLANTIC

ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	C	MICHAEL FIELDS	8	2	192	246	97	76	32	20	12	15	\$73,606	\$5,322	\$8,765
AURORA FIRST	C	MIKE HUFFMAN	0	0	25	65	20	0	0	0	0	10	\$33,898	\$2,417	\$16,403
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	C	ERIC HAYES	8	0	148	302	162	110	14	36	116	30	\$87,931	\$2,077	\$17,030
BEAUFORT FIRST	C	JACK LEE	13	35	350	471	145	120	0	33	62	40	\$181,087	\$17,063	\$34,846
BOGUE BANKS	C	PATRICK WILLIAMS	19	2	237	295	160	170	158	83	0	0	\$378,992	\$10,691	\$102,732
CALVARY	C		1	3	145	172	86	65	0	28	40	24	\$176,616	\$2,636	\$15,878
CAPE CARTERET	C	KEVIN CLUBB	22	63	358	435	289	365	85	228	30	35	\$461,401	\$15,647	\$35,476
CHERRY BRANCH	C	PAUL FLEWWELLIN	0	0	0	30	33	25	0	5	0	0	\$67,134	\$1,260	\$12,285
CHERRY POINT	C		11	13	210	340	135	40	63	47	25	35	\$117,340	\$10,009	\$19,602

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

ATLANTIC—CONTINUED

COLONY	C	JOHN HURT	8	2	192	265	127	80	68	60	37	0	\$84,792	\$4,607	\$9,212
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	C	BILLY COX	1	5	59	96	66	23	0	17	22	15	\$55,556	\$1,350	\$5,743
CROATAN	C	SCOTT COOK	1	0	17	17	17	26	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$699	\$1,838
CROSSROADS	C	BUFORD LEWIS	6	21	400	512	159	74	53	47	25	17	\$155,538	\$4,746	\$10,599
DAVIS FIRST	C	JEFF EVERETT	2	0	140	162	88	93	0	45	24	0	\$64,596	\$5,165	\$9,112
EMERALD ISLE	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,100	\$0
FORT BARNWELL	C	GEORGE TUMLIN	0	4	182	295	126	55	0	16	18	0	\$110,985	\$5,167	\$10,580
HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	C		7	20	117	117	126	67	7	66	45	21	\$72,570	\$1,711	\$3,619
HAVELOCK FIRST	C	DONALD W. HADLEY	19	53	323	1,200	294	126	109	66	28	49	\$299,054	\$30,304	\$30,801
HAVELOCK KOREAN	C	INHEE PARK	0	0	25	32	12	0	0	7	20	0	\$44,900	\$1,200	\$5,440
HISPANIC MISSION	C	CRUZBERTO HERNANDEZ	18	0	30	30	28	0	21	0	0	0	\$16,615	\$1,300	\$4,400
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	C	DAVID ADAMS	1	8	73	113	68	63	14	13	14	11	\$61,987	\$2,095	\$4,957
ISLAND ROAD	C	EDWARD WOMACK	2	5	16	16	18	4	10	4	10	6	\$41,247	\$1,469	\$4,508
MARSHALLBERG	C		0	2	102	113	66	54	39	26	15	13	\$50,940	\$1,000	\$5,345
MCCOTTER BOULEVARD	C	TERRY D. MCINNIS	24	24	288	352	199	105	78	107	87	31	\$192,176	\$5,129	\$16,628
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	C	RANDALL SHERRON	7	18	782	1,064	792	320	72	229	86	124	\$934,858	\$47,314	\$119,543
NEUSE RIVER	C	DAVID PIERCE	11	12	254	271	100	50	0	18	20	18	\$96,208	\$3,614	\$12,513
NEW BERN FIRST	C		9	28	712	1,087	393	117	138	169	85	23	\$774,774	\$4,125	\$119,863
NEWPORT	C	RANDAL OUTLAND	3	13	411	877	201	70	403	33	137	23	\$189,741	\$11,343	\$29,458
ORIENTAL FIRST	C	MURRAY ETHRIDGE	0	8	78	99	30	0	11	16	15	0	\$84,728	\$2,000	\$6,447
PARKVIEW	C	FREDDIE E. ANGLES	26	64	702	885	610	145	317	88	29	95	\$450,305	\$1,260	\$41,060
PELETIER FIRST MSNRY	C	MICHAEL LEDBETTER	3	8	231	263	121	55	0	17	19	15	\$133,344	\$5,521	\$8,109
PINEY GROVE	C	JEFFREY HARRIS	1	2	45	69	25	2	9	10	9	8	\$20,165	\$374	\$715
POLLOCKSVILLE	C		1	1	157	194	45	39	0	11	14	10	\$72,371	\$4,217	\$10,172
REECES CHAPEL	C	JAMES CHADWICK	8	4	82	231	66	65	0	30	26	20	\$60,732	\$1,068	\$6,963
RIVER BEND	C	STEVE SIMPSON	6	10	150	231	131	0	51	34	12	0	\$128,794	\$12,728	\$19,945
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	C	DAVID WELCH	1	6	118	129	83	105	19	40	25	19	\$64,500	\$2,752	\$6,958
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	C	TOMMY WILL-COCKSON	3	2	50	99	51	41	0	10	16	16	\$52,622	\$1,300	\$1,984
SOUTH CREEK	C	JACK BOWEN	3	2	37	69	40	0	0	0	0	0	\$26,199	\$1,408	\$4,005
SPRING GARDEN	C		20	24	335	400	184	127	18	52	59	46	\$280,876	\$9,858	\$23,529

TABERNACLE	C	STEPHEN BATTS	20	24	1,027	1,570	871	362	431	247	105	140	\$1,312,807	\$24,746	\$195,619
TEMPLE	C	STEPHEN COBB	66	73	843	1,085	762	315	75	200	76	17	\$337,251	\$23,390	\$66,645
TRENTON MISSIONARY	C	GARY SILENCE	6	2	117	202	52	65	28	20	33	19	\$49,480	\$1,500	\$9,435
VICTORY	C	GARY FAIRCHILD	0	0	79	131	67	85	0	11	9	11	\$61,898	\$3,000	\$4,244
WOODVILLE	C	THOMAS WILLOUGHBY	14	17	127	135	123	77	122	49	6	0	\$140,569	\$4,218	\$11,603
Association Total:	379		380	9,966	14,767	7,268	3,781	2,445	2,238	1,411	956	956	\$8,301,183	\$295,898	\$1,104,609

AVERY

AARON	C	KEN CHESTER	0	2	95	95	119	0	0	24	25	0	\$114,295	\$4,800	\$17,243
BEECH MOUNTAIN	C	DENNIS CHURCH	0	3	82	209	67	51	0	0	0	0	\$37,359	\$1,243	\$6,946
BIG MEADOWS	C								0				\$0	\$0	\$0
CHESTNUT DALE	C	DAVID BURNOP	0	4	60	65	58	48	0	0	0	0	\$24,945	\$500	\$2,498
CROSSNORE FIRST	C	LANDER HEAFNER	11	17	430	500	415	165	20	115	90	40	\$29,274	\$0	\$3,397
ELK PARK FIRST	C	CLARENCE W. LAWS	12	4	50	72	35	30	0	0	0	0	\$372,602	\$7,015	\$70,739
FALL CREEK	C	CHARLES MOOREFIELD	0	0	86	171	104	31	0	34	0	0	\$12,025	\$434	\$1,355
GREEN VALLEY	C	RUFUS BIDDIX	0	3	32	37	34	39	0	16	0	0	\$55,094	\$1,260	\$15,493
JONAS RIDGE	C		1	0	107	196	76	55	0	24	30	8	\$26,794	\$0	\$6,200
LONG RIDGE	C	STEVE GLENN	0	0	40	50	26	45	0	0	0	0	\$25,700	\$1,804	\$9,602
MINNEAPOLIS	C	BRYAN GRIFFITH	4	8	0	134	90	125	0	71	0	0	\$17,649	\$1,254	\$2,895
NEWLAND FIRST	C	BILL M. JONES	5	15	397	464	225	65	70	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$9,623
OAK GROVE	C	RONNY K. GREENE	0	8	279	286	125	57	111	52	21	0	\$487,852	\$3,855	\$26,917
PILGRIM	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$182,876	\$6,000	\$24,148
PINEOLA MS	C	JOSEPH MILLER	2	4	64	98	45	45	0	12	15	5	\$51,000	\$8,699	\$10,179
PLEASANT HILL	C	RODNEY MILLSAPS	2	0	215	254	68	51	40	34	15	7	\$86,893	\$0	\$36,241
PLEASANT VALLEY	C		3	0	10	45	23	0	0	0	5	0	\$0	\$1,061	\$0
POWDERMILL	C	HAROLD DELLINGER	5	4	98	98	98	80	0	52	0	0	\$92,207	\$0	\$1,380
STAMEYTOWN	C	DENNIS ALDRIDGE	0	0	18	54	30	0	30	10	4	4	\$18,755	\$972	\$3,396
SUGAR MOUNTAIN	C	JOSH DOBSON	0	0	0	0	48	57	45	28	14	0	\$25,092	\$0	\$2,051
VALLEY HAVEN	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,162	\$0
WHITE'S MEMORIAL	C		5	2	106	106	40	40	0	19	0	0	\$33,785	\$229	\$3,153
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	C	JUDE HUGHES	0	0	147	147	35	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Association Total:	53		83	2,391	3,204	1,823	972	299	477	237	64	64	\$1,694,197	\$40,287	\$253,456

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

BAPTIST METROLINA

ARAB	C	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
ARLINGTON	C	18	14	876	947	572	200	696	141	0	0	\$579,239	\$24,396	\$90,938
ASIAN INDIAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
BERRYHILL	C	8	9	254	353	123	82	0	60	39	27	\$176,260	\$6,887	\$22,048
BETHANY	C	17	9	89	171	208	0	0	40	0	0	\$413,845	\$4,000	\$17,050
BRIAR CREEK ROAD	C	13	18	322	369	176	20	26	10	5	0	\$186,678	\$310	\$1,533
CALVARY	C	27	9	872	1,137	560	0	169	67	0	0	\$723,401	\$0	\$52,914
CAMBODIAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CANDLEWYCK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,380	\$0
CARMEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$86,619	\$0
CHAPMAN MEMORIAL	C	1	2	265	426	115	83	0	61	45	0	\$222,735	\$19,250	\$43,892
CHARLOTTE CHINESE	C	12	0	79	118	55	0	0	26	9	11	\$0	\$7,350	\$0
CHARLOTTE EAST	C	18	0	365	658	279	60	85	83	32	44	\$259,970	\$18,942	\$29,132
CHARLOTTE FIRST	C	46	105	2,890	3,322	2,749	380	245	380	361	710	\$4,039,739	\$256,927	\$894,913
CHARLOTTE FIRST DEAF	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,127	\$0
CHARLOTTE SOUTH FLWSHPC	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CHARLOTTE VIETNAMESE	C	3	0	25	30	25	0	0	25	0	0	\$25,000	\$140	\$360
CHRIST COMMUNITY	C	98	102	569	612	259	85	278	105	38	18	\$1,028,815	\$740	\$87,799
CHRISTIAN FAMILY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CLEAR CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,195	\$0
CORNELIUS FIRST	C	4	4	145	145	162	70	0	28	0	0	\$179,835	\$4,139	\$16,333
CORNERSTONE	C	18	0	1,044	1,370	838	138	213	174	114	52	\$1,057,539	\$77,880	\$137,846
COVENANT	C	0	12	160	206	135	95	338	11	0	0	\$449,765	\$9,750	\$29,873
DAVIDSON FIRST	C	0	0	30	125	17	0	0	0	0	0	\$19,277	\$0	\$160
DILWORTH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,954	\$0
DURHAM MEMORIAL	C	11	21	683	1,022	571	207	190	190	90	64	\$694,422	\$32,359	\$76,477
EAST CHARLOTTE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,450	\$0
EASTERN HILLS	C	11	1	757	947	738	55	255	179	119	55	\$724,868	\$43,197	\$103,084
EASTWAY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$16,005	\$0

EMMANUEL BAPTIST FELLOWSHIP	C	JOHN W. JOHNSON	9	3	247	270	101	63	0	13	23	9	\$140,660	\$6,459	\$20,611
FRIENDLY ARAB	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$4,706	\$0
GALILEAN	C	ELLAZOR CAMPBELL	55	0	200	200	175	0	148	105	45	23	\$125,000	\$0	\$1,400
GRACE	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,074	\$0
GRACE COMMUNITY	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$195	\$0
GREATER FELLOWSHIP	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
GREATER PROVIDENCE	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
GREEN MEMORIAL	C	FRANK L. HARRISON	4	3	170	180	171	70	0	20	15	0	\$138,094	\$7,563	\$18,613
HICKORY GROVE	C	JOE B. BROWN	380	586	11,227	12,298	7,847	2,132	651	1,239	44	0	\$17,232,965	\$260,950	\$463,239
HILLCREST	C		4	9	215	230	132	90	36	21	20	0	\$122,152	\$9,784	\$16,382
HOPEWELL	C	SAMUEL D. PIERCE	8	15	443	473	201	120	0	105	66	57	\$256,872	\$12,292	\$34,523
HOSKINS AVENUE	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
HUNTERSVILLE FIRST	C	DOUG DANNER	29	42	1,050	1,292	813	463	102	338	152	72	\$1,409,958	\$79,844	\$224,436
IDLEWILD	C	KEITH WHITENER	58	0	406	406	333	0	85	110	38	15	\$578,610	\$37,997	\$80,526
IGLESIA BAUTISTA DE HICKORY GROVE	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
INDEPENDENCE HILL	C	DAVID E. BUCK	17	15	347	414	395	167	0	91	63	18	\$437,354	\$6,500	\$36,691
KILBORNE	C	ROBERT W. CAMPBELL	10	4	104	136	132	84	0	15	22	5	\$128,265	\$825	\$31,552
KOREAN CENTRAL	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$100	\$0
LA VOZ DE ESPERANZA	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$700	\$0
LAKE NORMAN	C	ROBERT M. BLANTON	8	53	499	509	535	135	95	124	55	0	\$1,023,136	\$19,401	\$60,844
LAKE WYLIE	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$7,082	\$0
LAKEHAVEN	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,691	\$0
LAOTIAN	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
LIFE	C	FREDERICK WILSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
MALLARD CREEK COMM	C	MATTHEW BENSON	33	96	1,154	1,644	1,074	427	478	280	25	40	\$1,546,504	\$136,202	\$210,924
MATTHEWS FIRST	C	JOHN BUTLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
MAYFIELD MEMORIAL	C		6	8	217	241	190	0	51	34	10	0	\$341,212	\$4,250	\$46,635
MCKEE ROAD	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0
MECKLENBURG COMM	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0
MIDWOOD	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$750	\$4,374
MILHAVEN MEMORIAL	C	WILLIE PETREA	1	0	27	27	21	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$6,300	\$0
MINT HILL	C	C. LEE PROCTOR	14	13	0	481	236	124	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
MINT HILL FLWSHP	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
MOUNT LEBANON	C	JOE MULLIS	13	21	252	306	62	93	0	17	0	0	\$155,038	\$5,308	\$11,762
MOUNTAIN ISLAND COMM	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,506	\$0
MULBERRY	C	MICHAEL WOMACK	14	38	1,803	1,803	911	302	124	261	18	0	\$1,540,185	\$56,365	\$143,131
NATIONS FORD COMM	C		75	235	1,965	2,200	685	200	603	195	0	0	\$3,000,000	\$12,000	\$124,000
NEW HOPE	C	MIKE B. CAMPBELL	6	13	193	812	233	97	30	67	36	29	\$194,000	\$2,319	\$24,058
NEW LIFE	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

BAPTIST METROLINA—CONTINUED

NEW WAVES OF JOY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
NEWELL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$22,050	\$0
NORTHDALE	C	2	2	143	342	56	0	0	64	15	13	\$79,954	\$4,601	\$11,967
OAK GROVE	C	0	2	160	267	39	30	0	10	0	0	\$62,044	\$375	\$14,331
OAKDALE	C	0	6	215	215	61	0	17	13	10	0	\$44,503	\$1,962	\$12,813
OAKHURST	C	7	5	412	688	198	82	133	90	27	1	\$289,498	\$13,796	\$39,729
PLAZA	C	7	0	352	352	201	0	76	50	12	10	\$260,612	\$833	\$68,342
PLEASANT PLAINS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$14,244	\$0
PRINCIPE DE PAZ	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$903	\$0
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	C	12	6	1,809	1,909	931	122	0	253	118	50	\$1,160,056	\$27,000	\$68,088
PROVIDENCE	C	27	79	1,451	1,783	1,441	342	65	474	282	0	\$3,698,948	\$92,218	\$406,180
REEDY CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$17,720	\$0
ROCKWELL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SARDIS	C	1	6	126	137	91	53	0	20	0	0	\$21,926	\$12,606	\$21,030
SHADY BROOK	C	15	0	220	420	140	120	0	68	48	33	\$138,427	\$9,011	\$25,353
SHAMROCK DRIVE	C	1	7	470	827	+14	85	32	103	128	33	\$405,800	\$15,320	\$70,243
SHARON	C	5	8	242	257	223	75	35	65	55	17	\$286,805	\$3,750	\$32,609
SHARON FOREST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$4,298	\$0
SLAVIC	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SOUTHSIDE	C	4	5	400	453	230	113	20	73	90	32	\$203,418	\$16,500	\$49,763
SOUTHWIND	C	0	0	100	164	47	0	0	15	14	0	\$60,330	\$4,350	\$7,732
STATESVILLE ROAD	C	11	20	415	442	332	134	43	80	28	5	\$298,868	\$17,169	\$35,121
STEELE CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$6,592	\$0
STOUGH MEMORIAL	C	21	14	1,147	1,184	713	381	360	148	159	81	\$1,070,214	\$40,509	\$89,236
SUNSET ROAD	C	19	22	556	818	438	199	73	82	83	18	\$515,978	\$38,917	\$89,809
SWEET HOLY SPIRIT COMM C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
THOMASBORO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$11,268	\$0
THRIFT	C	10	13	600	740	188	125	0	52	102	29	\$175,021	\$15,362	\$31,175
TRINITY	C	9	7	179	183	181	145	28	0	40	43	\$131,302	\$4,089	\$11,693

UNION GROVE	C	MORRIS G. LITTLE	4	8	135	165	83	72	27	13	0	0	\$69,219	\$1,028	\$8,268
UNITY	C		0	3	95	105	55	0	0	0	0	0	\$91,841	\$2,895	\$9,669
UNIVERSITY HILLS	C		19	37	516	615	760	400	125	286	235	75	\$756,721	\$54,177	\$90,801
VICTORY	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
WEST MECKLENBURG	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
WESTMORELAND	C	JERRY CLONINGER	4	13	195	365	241	172	21	57	69	34	\$361,264	\$12,444	\$26,598
WESTSIDE	C	JOHN HARDEE	0	0	28	28	15	0	0	12	10	0	\$20,739	\$1,564	\$3,769
WESTVIEW	C	RALPH ELLIS	0	0	129	129	23	0	0	22	14	0	\$74,976	\$5,784	\$11,625
WHITING AVENUE	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
WILSON GROVE	C	ERIC H. WALDROP	5	28	607	792	140	185	15	29	38	29	\$283,769	\$8,913	\$23,204
WOODLAWN	C	J EARL PENNELL	6	5	583	671	346	85	41	97	0	0	\$421,818	\$44,169	\$72,342
Association Total:			1,238	1,756	41,229	49,931	29,416	8,962	6,009	6,791	3,061	1,752	\$50,326,443	\$1,839,059	\$4,489,544

BEULAH

ANTIOCH	C	MIKE SPROTT	12	4	0	334	113	87	67	55	38	24	\$83,840	\$4,051	\$14,953
BAYNES	C	JAMIE RUDDER	8	6	290	342	145	120	142	61	27	38	\$102,502	\$0	\$17,843
BERRY'S GROVE	C	CRAIG WILLINGHAM	12	4	275	320	156	96	56	44	48	41	\$201,566	\$11,208	\$35,561
BETHANY	C		20	7	122	136	104	95	73	56	0	29	\$76,627	\$600	\$16,521
BETHEL HILL	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$11,172	\$0
BEULAH	C	DOUGLAS E. JONES	4	1	166	252	79	82	31	33	35	31	\$100,875	\$2,700	\$19,742
BLANCH	C		0	0	22	44	16	0	0	10	9	0	\$16,173	\$500	\$1,524
CALVARY	C		0	0	106	160	80	42	9	38	29	0	\$84,000	\$1,275	\$4,120
CAVEL	C	JOHN HESKETT	2	2	297	395	125	88	47	25	29	19	\$117,508	\$15,766	\$21,929
CLEMENT	C		0	0	362	443	253	0	0	107	85	0	\$303,466	\$22,668	\$39,002
EBENEZER MISSIONARY	C		5	3	40	205	89	95	68	109	35	20	\$163,501	\$0	\$5,316
EPHESUS	C		0	0	80	241	55	72	0	22	17	20	\$0	\$0	\$0
FRONT STREET	C	C. B. SCOTT	1	0	85	118	44	0	0	20	0	0	\$30,490	\$800	\$1,330
HIGH VIEW	C	J. D. MOORE	3	5	229	250	123	74	0	55	41	43	\$113,266	\$8,531	\$16,153
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	JEFFREY H. RAYMOND	6	14	240	324	128	59	56	32	20	14	\$181,003	\$1,322	\$28,540
LEA BETHEL	C	THOMAS ELLIOTT	4	0	267	287	169	115	95	74	66	6	\$101,025	\$2,098	\$10,084
MILL CREEK	C	TOMMY ROBERTSON	12	13	209	223	132	47	44	29	43	14	\$121,554	\$8,951	\$18,779
MILTON	C	CLYDE EVERETT	4	1	39	61	37	0	26	0	0	0	\$24,225	\$300	\$3,252
MONTWOOD	C	SCOTT EATON	2	1	300	300	126	91	0	33	38	0	\$78,419	\$2,225	\$8,988
MOUNT HARMONY	C	WENDELL STOKES	15	15	503	578	308	140	60	45	132	53	\$328,744	\$24,897	\$57,084
NORTH ROXBORO	C	MARK STERLING	0	0	439	567	369	176	13	31	0	0	\$155,818	\$14,617	\$34,531
NUOVA ESPERANZA	C		0	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
OLD LEA BETHEL	C	ALAN BOTTOMS	5	0	167	176	53	0	0	39	13	0	\$33,000	\$200	\$537
OLIVE BRANCH	C	VICTOR BLACKWELL	4	8	325	434	191	112	62	70	69	18	\$148,084	\$13,231	\$28,059
PROVIDENCE C	C	KEN CLARK	6	6	380	454	271	93	131	44	36	45	\$177,962	\$23,575	\$42,066

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

BEULAH—CONTINUED

PROVIDENCE P	C	8	5	295	341	196	44	0	35	45	9	\$241,782	\$10,433	\$43,149
ROCK GROVE	C	2	1	215	272	72	29	0	27	21	0	\$168,315	\$1,625	\$4,538
ROXBORO	C	8	25	630	842	509	73	219	119	134	35	\$971,043	\$27,300	\$84,769
SEMORA	C	11	2	63	69	52	85	50	27	15	13	\$32,038	\$0	\$1,511
SHILOH	C	3	0	57	103	46	33	0	20	13	0	\$33,632	\$200	\$5,452
SOMERSET	C	24	12	375	525	255	85	35	88	118	21	\$275,470	\$2,548	\$55,517
THERESA	C	7	15	664	717	435	150	50	119	70	70	\$374,050	\$46,871	\$88,046
TIMBERLAKE	C	8	4	363	416	116	118	20	63	25	35	\$135,593	\$6,729	\$11,616
TRIPLE SPRINGS	C	3	0	0	116	66	0	0	52	18	12	\$70,956	\$4,360	\$9,212
WESTWOOD	C	18	22	410	512	277	68	389	121	21	35	\$452,975	\$4,400	\$48,403
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	6	0	175	242	71	30	0	18	0	0	\$86,195	\$5,274	\$21,912
Association Total:		223	176	8,202	10,811	5,261	2,399	1,743	1,721	1,290	645	\$5,585,697	\$280,427	\$800,059

BLADEN

ABBOTTSBURG	C	1	0	102	165	70	52	0	10	6	0	\$64,258	\$4,536	\$9,780
BEARDS CHAPEL	C	1	6	64	99	70	0	0	31	0	0	\$40,236	\$650	\$1,200
BETHEL	C	10	7	253	375	142	126	27	62	27	19	\$153,900	\$1,500	\$9,510
BLADENBORO FIRST	C	4	7	295	431	255	69	0	22	65	27	\$248,595	\$25,691	\$86,810
BRIAR BRANCH	C	5	2	80	128	64	92	10	25	0	0	\$52,976	\$0	\$5,223
BUTTERS	C	0	0	190	190	106	73	32	21	31	9	\$82,395	\$2,045	\$9,214
CENTER ROAD	C	3	2	245	396	197	157	115	53	65	41	\$216,103	\$36,776	\$193,926
CLARKTON FIRST	C	4	0	193	349	160	98	62	59	47	14	\$127,329	\$11,101	\$25,933
COUNCIL	C	4	1	46	91	24	22	0	13	6	0	\$31,853	\$294	\$3,213
CYPRESS CREEK MSNRY	C	0	0	63	76	53	38	0	15	13	0	\$46,262	\$0	\$7,010
DUBLIN FIRST	C	6	5	368	368	214	144	123	90	57	37	\$190,331	\$9,000	\$16,054
ELIZABETHTOWN	C	18	0	371	431	283	140	120	80	80	80	\$238,197	\$22,000	\$29,015
FAITH	C	0	0	60	79	31	33	0	24	4	0	\$25,600	\$200	\$2,367

FRIENDSHIP	C	RAY WILKINS	5	0	107	139	74	70	0	57	35	8	\$75,282	\$1,129	\$6,434
GAALED	C	J. S. PARRISH	14	8	417	584	436	288	174	184	118	70	\$386,355	\$20,000	\$73,399
GOOD SHEPHERD HISPANIC	C	LORENZO TORRES	12	0	0	25	25	0	0	6	0	0	\$1,911	\$0	\$0
GRACE	C	ORBORNE GIBSON	3	3	70	76	126	100	56	13	33	21	\$59,818	\$1,077	\$3,272
HICKORY GROVE	C	JAMES R. BROOKS	11	3	271	295	152	65	82	55	39	25	\$118,922	\$2,726	\$18,843
LISBON	C	JAMES R. BROOKS	0	6	106	171	69	64	0	24	27	16	\$68,557	\$1,420	\$5,656
LOVE GROVE	C	RANDY ANDREWS	6	6	91	123	65	67	0	36	24	13	\$36,492	\$191	\$4,195
NATMOORE	C	RAY BEST	11	24	74	104	61	41	0	25	0	0	\$5,731	\$1,646	\$2,121
NEW CENTER	C	GEORGE LANGLEY	5	1	90	130	76	60	41	40	26	0	\$49,640	\$0	\$3,240
NORTHSIDE	C	GEORGE LANGLEY	2	2	255	255	163	132	71	58	57	53	\$174,914	\$9,447	\$15,056
OASIS BIBLE FELLOWSHIP	C	BOB CARTER	0	6	26	26	37	0	0	0	0	0	\$40,194	\$0	\$4,779
PEACE	C	BUDDY CAIN	1	0	0	38	38	0	0	10	8	4	\$0	\$0	\$0
PRINCESS ANNE	C	BUDDY CAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
RICHARDSON	C	RICHARD MABE	0	5	36	61	44	34	0	2	7	0	\$15,523	\$108	\$500
RIVERSIDE	C	CURRIE LONG	3	0	167	234	49	28	0	24	8	0	\$106,856	\$0	\$20,536
SANDY GROVE	C	JIMMY STROLE	1	0	197	286	114	0	41	34	13	21	\$111,030	\$4,320	\$10,444
SHADY GROVE	C	DONALD COLEY	0	2	169	209	100	0	0	39	46	16	\$108,194	\$5,500	\$16,197
SUGGS GROVE	C	DAVID E. RUTLAND	0	1	117	165	90	74	0	46	47	14	\$77,892	\$1,155	\$5,610
TAR HEEL	C	JAMES D. HESTER	1	7	196	281	159	155	42	64	47	7	\$128,223	\$5,475	\$14,577
WEST BLADENBORO	C	JAMES D. HESTER	1	11	185	235	108	102	0	55	27	24	\$83,473	\$1,823	\$5,561
WHITE LAKE	C	WALTER HAYES	2	8	145	227	52	47	0	21	12	15	\$70,774	\$3,285	\$8,859
WHITE OAK	C	WALTER HAYES	2	6	145	209	74	85	26	30	21	19	\$83,492	\$3,000	\$14,367
WHITE'S CREEK	C	WALTER HAYES	4	0	258	302	127	84	10	39	28	21	\$90,725	\$1,441	\$16,753
ZION HILL	C	WALTER HAYES	4	0	148	208	100	137	52	40	80	15	\$110,309	\$5,125	\$16,279
Association Total:			144	129	5,600	7,561	4,008	2,677	1,084	1,407	1,104	589	\$3,522,342	\$182,662	\$665,933

BLUE RIDGE

ASHWORTH ROAD	C	JOHNNY JOHNSON	0	4	91	165	49	100	0	31	15	0	\$51,677	\$0	\$12,977
BETHEL	C	JIMMY UPTON	11	8	387	387	232	150	88	65	46	38	\$223,117	\$7,920	\$15,835
BETHLEHEM	C	CHARLES HUGHES	4	11	142	250	88	71	0	36	11	0	\$77,699	\$1,338	\$8,175
CALVARY	C	JIMMY CANNON	0	0	57	93	23	0	9	12	0	0	\$17,319	\$2,143	\$3,463
CATAWBA HEIGHTS	C	MARTY CONNER	1	0	102	268	95	45	0	43	0	1	\$64,643	\$1,031	\$4,204
CHAPEL HILL	C	ERIC CRISTSTAFF	2	4	327	390	138	120	0	43	77	55	\$144,903	\$5,300	\$18,768
CHERRY SPRINGS	C	J. C. WILSON	1	0	282	355	169	75	0	55	19	9	\$133,534	\$8,119	\$36,226
CLINCHFIELD	C	KENNETH R. PAGE	1	14	264	401	98	146	0	68	60	48	\$169,743	\$20,058	\$29,075
CROSS MEMORIAL	C	DOUGLAS K. PREVETTE	3	12	333	581	270	139	58	70	82	45	\$319,038	\$26,550	\$55,671
DYSARTVILLE	C	DOUGLAS K. PREVETTE	0	0	19	35	23	0	0	3	0	0	\$19,502	\$100	\$2,436
EAST MARION	C	RANDY B. CLARK	1	0	112	250	74	49	0	25	13	0	\$49,279	\$2,386	\$8,967

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
FAITH MISSIONARY	C KENNETH BURLISON	0	3	172	172	162	78	0	38	9	0	\$80,500	\$0	\$25,165
FRIENDSHIP	C ERNEST HARRIS	3	0	63	72	61	33	0	14	0	0	\$33,762	\$0	\$9,491
GARDEN CREEK	C ALLEN MCKINNEY	0	5	207	398	118	55	0	18	36	0	\$69,349	\$3,422	\$10,260
GLENWOOD	C JIM BREWER	14	13	524	572	333	242	0	96	82	44	\$357,050	\$61,567	\$96,354
GRACE	C GARY WEBB	1	8	68	70	44	68	0	20	30	15	\$64,541	\$305	\$4,843
GRANDVIEW	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$520	\$0
GREENLEE	C RICHARD D. MASON	11	11	293	494	151	107	70	63	50	25	\$341,039	\$7,481	\$39,675
HANKINS	C DANNY WHITE	7	11	90	267	78	107	0	40	23	0	\$4,948	\$2,967	\$8,055
HARMONY GROVE	C GEORGE T. PACKER	8	5	100	151	56	68	0	31	23	0	\$66,337	\$5,329	\$12,191
LAUREL HILL	C KEITH BISHOP	1	5	55	55	42	70	10	27	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
MACEDONIA	C TOMMY B. DEESE	0	1	53	68	34	0	0	0	0	0	\$18,646	\$1,774	\$5,986
MARION FIRST	C ROBERT R. DAVIS	9	10	388	475	307	125	0	186	66	10	\$467,367	\$13,755	\$40,197
MOUNT OLIVE	C TONY VESS	0	0	25	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
MOUNT PLEASANT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$850	\$0
NEBO FIRST	C JOSEPH MAGAHA	5	7	556	713	202	130	0	60	17	0	\$271,709	\$490	\$26,018
NEW HOPE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
NORTH COVE	C SAM ROBINSON	1	13	75	99	85	47	0	22	0	0	\$22,297	\$3,029	\$4,697
OLD FORT FIRST	C KEITH HOLLAR	5	7	275	425	188	80	52	45	70	17	\$534,685	\$22,278	\$38,446
OUTREACH	C ALLEN PRUETT	4	0	43	43	41	16	0	23	0	0	\$0	\$500	\$990
PARKERS CHAPEL	C LARRY BROWN	0	0	72	72	43	40	0	21	11	0	\$1,500	\$350	\$1,501
PINEY GROVE	C JACK THOMAS	0	4	19	31	7	0	0	18	0	0	\$5,656	\$0	\$0
PLEASANT GARDENS	C	10	7	552	652	388	63	48	76	92	50	\$303,337	\$24,000	\$52,975
STONE MOUNTAIN	C BILLY CONNER	4	0	21	21	19	0	0	0	0	0	\$13,112	\$0	\$200
SUGAR HILL	C ERNEST COLE	2	2	199	199	136	106	0	34	37	16	\$69,779	\$700	\$8,852
SUNNY GROVE	C SUMTER WEST	4	1	125	139	70	45	0	30	0	0	\$40,952	\$4,761	\$23,929
TURKEY COVE	C SCOTT HOLLIFFIELD	1	9	72	72	56	53	0	17	0	0	\$61,207	\$1,620	\$3,798
VEIN MOUNTAIN	C BARRY W. GOUGE	1	14	182	198	70	0	0	28	0	0	\$52,064	\$360	\$5,634
WEST COURT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,600	\$0
WEST MARION	C DANNY LEWIS	1	3	189	268	93	75	21	50	22	14	\$72,366	\$7,565	\$16,181

BLUE RIDGE—CONTINUED

C	WOODLAWN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0
C	ZION HILL	C	4	0	530	606	180	156	0	88	0	\$0	\$10,664
Association Total:			120	192	7,064	9,532	4,248	2,659	356	1,496	891	387	\$242,217
													\$641,949

BRIER CREEK

C	ANTIOCH	C	0	0	138	215	81	63	0	30	10	10	\$59,703
C	BARKER'S GROVE	C	1	0	120	142	55	68	0	32	0	0	\$40,965
C	BETHEL	C	4	3	128	191	125	124	0	39	29	14	\$83,640
C	BRIER CREEK	C	0	0	68	98	56	30	0	26	0	0	\$20,300
C	CRANBERRY	C	7	5	0	258	118	78	0	50	0	24	\$101,940
C	DENNYVILLE	C	0	1	137	274	76	84	0	47	18	6	\$55,301
C	FISHING CREEK ARBOR	C	15	17	0	389	205	111	108	62	34	0	\$121,667
C	FRIENDSHIP	C	4	5	100	150	70	60	0	23	0	0	\$0
C	GRASSY KNOB	C	0	0	180	298	101	66	0	22	0	0	\$77,055
C	HOLLY SPRINGS	C	9	4	0	174	61	87	0	21	0	0	\$57,613
C	LIBERTY	C	1	4	58	81	33	90	0	17	0	0	\$23,750
C	MOUNT PISGAH	C	3	4	148	212	113	106	0	31	18	10	\$109,117
C	MOUNT SINAI	C	8	3	100	236	86	0	0	45	0	0	\$50,000
C	NEW HOPE	C	0	4	72	132	44	0	0	17	8	7	\$40,153
C	NEW PROSPECT	C	4	4	193	257	105	103	0	42	0	0	\$94,553
C	OAK GROVE	C	5	0	0	100	70	30	0	26	36	15	\$55,810
C	ROCKY HILL	C	23	15	384	459	239	283	0	66	58	35	\$310,786
C	SHADY GROVE	C	4	1	140	236	93	95	0	47	0	12	\$59,495
C	SHILOH	C	0	0	143	200	71	90	35	38	44	8	\$38,103
C	UNION	C	4	3	324	388	239	186	0	111	35	19	\$223,329
Association Total:			92	73	2,433	4,490	2,041	1,754	143	792	290	160	\$1,623,280
													\$49,569
													\$310,969

BRUNSWICK

C	ANTIOCH	C	11	6	268	322	143	95	28	33	36	36	\$8,155
C	BEACH ROAD	C	6	27	447	533	206	96	146	64	56	70	\$12,529
C	BETHEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0
C	BEULAH	C	2	9	202	217	113	100	68	38	0	0	\$145,978
C	BOLIVIA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0
C	BONAPARTE	C	0	4	17	32	19	0	0	0	0	0	\$12,333
C	BOONES NECK	C	0	2	32	40	17	0	0	9	0	0	\$15,641
C	BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	C	8	19	326	352	183	85	24	42	44	100	\$17,762
													\$19,154
													\$14,545
													\$2,627
													\$2,093
													\$14,480
													\$0
													\$0
													\$685
													\$1,492
													\$30,546

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

BRUNSWICK—CONTINUED

CALVARY	C	JOHN M. PEVERETT	17	48	501	536	399	111	336	75	52	5510,078	\$37,571	\$92,156
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	C		0	6	56	100	37	50	0	10	0	\$13,716	\$530	\$1,372
ELAH	C	JACK MILLER	9	4	265	395	198	156	72	49	0	\$147,246	\$23,653	\$38,782
FAITH	C	LEO CANNON	4	7	158	178	109	91	76	52	48	\$107,328	\$3,815	\$17,091
FARMERS CHAPEL	C	MARTIN STUBBS	0	0	25	25	17	0	0	4	0	\$7,920	\$0	\$0
FBC BOILING SPG LAKES	C	TROY W. KNIGHT	0	0	167	193	156	48	35	23	76	\$217,835	\$10,855	\$17,406
FRIENDSHIP	C	THOMAS FIELDS	1	2	83	119	93	55	0	0	17	\$59,462	\$300	\$7,965
GOSHEN	C	BARBARA BELL	9	7	125	182	137	58	50	81	28	\$186,792	\$1,591	\$10,186
GOSPEL CENTER	C	DOUG WORLEY	0	5	159	165	120	82	6	27	17	\$80,569	\$1,095	\$5,861
GRACE	C	BRENT EVANS	7	2	12	43	28	0	10	0	0	\$37,807	\$0	\$654
JENNIES BRANCH	C		1	8	318	396	108	66	0	33	47	\$126,874	\$14,327	\$26,041
LEBANON	C	KEVIN BARNETT	16	0	80	80	40	65	8	0	11	\$57,374	\$2,594	\$7,413
LONGWOOD	C	KENNY TODD	20	2	54	115	80	56	0	24	0	\$60,687	\$0	\$2,382
MILL CREEK	C	ROBERT D. OLIVER	1	6	121	185	78	80	0	25	23	\$57,140	\$1,391	\$5,340
MOUNT OLIVE	C	ANTHONY W. CLEMMONS	4	16	204	280	125	88	48	82	20	\$131,372	\$5,600	\$14,160
MOUNT PISGAH	C	ARTHUR J. SPILLERS	3	0	246	288	108	70	15	49	29	\$154,718	\$6,237	\$22,198
NEW EBENEZER MSNRY	C	RONNIE L. MCCRAY	18	0	0	65	71	0	0	27	0	\$31,446	\$0	\$2,211
NEW LIFE	C	CLAYTON RIVENBARK	5	1	64	106	56	0	0	12	0	\$29,301	\$0	\$4,352
OAK GROVE	C	ALBERT YOUNG	1	7	85	85	87	100	17	39	0	\$38,317	\$0	\$4,130
OAK ISLAND FIRST	C	CHARLIE CARTER	3	7	295	420	196	75	76	77	55	\$191,223	\$10,524	\$19,246
OLD SHALLOTTE	C	LARRY SHREVE	6	10	98	228	163	79	90	45	99	\$90,172	\$1,700	\$10,953
PEACE MEMORIAL	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$700	\$0
PROSPECT	C	ROBERT MCCLAIN	0	1	21	34	15	37	0	0	0	\$10,329	\$476	\$1,144
SABBATH HOME	C		74	29	396	491	201	210	0	50	91	\$217,593	\$5,546	\$17,132
SHALLOTTE FIRST	C	RANDY GRUBER	10	39	409	409	219	120	0	52	77	\$120,778	\$4,489	\$12,139
SHELL POINT	C	TOMMY INMAN	2	1	90	253	83	68	0	35	19	\$82,729	\$7,388	\$13,222
SHORELINE	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$992	\$0
SOLDIER BAY	C	CHARLIE SMITH	6	8	142	228	125	91	44	40	32	\$127,011	\$3,614	\$10,762
SOUTHPORT	C	L. WAYNE ADKISSON	19	21	658	920	735	166	494	217	153	\$501,372	\$38,317	\$83,395

SUNSET HARBOR FIRST SUPPLY	C	4	10	57	81	38	24	15	18	13	0	\$0	\$1,264	\$2,908
TOWN CREEK MSNRY	C	8	17	229	305	170	59	0	27	21	8	\$195,583	\$4,593	\$25,734
WOODBURN FIRST	C	7	8	385	525	262	167	0	107	67	40	\$170,406	\$18,069	\$47,067
	C	37	22	129	171	144	102	0	60	26	27	\$2,404	\$1,070	\$9,284
Association Total:		319	361	6,924	9,097	5,079	2,750	1,658	1,526	1,216	866	\$4,564,192	\$251,920	\$583,588

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

BEAVER CREEK	C	2	2	137	159	55	61	3	30	22	0	\$70,685	\$3,854	\$11,112
BETHANY	C	7	1	156	174	85	95	0	34	0	0	\$61,008	\$1,445	\$6,784
BOILING SPRINGS	C	2	2	165	174	47	32	20	19	26	8	\$57,245	\$4,337	\$9,736
CALVARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CUB CREEK	C	4	2	329	387	195	119	0	69	29	18	\$190,144	\$2,689	\$15,432
DAVIS MEMORIAL	C	8	3	208	226	73	65	0	33	27	6	\$44,814	\$2,700	\$5,809
EDGEWOOD	C	1	3	106	236	107	98	19	0	10	17	\$140,175	\$9,659	\$45,023
ELK	C	0	0	128	144	74	30	0	41	0	0	\$42,203	\$250	\$1,000
FISHING CREEK	C	38	6	540	578	138	70	0	47	28	33	\$134,259	\$9,071	\$30,404
GORDON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
GOSHEN	C	0	7	257	305	88	98	16	50	10	0	\$54,643	\$2,464	\$2,679
GREATER VISION	C	8	11	179	194	155	137	10	57	81	27	\$126,374	\$1,491	\$7,077
HARMONY	C	0	0	55	295	48	48	0	25	0	0	\$2,273	\$0	\$536
HINSHAW STREET	C	9	7	471	544	177	99	58	25	54	20	\$235,677	\$10,902	\$47,328
LEWIS FORK	C	12	3	890	965	350	123	0	101	0	0	\$451,675	\$8,000	\$26,159
LEWIS FORK MISSION	C	0	0	26	26	6	0	0	0	0	0	\$7,290	\$0	\$0
LIBERTY GROVE	C	1	19	366	395	178	114	0	95	52	33	\$192,024	\$14,393	\$27,010
LITTLE ROCK	C	5	0	193	250	112	52	42	67	41	11	\$122,462	\$12,882	\$26,765
MILLERS CREEK	C	18	38	635	687	618	349	293	97	49	61	\$678,265	\$46,637	\$101,506
MORAVIAN FALLS	C	13	5	219	267	123	121	60	93	41	20	\$152,250	\$10,186	\$25,547
MOUNT PLEASANT	C	17	10	530	550	326	147	38	116	109	80	\$433,194	\$24,788	\$87,252
MOUNT ZION	C	2	0	160	187	47	44	20	21	0	0	\$35,104	\$646	\$1,441
NEW HOPE	C	2	3	125	231	80	52	50	27	21	0	\$89,335	\$2,700	\$8,387
NORTH WILKESBORO FIRST	C	13	25	478	544	406	53	88	160	84	145	\$674,561	\$12,472	\$38,802
NORTHSHIDE	C	0	0	138	138	67	118	0	63	17	18	\$52,076	\$2,338	\$8,770
OAK GROVE	C	10	3	337	343	146	111	0	60	15	8	\$85,041	\$0	\$5,916
OAK GROVE	C	65	32	361	616	303	186	0	117	55	29	\$300,041	\$3,235	\$40,365
OAKWOODS	C	6	16	623	723	328	229	0	47	101	53	\$407,937	\$6,000	\$72,247
PARKWAY GARDEN	C	9	4	207	207	53	38	0	24	16	0	\$23,300	\$143	\$612
PILGRIM	C	13	14	300	300	218	85	100	71	63	36	\$197,473	\$5,100	\$21,419
PLEASANT GROVE	C	8	0	0	333	145	82	0	66	0	0	\$107,116	\$0	\$20,884

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	-------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN—CONTINUED

C	NICHOLAS B. CHEEK	2	1	291	381	258	99	9	81	40	60	\$187,452	\$10,604	\$18,477
C	PURLEAR	3	2	161	198	76	40	34	30	0	0	\$43,797	\$1,300	\$2,595
C	ROARING RIVER	9	0	131	175	102	92	0	61	41	20	\$82,522	\$5,809	\$17,670
C	ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	SHADY GROVE	3	6	109	144	59	53	0	25	0	0	\$25,512	\$1,223	\$2,175
C	SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	STONY HILL	19	12	260	295	125	130	85	85	53	52	\$74,500	\$1,900	\$13,441
C	WALNUT GROVE	0	0	174	344	80	65	0	36	15	0	\$4,644	\$4,376	\$9,377
C	WELCOME HOME	12	3	316	412	149	100	91	74	84	33	\$112,334	\$2,528	\$18,660
C	WILKESBORO	24	35	934	1,194	783	214	207	227	159	99	\$1,059,632	\$38,310	\$160,051
C	ZION HILL	11	9	301	367	106	61	74	31	35	41	\$143,554	\$9,914	\$26,016
Association Total:		336	284	10,996	13,688	6,486	3,710	1,317	2,305	1,378	928	\$6,952,591	\$274,726	\$964,464

BUNCOMBE

C	ANTIOCH	18	36	601	902	447	125	110	118	84	34	\$0	\$913	\$0
C	ARDEN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$768,719	\$28,544	\$83,167
C	ASHEVILLE COMMUNITY	35	37	2,467	3,198	1,636	450	350	491	192	58	\$0	\$410	\$0
C	ASHEVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$51,750	\$0	\$0
C	ASHEVILLE HISPANIC MS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$637	\$0
C	BALD MOUNTAIN	4	0	102	196	63	24	20	17	0	0	\$0	\$3,052	\$0
C	BARNARDSVILLE	4	0	102	196	63	24	20	17	0	0	\$82,883	\$6,052	\$15,031
C	BEAVERDAM	8	5	378	443	108	49	24	25	19	20	\$143,071	\$3,747	\$18,883
C	BENT CREEK	5	26	1,180	1,203	567	292	0	75	0	0	\$764,600	\$5,117	\$151,604
C	BEREA	18	35	221	611	137	90	0	54	25	24	\$166,800	\$500	\$6,672
C	BETHEL	8	6	72	102	48	81	0	27	0	0	\$36,752	\$2,433	\$5,516
C	BEVERLY HILLS	17	21	668	961	560	160	187	121	21	39	\$496,273	\$44,209	\$93,029
C	BILTMORE	152	291	2,206	2,346	3,011	568	979	840	0	0	\$2,784,694	\$173,105	\$253,532

BLACK MOUNTAIN FIRST	C	FRANCIS S. CHESSON	25	23	463	734	397	115	27	67	50	13	\$424,148	\$38,114	\$136,035
BROWNS CHAPEL	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
BUCKEYE	C	STANLEY TAYLOR	1	7	233	389	109	64	0	49	34	12	\$128,399	\$13,490	\$26,966
CALVARY	C	J. (BUDDY) V. CORBIN	28	21	694	1,301	656	185	81	233	133	49	\$577,965	\$21,357	\$52,127
CHRISTIAN CREEK	C		6	2	66	246	55	50	0	25	0	0	\$91,411	\$480	\$960
CLEAR BRANCH	C	GILES ROBERTSON							0				\$0	\$0	\$0
CORINTH	C	W PHILLIP DUNLAP	0	3	250	265	56	127	0	29	0	0	\$40,126	\$804	\$5,022
CUMBERLAND AVENUE	C	EARL JONES	8	3	107	124	39	0	26	17	10	0	\$34,659	\$1,295	\$2,274
DEAVERVIEW	C		0	0	278	348	71	51	10	47	0	0	\$94,914	\$3,214	\$11,544
EDGEWOOD	C	CHARLES A. SHELTON	2	1	80	206	41	68	0	25	8	0	\$51,709	\$3,652	\$7,784
ELK MOUNTAIN	C	DEAN HUGGINS	0	0	144	291	58	40	0	19	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
EMMA	C	WAYNE SORRELLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$289	\$0	\$0
EMMAS GROVE	C	SCOTT THOMPSON	3	14	328	488	131	65	0	47	0	0	\$190,406	\$7,367	\$23,613
ENKA	C		4	2	171	296	94	32	0	15	30	10	\$113,709	\$6,932	\$20,989
ERVIN HILLS	C	JAMES WHITTED	8	10	100	150	62	20	0	35	12	8	\$0	\$0	\$0
FAIRVIEW	C		10	11	412	485	225	85	61	70	0	0	\$159,199	\$6,119	\$19,026
FLAT CREEK	C	JACK ROBERTS	3	9	392	483	73	123	0	33	0	0	\$178,290	\$2,500	\$14,510
FREEDOM	C	RUSTY RECTOR	5	20	307	307	142	102	44	39	25	13	\$153,936	\$6,795	\$21,757
FRESH FIRE FELLOWSHIP	C	JERRY WILSON	37	0	0	30	47	18	0	25	10	8	\$290	\$0	\$290
FRIENDSHIP	C	KEITH WATKINS	38	0	351	351	94	145	0	51	0	0	\$134,720	\$0	\$8,675
GASHES CREEK	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$420	\$0	\$0
GLADY	C	CHARLES SPRINKLE	8	3	298	332	126	47	0	78	0	0	\$79,288	\$0	\$7,500
GRACE	C		11	4	423	710	354	93	52	110	64	21	\$393,259	\$15,211	\$60,127
GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE C	C								0				\$0	\$690	\$0
GRASSY BRANCH	C		2	12	420	824	132	123	0	30	0	0	\$191,650	\$9,000	\$35,796
GROVE STONE	C	JAMES R. LAMB	6	7	263	289	235	102	47	33	53	33	\$211,825	\$8,898	\$23,851
HOMINY	C	JOSEPH E. YELTON	6	6	412	544	262	167	0	73	54	34	\$648,426	\$10,995	\$20,099
INANDA	C	BOBBY SMITH	5	2	244	309	62	63	0	34	0	0	\$66,549	\$0	\$9,500
IVY CREEK	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
JUPITER	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
KERLEE	C	CHARLES SPROUSE	2	2	197	252	60	65	0	25	0	0	\$50,157	\$0	\$11,792
LAKEWOOD	C	RAY A. HIPPS	0	0	32	42	17	0	0	0	0	0	\$17,288	\$200	\$900
LAUREL SPRINGS	C		2	0	46	60	22	17	0	13	0	0	\$9,375	\$0	\$1,441
LIBERTY	C	GENE KING	0	0	140	160	116	110	0	0	17	10	\$120,930	\$9,367	\$12,213
LONG SHOALS	C	ROGER BEARDEN	2	8	257	366	140	109	22	23	25	0	\$177,458	\$9,750	\$13,513
MACEDONIA	C		20	31	376	596	263	156	162	95	22	29	\$169,698	\$1,144	\$24,888
MAPLE RIDGE	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
MERRIMON AVENUE	C	BILL BIGHAM	28	37	2,228	2,827	1,360	133	228	166	21	10	\$1,101,569	\$25,939	\$212,220
MISSION BAUTISTA DE ASHE	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$637	\$0
MORGAN HILL	C		6	0	218	234	59	10	0	17	0	0	\$53,985	\$1,500	\$8,723

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

BUNCOMBE--CONTINUED

MORNINGSIDE	C	DAVID HANSON	1	4	204	357	87	60	0	12	12	\$141,222	\$5,157	\$14,235
MOUNT CARMEL	C	RONNIE C. OWEN	32	15	652	786	546	240	126	127	108	\$449,277	\$15,429	\$55,646
MOUNT OLIVE	C	A. W. JONES	0	0	209	209	34	0	0	20	0	\$24,752	\$0	\$0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	C		1	1	250	335	93	102	0	14	13	\$94,593	\$1,083	\$8,463
NEW LIBERTY	C	BRAD PARKER	5	3	329	329	107	116	0	101	0	\$75,816	\$0	\$0
NEW LIFE COMMUNITY	C	STEPIEN HARRIS	20	50	133	133	175	0	0	15	40	\$377,826	\$2,300	\$0
NEW MORGAN HILL	C		11	11	683	931	357	295	0	66	81	\$290,593	\$8,855	\$73,043
NEW SALEM	C	ROY E. HOUSTON	0	0	22	38	18	0	0	0	0	\$5,038	\$0	\$700
NEWBRIDGE	C	ROGER KUYKENDALL	0	9	395	483	212	50	67	56	15	\$256,723	\$21,210	\$57,397
NEWFOUND	C	CLARK HENDERSON	19	19	493	1,029	372	315	0	59	0	\$399,463	\$19,394	\$92,056
NORTH BLACK MTN	C	MARK A. BALL	0	0	87	110	37	0	0	0	0	\$51,869	\$2,362	\$3,570
OAK GROVE	C	ROY SHEPHERD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
OAKLEY	C	THOMAS A. PIERCE	12	3	454	627	206	118	36	42	20	\$187,673	\$8,343	\$20,501
OTTEEN	C	KEVIN MORTON	6	5	203	404	97	35	21	30	0	\$87,321	\$4,188	\$12,235
PINE BURR PARK	C	GARY HAYNES	2	3	102	102	27	0	0	0	0	\$26,587	\$420	\$6,125
PINE FOREST	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
PLEASANT HILL	C		12	12	595	595	242	363	107	90	0	\$405,951	\$0	\$23,216
POLE CREEK	C	DENNIS THURMAN	74	34	1,659	1,659	973	237	0	150	194	\$736,567	\$75,153	\$107,005
REED MEMORIAL	C		1	12	291	400	106	80	0	20	10	\$131,750	\$7,737	\$15,620
REYNOLDS	C	BOBBY SMITH	16	29	354	404	138	75	0	37	19	\$212,023	\$1,000	\$19,402
RIDGECREST	C	DAVID WEBB	1	6	153	250	87	0	12	14	8	\$75,972	\$9,468	\$24,973
RIDGEWAY	C	JACKIE W. COLLINS	11	13	695	840	223	129	67	99	45	\$316,277	\$26,416	\$31,330
RIVERSIDE	C	JOHN L. HONEYCUTT	20	0	250	250	77	55	0	35	21	\$0	\$0	\$0
SAND HILL	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SKYLAND	C	GREG CORN	14	10	288	288	322	144	0	38	22	\$228,222	\$26,263	\$55,749
SOUTH ASHEVILLE	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$489	\$0
SOUTH BUNCOMBE	C	CHARLES SHAVER	2	2	7	47	37	0	0	17	11	\$39,305	\$2,076	\$6,343
SPRING MOUNTAIN	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
STARNES COVE	C	CHARLES C. SAMS	9	15	431	563	383	130	137	63	0	\$247,924	\$17,870	\$42,460
SULPHUR SPRINGS PARK	C	ROBERT E. HARRIS	0	0	82	82	12	0	0	4	0	\$18,694	\$0	\$12,260

SUNRISE	C	BILL HIGGINS	5	0	250	515	197	85	0	37	24	15	\$158,037	\$3,200	\$20,000
SWANNANOA FIRST	C	JERRY P. PEREIRA	16	21	831	1,228	606	151	325	87	58	14	\$601,367	\$32,913	\$81,108
TRINITY OF FAIRVIEW	C	STEPHEN E. HARRIS	30	15	711	814	715	190	338	116	0	0	\$417,341	\$14,438	\$38,070
TURKEY CREEK	C	GORDEN A. BALL	3	7	178	187	208	138	0	51	0	0	\$136,503	\$0	\$23,572
VICTORY	C	DAVID LARRY SPRINKLE	5	17	529	589	248	109	111	92	15	0	\$243,135	\$17,922	\$36,990
WEAVERVILLE FIRST	C	JAMES L. MCCOY	4	8	353	568	304	106	76	77	88	24	\$284,825	\$40,727	\$30,966
WEST ASHEVILLE	C	KEN LEWIS	50	72	1,829	2,223	1,479	401	644	233	91	40	\$1,457,013	\$46,550	\$132,884
WESTWOOD	C	KEN LEWIS	5	7	489	704	338	81	102	75	75	0	\$234,483	\$8,129	\$27,003
WHITE ROCK	C	GREGORY METCALF	10	9	0	429	104	92	80	35	37	25	\$69,563	\$3,138	\$8,532
WILKEY	C		0	1	45	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
WOODLAND HILLS	C	JOSEPH D. DILLION	16	52	649	843	479	175	0	105	0	0	\$771,288	\$39,350	\$138,881
ZION HILL	C	MICHAEL G. SCROGGS	7	10	329	504	151	0	0	41	14	10	\$201,698	\$3,000	\$7,815
Association Total:			965	1,170	33,141	44,097	21,952	8,396	4,679	5,349	1,930	921	\$20,385,821	\$991,468	\$2,669,719

BURNT SWAMP

ANTIOCH	C	STERLING CHAVIS	4	0	146	155	137	85	0	28	15	0	\$69,099	\$2,405	\$6,045
BAKER'S CHAPEL	C	LINDBERGH CHAVIS	4	0	274	274	325	108	22	61	29	28	\$161,128	\$4,973	\$20,474
BEAR SWAMP	C	TIMMY CHAVIS	11	7	361	356	322	175	77	118	71	25	\$179,910	\$8,140	\$24,929
BENSON CHAPEL	C	THURMAN SCOTT	0	0	59	59	168	105	42	0	26	9	\$60,557	\$1,817	\$3,331
BEREA	C	BRUCE SWETT	7	8	250	315	323	126	77	77	18	0	\$282,741	\$12,861	\$37,144
BETHEL HILL	C	JIMMY HAMMONDS	9	0	134	134	138	70	26	33	0	0	\$72,000	\$200	\$3,500
BEULAH	C	ROGER ADKINS	0	0	99	105	116	65	0	40	27	33	\$66,300	\$1,024	\$4,100
BURNT SWAMP	C	KEITH LONG	4	4	150	175	191	97	0	30	25	15	\$112,582	\$200	\$4,045
CAPE FEAR	C	BOBBY D. LOCKLEAR	2	2	229	231	206	105	0	91	107	67	\$124,844	\$1,050	\$5,700
CEDAR GROVE	C	JAMES JONES	2	0	40	63	74	30	0	0	0	10	\$30,600	\$200	\$1,628
CHEROKEE CHAPEL	C	ROGER STRICKLAND	9	0	0	53	69	53	0	20	0	0	\$54,872	\$653	\$3,165
DEEP BRANCH	C	JAMES A. HUNT	1	2	140	105	105	95	61	21	26	0	\$81,191	\$2,980	\$14,878
DOGWOOD	C	BOBBY BURNS	15	0	150	150	165	85	64	15	17	17	\$63,000	\$0	\$2,750
DUNDARRACH	C	DALTON P. BROOKS	0	0	46	50	120	50	0	10	0	0	\$45,032	\$200	\$1,550
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS	C	RICKY BURNETTE	4	0	76	76	168	112	0	27	18	12	\$69,423	\$931	\$11,053
ELROD	C	GARY CHAVIS	22	0	338	338	302	125	0	18	44	38	\$132,967	\$420	\$6,100
FAITH COMMUNITY	C	BERNARD LOCKLEAR	0	0	11	14	15	0	0	5	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FAITH OF CALVARY	C	CHALMERS KERNS	18	0	44	59	93	90	45	24	11	14	\$68,800	\$0	\$2,750
FREEDOM	C	DAVEY LOCKLEAR	3	0	80	40	32	68	0	30	0	10	\$60,300	\$0	\$0
FRIENDSHIP MSNRY	C	COOLIDGE M. CUMMINGS	4	3	84	84	79	65	0	31	0	0	\$86,192	\$1,804	\$4,015
GALILEE	C		0	0	60	62	109	110	39	0	24	0	\$48,683	\$217	\$8,533
GOSPEL TABERNACLE	C	KENNETH REVELS	11	0	88	88	136	93	0	30	0	15	\$80,979	\$1,535	\$6,137
GRAY POND	C	HORACE OXENDINE	11	0	162	162	171	113	25	33	0	8	\$365	\$1,355	\$5,492

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
HARPERS FERRY	C	10	95	276	371	232	200	37	58	62	56	\$223,964	\$6,600	\$21,762
		0	2	396	396	442	162	71	92	59	30	\$248,133	\$14,671	\$49,650
ISLAND GROVE	C													
LEITCH CREEK	C													
LIBERTY	C			8	16	37	40	0	15	0	0	\$13,899	\$350	\$440
LIGHTHOUSE	C			54	54	85	65	0	33	0	0	\$43,502	\$0	\$1,455
LIVING WATER	C			20	20	37	17	7	24	0	6	\$3,600	\$0	\$0
MINISTRY OF JESUS	C	5	6	15	15	38	0	0	13	0	0	\$34,538	\$0	\$250
MOUNT AIRY	C	0	0	42	42	52	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
MOUNT BETHEL INDIAN	C	35	2	446	466	447	165	26	112	62	9	\$366,511	\$23,926	\$46,634
MOUNT MORIAH	C	2	0	826	932	298	0	0	85	60	26	\$117,000	\$1,992	\$6,592
MOUNT OLIVE	C	16	6	250	300	279	210	121	120	66	80	\$202,448	\$4,803	\$14,200
NEW BEGINNING	C	0	0	0	0	96	65	0	19	0	0	\$55,100	\$4,719	\$8,711
NEW BETHEL	C	4	5	116	127	84	35	23	18	0	0	\$43,504	\$611	\$3,764
NEW HOPE	C	14	0	60	72	40	0	0	20	0	0	\$350	\$0	\$500
NEW POINT	C	9	2	236	260	276	223	0	66	84	23	\$160,830	\$3,500	\$17,027
OAK GROVE	C	19	0	438	457	503	200	0	106	65	30	\$196,403	\$1,750	\$23,525
PEE DEE CHAPEL	C	0	0	131	134	256	174	109	55	14	34	\$122,840	\$2,100	\$8,271
PEMBROKE FIRST	C	0	0	117	117	142	68	0	50	22	0	\$0	\$1,206	\$4,031
PINEY GROVE	C	5	0	55	55	80	60	3	17	5	7	\$49,000	\$0	\$0
PLEASANT VIEW	C	1	0	93	103	93	55	0	29	0	0	\$0	\$1,020	\$0
REEDY BRANCH	C	5	4	80	80	124	55	0	32	0	0	\$57,234	\$200	\$350
ROCK OF AGES	C	9	0	172	175	234	132	23	30	7	17	\$122,288	\$2,250	\$10,337
SAINT JAMES	C	5	3	211	211	193	110	138	38	10	15	\$332,008	\$2,500	\$16,979
SALEM	C	0	0	48	48	100	105	53	23	14	6	\$44,647	\$0	\$5,200
SANDHILLS COMMUNITY	C	29	19	134	134	157	87	81	41	30	6	\$129,414	\$263	\$3,808
SHADY GROVE	C	1	0	40	40	52	69	21	8	0	0	\$8,000	\$2,485	\$8,806
SMYRNA	C	0	0	11	11	32	40	0	0	0	0	\$23,500	\$100	\$1,300
SOUTH BROADWAY	C	16	2	290	291	324	182	0	92	17	7	\$196,883	\$2,230	\$8,974
	C	3	1	139	143	165	68	17	17	15	15	\$126,289	\$700	\$9,076

BURNT SWAMP--CONTINUED

SOUTH HOKE	C	ANTHONY D. HUNT	5	0	107	107	190	110	64	59	30	12	\$93,035	\$90	\$11,489
TABERNACLE	C	HENRY W. OXENDINE	15	0	220	220	151	125	0	45	10	15	\$0	\$100	\$0
TEN MILE CENTER	C	EARNEY D. HAMMONDS	0	0	58	58	98	53	0	14	13	6	\$29,705	\$487	\$1,988
THOMPSON	C	SANFORD LOCKLEAR	6	0	64	64	52	50	0	6	0	0	\$35,709	\$100	\$994
TURNPIKE	C	STONEY R. LOCKLEAR	17	1	79	80	165	70	18	32	0	15	\$94,532	\$0	\$0
UNION	C	MICKEY LOWERY	15	0	125	125	148	100	0	40	15	10	\$69,000	\$0	\$3,900
UNION CHAPEL COMM	C	JIMMY STRICKLAND	13	0	137	142	249	175	20	45	36	11	\$155,788	\$1,000	\$6,500
UNION LIGHT	C	ROMEY REVELS	4	0	136	147	135	65	0	15	0	10	\$98,107	\$3,186	\$12,274
VISION OF HOPE	C	WINDELL HUNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$100	\$0
WALNUT GROVE	C	T.B. BRATBOY	2	0	140	160	70	30	35	20	13	13	\$42,000	\$75	\$850
WEST END	C	RICKY LOCKLEAR	21	0	132	135	105	75	0	25	0	12	\$86,800	\$900	\$1,500
WEST SADDLETREE	C	TED BROOKS	2	0	51	62	57	47	0	14	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
ZION HILL	C	ANTHONY OXENDINE	3	0	223	223	348	98	20	43	35	10	\$136,781	\$5,114	\$21,679
Association Total:			438	176	9,446	10,154	10,472	5,721	1,365	2,393	1,228	802	\$5,727,506	\$132,092	\$512,085

CABARRUS

ALL NATIONS	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$7,268	\$0
BETHLEHEM	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$6,943	\$0
BLACKWELDER PARK	C		16	25	742	779	701	352	290	165	133	58	\$858,541	\$88,369	\$173,997
BROADUS MEMORIAL	C	RODNEY QUESENBERRY	29	47	580	600	213	185	0	135	50	30	\$374,629	\$4,800	\$40,750
BROOKDALE	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
CALVARY	C		3	12	409	603	334	155	0	88	100	29	\$395,880	\$15,896	\$63,285
CENTERVIEW	C		13	1	316	322	206	130	54	90	44	31	\$242,887	\$21,603	\$60,199
CENTRAL	C		16	35	0	948	645	246	0	124	82	89	\$918,492	\$66,929	\$178,940
CHARITY	C	RUDOLF J. HAMMOND	36	1	0	994	162	96	0	142	40	23	\$823,625	\$3,000	\$12,559
COLD WATER	C		1	13	211	272	80	95	0	15	15	9	\$77,250	\$1,589	\$3,221
CONCORD 1ST, CHESTNUT	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CONCORD 1ST, BRANCHVIEW	C	JAMES LANGFORD	7	22	883	1,213	563	230	57	139	175	33	\$880,221	\$66,631	\$148,268
CONCORD LAKE	C								0				\$0	\$0	\$0
CORNERSTONE	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CROSS POINT	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
EASTSIDE	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$5,047	\$0
EASTWOOD	C	DALLAS BENNETT	10	65	325	325	180	100	0	40	35	35	\$329,323	\$600	\$2,394
EDWARDS ROAD	C	JAMES STRICKLAND	0	0	43	43	8	0	0	0	0	0	\$16,097	\$0	\$0
ENOCHVILLE FIRST	C	THOMAS A. HUNEYCUTT	5	5	300	325	126	48	52	20	11	0	\$162,114	\$12,548	\$34,270
EVA DRIVE	C		0	0	163	163	126	89	120	38	47	10	\$89,690	\$8,496	\$12,475
FAITH	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FIRST INTERNATIONAL	C		5	0	18	21	88	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,226	\$0

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

CABARRUS—CONTINUED

C	FISHER STREET	C	0	0	25	25	22	0	0	0	12	5	\$18,974	\$729	\$1,514
C	FRANKLIN HEIGHTS	C	7	6	365	453	367	139	44	58	64	35	\$207,204	\$6,000	\$24,470
C	GLORIETA	C	5	9	636	676	309	138	0	82	104	20	\$233,852	\$9,870	\$28,334
C	GORDON HEIGHTS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	GRACE MISSIONARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$500	\$0
C	HARRISBURG	C	7	0	148	247	74	80	0	32	0	0	\$20,000	\$0	\$5,000
C	HOWELL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0
C	IMMANUEL	C	3	6	148	180	112	78	0	30	33	0	\$81,322	\$10,402	\$16,813
C	JACKSON PARK	C	4	9	375	465	202	100	30	64	90	40	\$210,783	\$17,816	\$40,601
C	KANNAPOLIS COMM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$379	\$0
C	KANNAPOLIS FIRST	C	9	21	552	571	501	95	200	125	85	134	\$591,035	\$31,657	\$65,710
C	KERR MEMORIAL	C	15	24	445	520	279	233	171	48	58	68	\$343,481	\$30,453	\$43,315
C	KOREAN FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$7,268	\$0	\$0
C	LAKEWOOD OF KANPOLIS	C	13	5	285	310	142	125	40	52	48	7	\$200,990	\$9,326	\$55,744
C	LANE STREET	C	8	8	522	522	195	145	0	50	8	15	\$251,508	\$6,137	\$37,840
C	LAOS BAPT CHRISTIAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$1,852	\$0	\$0
C	MCGILL BAPTIST	C	5	24	614	751	506	170	52	183	131	32	\$588,053	\$9,843	\$35,182
C	MCLEAN ROAD	C	0	4	124	124	50	45	0	31	0	0	\$69,371	\$600	\$12,494
C	MEMORIAL	C	20	12	381	556	299	260	175	101	105	42	\$299,319	\$16,200	\$35,014
C	MIAMI	C	7	0	187	198	80	66	15	15	9	9	\$104,352	\$0	\$9,334
C	MIDLAND FIRST	C	0	4	217	287	140	142	99	43	67	46	\$146,326	\$11,077	\$22,018
C	MILLER STREET	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	MOUNT CARMEL	C	4	0	163	163	62	99	0	14	0	0	\$66,880	\$5,718	\$12,298
C	MOUNT PLEASANT FIRST	C	43	58	546	553	261	140	145	107	48	17	\$325,269	\$8,308	\$38,037
C	NEW HORIZONS	C	7	0	47	47	34	0	27	0	0	0	\$63,115	\$0	\$3,351
C	NORTH KANNAPOLIS	C	5	3	529	831	548	147	152	165	20	72	\$1,131,654	\$38,900	\$65,549
C	NORTHWEST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0
C	OAK RIDGE	C	10	6	290	343	108	90	0	65	4	18	\$142,510	\$25,666	\$36,066
C	ODELL	C	5	22	247	440	341	165	80	70	0	0	\$391,382	\$5,255	\$45,291

PARKWOOD	C	DARRELL D. COBLE	16	50	890	1,067	969	470	424	120	100	146	\$779,650	\$39,000	\$91,736
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE	C	DON BURLEYSON	4	0	90	92	63	40	69	43	0	0	\$94,898	\$0	\$8,600
PHANIELS	C	MICHAEL TAYLOR	6	6	261	366	126	72	0	29	54	27	\$153,097	\$14,111	\$27,837
PINE GROVE	C	STEPHEN HICKS	6	0	88	88	75	0	0	44	15	0	\$57,182	\$0	\$5,200
PITTS	C		20	60	651	739	850	173	129	108	85	35	\$706,272	\$34,129	\$69,740
PLEASANT HILL	C	MAX VANDERBURG	0	0	129	129	58	100	0	15	15	10	\$80,497	\$0	\$4,501
POPLAR GROVE	C	JAMES D. BARRETT	7	8	225	233	167	100	25	30	8	0	\$142,731	\$7,615	\$19,757
PROVIDENCE	C	HUGH A. COOPER	9	38	535	545	477	173	187	74	114	67	\$772,440	\$42,504	\$81,541
ROBERTA	C		6	0	145	402	114	115	0	20	16	10	\$0	\$0	\$1,880
ROCKY RIVER	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,704	\$0
ROCKY RIVER COMM	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
RODGERS PARK	C	TONY S. FOX	8	0	128	450	194	76	4	49	17	15	\$146,580	\$11,621	\$22,419
ROYAL OAKS	C	LEON SMITH	2	0	159	290	60	47	0	20	0	0	\$71,080	\$7,800	\$19,233
SHADYBROOK	C	JOHN C. LITTLEJOHN	6	24	398	418	242	100	0	85	37	7	\$215,331	\$6,000	\$17,189
SHARON	C		3	13	401	419	172	150	144	71	54	36	\$201,250	\$8,522	\$22,713
SKYLAND	C	DAVID C. ICENHOUR	3	0	353	353	37	0	0	16	0	0	\$40,225	\$0	\$300
SOUTHSIDE	C		7	11	363	634	160	97	50	60	35	20	\$168,741	\$22,837	\$35,385
STOWE'S CHAPEL	C	ROBERT C. BOWMAN	4	0	56	57	40	50	8	0	0	0	\$0	\$891	\$2,208
UNITED LOVE	C	MARVIN TYSON	6	13	326	407	189	100	0	73	39	14	\$296,357	\$15,965	\$31,304
WAYSIDE	C	HENRY R. COLLINS	0	1	62	62	39	35	0	10	0	0	\$36,040	\$0	\$442
WEST CABARRUS	C	TERRY L. FAULKENBURY	53	0	344	344	278	0	80	100	0	0	\$592,933	\$5,040	\$92,563
WEST CONCORD	C	MICHAEL FARLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$6,372	\$0
WEST POINT	C	BOBBY SEAGROVES	1	0	425	537	230	80	20	120	60	30	\$304,775	\$30,081	\$46,666
WIL-MAR PARK	C	TOM SMITH	7	0	188	216	76	64	0	25	9	0	\$0	\$0	\$602
YOUNG MEMORIAL	C	JEFF SMITH	26	22	1,007	1,025	224	150	0	54	13	49	\$239,491	\$37,085	\$55,084
Association Total:			518	693	18,060	23,743	12,904	6,375	2,943	3,497	2,289	1,373	\$15,845,700	\$838,979	\$2,041,233

CALDWELL

BATON	C		10	0	244	279	117	111	66	67	44	12	\$219,521	\$22,424	\$101,046
BETHANY	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
BLAIRS FORK	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
BLUE RIDGE	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$426	\$0
BUFFALO COVE	C		1	2	78	131	54	60	0	16	23	0	\$42,558	\$3,127	\$12,791
CAJAH'S MOUNTAIN	C	LAWRENCE ROBERTSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CALVARY	C	DOUGLAS WOODY	14	16	358	360	187	79	0	45	0	0	\$177,484	\$420	\$48,562
CEDAR ROCK	C	BILL DYSON	0	0	137	137	76	65	0	52	0	0	\$97,310	\$4,694	\$13,298
CENTER GROVE	C	JIM ROBBINS	3	5	390	401	163	120	46	46	69	11	\$139,036	\$16,100	\$30,561
CENTRAL	C	DAN REDDING	6	4	518	575	196	146	0	28	53	17	\$237,696	\$14,353	\$32,154
	C	JOHN M. JERNIGAN													

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

CALDWELL--CONTINUED

CLARKS CHAPEL	C	6	13	180	349	112	77	33	20	28	0	\$111,900	\$10,613	\$22,213
CLEARVIEW	C	0	0	115	150	108	103	0	35	27	0	\$83,234	\$0	\$16,500
CLOVER	C	7	14	488	518	239	194	82	66	113	33	\$341,616	\$2,706	\$66,030
COLLEGE AVENUE	C	8	14	773	1,240	469	115	380	111	176	77	\$429,007	\$21,398	\$60,744
CONCORD	C	22	12	607	681	423	192	127	111	40	22	\$408,625	\$33,938	\$80,369
CONWAY'S CHAPEL	C	0	0	50	60	30	0	18	0	0	0	\$39,668	\$0	\$2,400
CREST VIEW	C	11	14	468	516	360	182	144	92	58	15	\$200,341	\$7,200	\$26,802
DRY PONDS	C	11	0	481	481	287	128	102	94	98	83	\$287,810	\$25,618	\$52,393
DUDLEY SHOALS	C	41	16	705	835	673	330	400	63	172	85	\$566,167	\$115,597	\$178,379
EDGEMONT	C	4	2	15	34	18	0	9	0	0	0	\$0	\$315	\$0
EMANUEL HISPANIC	C	2	0	37	37	33	23	7	4	0	0	\$24,229	\$0	\$176
FELLOWSHIP	C	15	15	402	430	449	220	0	113	86	59	\$253,081	\$7,800	\$44,073
FLEMINGS CHAPEL	C	5	9	461	549	250	120	0	56	64	7	\$179,479	\$10,833	\$27,752
FRIENDSHIP	C	4	10	379	406	336	107	109	72	80	40	\$241,981	\$23,155	\$105,877
GETHSEMANE	C	0	2	51	51	12	0	0	0	6	4	\$26,508	\$635	\$2,120
GLOBE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
GRANDIN	C	5	2	21	50	33	0	0	0	0	0	\$19,954	\$200	\$1,125
GRANDVIEW PARK	C	7	7	90	90	75	65	22	15	12	0	\$76,433	\$428	\$6,215
GRANITE FALLS FIRST	C	15	8	629	764	331	163	0	55	59	50	\$457,829	\$34,843	\$53,359
GREEN VALLEY	C	1	3	110	114	45	45	0	38	0	0	\$20,427	\$0	\$751
HARRIS CHAPEL	C	22	12	896	958	464	262	192	35	85	65	\$323,954	\$8,434	\$36,662
HARRISBURG	C	3	6	274	274	70	90	0	20	0	0	\$78,716	\$1,300	\$4,583
HARTLAND	C	11	17	427	498	170	177	194	57	112	16	\$325,968	\$42,438	\$60,313
HIBRITEN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
HUDSON FIRST	C	21	0	619	955	590	116	102	156	195	46	\$514,404	\$20,600	\$80,066
INDIAN HILLS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
JOHN'S RIVER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
KINGS CREEK	C	4	6	326	401	241	138	65	104	26	25	\$192,394	\$19,024	\$58,932
LAKEVIEW	C	2	8	229	357	126	86	60	33	35	72	\$131,543	\$9,428	\$22,353

LENOIR FIRST LIBERTY	C	DAVID SMITH	4	19	556	760	408	61	247	98	70	24	\$629,858	\$49,700	\$117,726
LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL	C	FRANK E. GREENE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
LOWER CREEK	C	PHILIP FRADY	27	50	800	1,181	663	293	310	136	101	52	\$63,675	\$4,971	\$11,491
MEADOWBROOK	C	ROGER BECK	5	1	470	481	178	149	60	87	40	28	\$875,000	\$57,000	\$111,450
MILLER HILL	C	CARL HAMM	6	0	367	399	161	73	36	58	44	24	\$205,459	\$4,114	\$10,039
MOUNT CARMEL	C	CLYDE BUMGARDNER	3	3	152	152	56	0	20	25	13	13	\$178,264	\$14,250	\$23,986
MOUNT ZION	C	DUANE A. KUYKENDALL	18	8	737	915	554	160	192	128	121	48	\$64,240	\$2,561	\$8,006
MOUNTAIN GROVE	C	HENRY C. BLACK	156	114	3,112	3,597	3,889	419	652	390	215	100	\$534,726	\$61,688	\$92,627
MOUNTAIN VIEW	C		2	0	53	92	79	41	0	26	14	12	\$1,351,308	\$4,330	\$68,585
MULBERRY	C	BENNETT D. HELTON	0	0	75	104	75	70	0	35	0	0	\$65,756	\$400	\$9,108
MULVALE	C		0	2	132	202	66	100	0	23	0	0	\$139,584	\$913	\$24,667
NELSON'S CHAPEL	C	EDDIE SUMMERLIN	2	2	135	154	53	58	0	29	14	10	\$124,428	\$6,000	\$12,044
NEW LIFE	C		17	7	559	559	77	100	30	10	0	0	\$46,583	\$2,469	\$10,402
NORTH CATAWBA	C	JOHN E. BARNHARDT	11	6	400	525	227	134	92	136	86	59	\$106,023	\$2,061	\$4,869
OAK GROVE	C	WAYNE WHITE	1	13	213	381	146	66	17	25	13	14	\$242,391	\$14,516	\$24,731
OPEN DOOR	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$114,905	\$0	\$18,821
PINEY GROVE	C	HAROLD BEANE	5	14	170	245	97	47	0	40	30	12	\$0	\$0	\$0
PISGAH	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$77,061	\$6,615	\$10,199
POOVEY'S CHAPEL	C	NICKY WATERS	26	10	0	459	251	215	0	96	103	60	\$309,134	\$29,088	\$43,766
POOVEY'S GROVE	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$8,462	\$0
RHODISS FIRST	C	CONRAD C. HIEFNER	12	0	300	660	127	102	41	20	32	12	\$135,300	\$12,274	\$21,381
ROCKY SPRINGS	C	RANDY QUEEN	4	4	113	218	110	152	0	51	40	14	\$82,012	\$1,233	\$3,864
RUFUS	C	JOE L. HELTON	0	0	39	71	26	0	0	7	0	0	\$217,413	\$349	\$2,268
SETZER CREEK	C	KEN MASHBURN	4	5	245	345	135	75	59	60	42	22	\$159,824	\$13,175	\$32,729
SUNRISE	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$12,708	\$0
TEMPLE HILL	C	CHARLES MURRELL	27	17	240	792	200	201	0	59	89	24	\$303,039	\$28,095	\$54,767
UNION	C	SCOTT A. THOMAS	18	7	306	333	189	193	57	73	86	60	\$217,215	\$23,470	\$46,090
UNION GROVE	C	SAMUEL F. CRAVEN	20	14	599	663	234	162	73	78	38	19	\$230,419	\$23,718	\$50,366
UNITY	C	PAUL P. DULA	1	7	121	123	50	56	0	14	9	0	\$0	\$1,500	\$9,000
WEST LENOIR	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
WHITNEL FIRST	C	JAMES W. JERNIGAN	26	0	564	575	295	181	51	30	41	26	\$313,081	\$13,885	\$192,531
YADKIN	C	ROBERT B. LIVINGSTON	5	6	348	499	331	108	10	56	73	40	\$279,489	\$14,601	\$32,970
YADKIN VALLEY	C	BOBBY W. PRITCHARD	14	4	183	218	82	70	0	40	0	0	\$59,132	\$0	\$3,128
ZACKS FORK	C	WAYNE BORDERS	9	2	459	459	126	163	0	59	16	15	\$39,483	\$0	\$6,323

Association Total: 684 537 22,094 28,040 15,664 7,017 4,058 3,537 3,020 1,427 \$13,413,675 \$922,193 \$2,306,533

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	-------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

CAROLINA

ASHEVILLE KOREAN	C	3	0	35	35	116	134	72	24	44	16	\$0	\$0	\$0
BALFOUR	C	8	7	351	375	116	134	72	24	44	16	\$143,961	\$6,814	\$15,614
BARKER HEIGHTS	C	5	12	66	80	51	90	49	30	13	8	\$55,478	\$1,984	\$3,915
BAT CAVE	C	9	11	334	334	95	115	27	42	49	48	\$136,398	\$10,200	\$29,945
BEARWALLOW	C	4	0	59	106	40	27	0	0	0	0	\$98,199	\$7,295	\$31,439
BEREA	C	10	0	0	205	85	95	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
BEULAH	C	8	7	291	347	86	108	149	46	0	0	\$75,307	\$178	\$16,815
BOB'S CREEK	C	2	15	50	75	61	35	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$600
BREVARD ROAD	C	0	2	43	45	10	13	0	0	0	0	\$20,965	\$787	\$3,143
BROAD RIVER	C	0	2	30	109	16	25	0	25	16	0	\$36,579	\$0	\$4,567
CEDAR SPRINGS	C	5	0	0	125	119	130	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CHRIST COMMUNITY	C	3	0	0	45	15	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CONTEMPORARY	C	10	0	122	126	170	0	130	52	58	50	\$49,160	\$0	\$0
CRAB CREEK	C	11	6	304	309	151	131	269	67	0	0	\$217,183	\$0	\$32,613
CROSS ROADS	C	9	0	0	200	70	100	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
DANA	C	3	11	0	224	110	70	0	23	12	5	\$54,143	\$481	\$4,105
DOUBLE SPRINGS	C	10	8	68	68	42	39	0	21	0	0	\$38,386	\$480	\$4,158
EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST	C	13	29	689	810	369	85	319	105	8	24	\$327,887	\$28,985	\$78,688
EBENEZER	C	27	24	899	1,016	525	304	125	180	72	45	\$521,293	\$16,800	\$42,405
ETOWAH	C	12	26	483	605	257	97	25	87	113	28	\$404,909	\$37,413	\$82,965
FAITH NEW TESTAMENT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FLETCHER FIRST	C	39	16	471	642	278	150	267	135	49	0	\$286,597	\$0	\$15,229
FORK CREEK	C	0	0	0	80	75	40	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FRENCH BROAD	C	4	7	366	514	164	67	42	42	67	32	\$192,863	\$13,646	\$23,933
FRUITLAND	C	4	11	287	413	229	54	117	130	47	7	\$269,847	\$50,525	\$96,662
HENDERSONVILLE FIRST	C	110	198	3,124	3,390	3,069	498	635	381	598	102	\$3,366,988	\$324,150	\$573,740
HOLLY SPRINGS	C	20	0	0	130	55	65	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
HOOPERS CREEK	C	8	0	466	484	126	120	0	100	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$3,447
HORSE SHOE FIRST	C	5	15	334	400	195	67	0	65	6	20	\$130,345	\$7,217	\$19,181

JONES GAP	C	CURTIS PACE	0	11	110	134	35	32	0	27	0	0	\$32,200	\$0	\$1,425
KINGS GROVE	C		5	9	150	208	70	100	40	45	15	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
LIBERTY	C		5	7	42	130	45	42	0	0	0	0	\$36,326	\$2,670	\$3,140
LOCUST GROVE	C		0	8	157	193	50	69	0	35	0	0	\$26,127	\$3,771	\$9,201
MAIN STREET	C		0	7	242	372	102	41	30	28	24	0	\$115,845	\$8,354	\$18,240
MIDDLE FORK	C		0	0	30	42	32	0	0	0	0	0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0
MILLS RIVER	C		3	12	241	296	146	145	118	75	0	0	\$140,286	\$5,361	\$14,540
MISSION BAUTISTA HISPANA	C		6	0	79	79	76	0	0	0	0	0	\$31,355	\$920	\$1,765
MOUNT GILEAD	C	ROY E. PERRY	5	13	203	264	72	144	26	54	0	18	\$121,849	\$600	\$3,746
MOUNT MORIAH	C		8	4	150	399	78	80	0	41	10	0	\$83,692	\$3,369	\$7,293
MOUNT OLIVET	C		0	0	0	100	25	0	0	0	0	0	\$33,000	\$1,403	\$5,800
MOUNTAIN HOME	C	CHRIS D. PACE	22	0	98	98	75	92	0	25	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$1,800
MOUNTAIN PAGE	C		5	6	106	164	56	50	0	48	0	0	\$46,027	\$0	\$1,511
MOUNTAIN VALLEY	C		0	0	0	183	196	100	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$975	\$0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	C		4	0	254	340	89	65	19	47	0	0	\$132,005	\$600	\$19,141
MUD CREEK	C		80	93	2,003	2,179	1,000	375	153	278	0	0	\$2,171,752	\$58,823	\$206,868
NAPLES	C		13	15	754	811	154	109	139	48	56	40	\$147,719	\$3,186	\$8,708
OAK FOREST	C		6	5	236	281	66	66	0	27	39	0	\$117,663	\$8,499	\$10,955
PACOLET	C		5	16	95	168	60	35	0	21	10	0	\$5,187	\$3,499	\$12,934
PLEASANT GROVE	C		5	7	93	208	52	43	68	37	0	0	\$45,263	\$2,046	\$7,121
PLEASANT HILL	C	JAMES MCHARGE	5	0	55	110	35	22	0	18	6	0	\$29,310	\$180	\$1,033
REFUGE	C		15	32	617	682	437	119	107	104	40	28	\$370,889	\$23,958	\$36,089
SALUDA FIRST	C		5	8	263	366	99	76	0	20	18	10	\$126,169	\$2,325	\$8,203
SHAW'S CREEK	C		0	9	140	247	94	0	26	26	32	27	\$102,709	\$8,493	\$25,138
TRYON FIRST	C	DARRYL MAXWELL	11	10	416	536	242	66	0	36	67	27	\$267,548	\$16,797	\$30,725
TUXEDO FIRST	C		5	4	270	277	137	153	0	41	39	44	\$156,630	\$7,087	\$16,479
UPWARD	C		1	5	145	165	62	49	15	35	0	0	\$45,574	\$648	\$760
VALLEY HILL	C		8	6	380	429	54	91	10	18	4	5	\$0	\$2,790	\$7,158
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	C		2	7	252	309	147	80	38	23	9	0	\$156,627	\$5,023	\$15,964
ZION HILL	C		26	0	0	262	100	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Association Total:			592	701	16,453	21,324	10,465	4,903	3,015	2,712	1,521	584	\$10,978,241	\$678,332	\$1,558,901

CATAWBA RIVER

ABEES GROVE	C	GREGORY BURNETTE	4	0	116	250	105	49	27	17	6	0	\$205,496	\$9,805	\$17,459
AMHERST	C	RALPH GOUGE	10	0	0	299	103	34	0	24	8	0	\$49,409	\$2,500	\$10,895
ANTIOCH	C	BRADY ADKINS	2	8	0	377	149	93	0	72	20	10	\$3,248	\$555	\$2,940
ASHEVILLE STREET	C	DOUGLAS L. GOFORTH	2	0	70	151	47	70	42	20	15	15	\$83,250	\$7,462	\$13,783
BAPTIST HMONG	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

CATAWBA RIVER—CONTINUED

BETHEL	C	BURTON WILBUR	19	6	282	300	190	163	123	48	13	16	\$147,975	\$10,951	\$32,383
BETHLEHEM	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
BROOKWOOD	C	EARL L. CROSS	2	7	133	141	87	70	33	34	21	16	\$75,528	\$3,243	\$9,440
BURKEMONT	C	MARSHALL L. PRIDGEN	172	50	1,775	2,463	1,136	295	986	211	126	0	\$1,137,097	\$14,020	\$139,962
CALVARY	C		0	0	500	727	353	35	0	42	64	12	\$230,012	\$21,000	\$29,804
CALVIN HEIGHTS	C	MICHAEL BESHEARS	61	35	362	499	291	95	121	75	58	0	\$363,463	\$21,500	\$55,703
CATAWBA VALLEY	C	JESSE LOIT	5	5	0	393			91	94	95	23	\$241,920	\$1,120	\$39,621
CENTRAL	C	CLYDE BUCKNER	0	1	2	68	45	43	0	15	0	0	\$58,539	\$2,585	\$4,994
COMMUNITY	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	C	JAMES V. BOUGHMAN	4	5	46	46	37	17	0	16	7	5	\$23,980	\$854	\$1,862
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	C		5	2	133	224	103	78	5	13	34	14	\$90,520	\$1,725	\$13,644
CORNERSTONE	C	BILL ABRAMS	8	17	177	179	192	55	23	38	57	31	\$151,660	\$2,400	\$11,153
CROSS MEMORIAL	C	JERRY CAMPBELL	2	6	197	228	106	48	61	25	33	25	\$142,454	\$7,501	\$21,079
DREXEL FIRST	C		8	7	530	706	334	97	47	132	39	12	\$366,035	\$26,214	\$67,561
DREXEL MEMORIAL	C	CARL R. STREET	10	6	136	368	133	116	20	91	65	33	\$118,500	\$4,922	\$17,043
EAST VALDESE	C	DWIGHT C. RICE	17	34	732	828	469	291	275	143	82	18	\$455,253	\$15,076	\$28,421
EL BETHEL	C	RON COOPER	14	21	415	486	248	67	67	58	93	47	\$231,397	\$14,520	\$47,914
ENON	C	GARY GARNER	20	10	371	405	344	158	0	85	116	53	\$236,090	\$27,632	\$48,109
FAITH CHAPEL	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FAITH OLIVE	C		11	4	54	78	67	68	0	31	10	0	\$50,179	\$466	\$4,007
FIRST HINONG	C												\$0	\$450	\$0
FRIENDSHIP	C	MAX BAKER	2	0	55	105	72	15	0	12	0	0	\$26,000	\$1,096	\$3,701
GILEAD	C	ALAN CARR	0	4	137	144	87	32	0	37	27	13	\$102,607	\$9,705	\$10,881
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	C		7	5	340	400	127	115	32	34	36	18	\$94,566	\$9,499	\$18,808
GRACE	C	MARTY BESS	0	9	78	189	101	157	0	30	0	0	\$114,900	\$2,102	\$6,515
GRANDVIEW	C	JOHN L. WHISNANT	9	11	103	103	108	42	0	20	0	8	\$101,000	\$1,000	\$11,455
HIGH PEAK	C	JAMES SESSIONS	15	3	358	397	223	100	50	28	31	18	\$200,597	\$20,425	\$41,230
HOPEWELL	C	HOMER MURDOCK	0	0	346	387	255	43	101	80	31	0	\$236,365	\$9,034	\$38,410
ICARDS GROVE	C	ELDON HINEGARDNER	0	0	122	122	69	40	0	31	10	0	\$69,482	\$0	\$14,607

LAKE VIEW	C	MCCOY ROBINSON	0	0	94	98	81	38	0	24	25	0	\$44,714	\$3,507	\$5,751
MISSIONARY RIDGE	C	DONALD LOVEFACE	9	9	300	534	374	145	165	65	12	23	\$157,026	\$1,632	\$25,149
MORGANTON FIRST	C	TOM BLAND	14	35	946	1,458	753	187	846	192	0	0	\$1,339,572	\$20,900	\$143,669
MORGANTON FIRST DEAF MISC	C	TOM LINBERGER	7	3	121	130	104	0	60	5	12	3	\$60,000	\$0	\$1,656
MOUNT CALVARY	C	THOM HARTMAN	10	13	305	545	221	132	0	53	47	28	\$203,591	\$15,378	\$31,970
MOUNT HOME	C	JERRY H. GAMBLE	27	37	1,066	1,174	624	214	135	80	91	60	\$674,040	\$49,597	\$122,675
MOUNT OLIVE	C	ROBERT W. FERGUSON	3	4	184	207	114	70	33	30	43	18	\$110,415	\$700	\$8,966
MOUNTAIN VIEW 1	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
MOUNTAIN VIEW 2	C	JIMMY LAMBERT	2	2	261	320	169	84	50	32	19	0	\$93,097	\$8,172	\$16,044
MULLS GROVE	C	ATLAN BARLOW	10	4	150	309	113	63	0	24	10	15	\$134,578	\$18,132	\$24,103
NEW HOPE IN CHRIST	C	MAX BRISTOL	18	3	120	204	70	60	0	46	0	0	\$2,050	\$0	\$700
NORTH LAUREL	C	MICHAEL WAKFIELD	6	10	250	250	120	80	0	72	46	25	\$0	\$0	\$0
NORTH MORGANTON	C	KENNETH BAKER	2	1	200	243	120	58	0	27	24	9	\$135,789	\$6,997	\$19,263
OAK GROVE	C	GYLES WIDENER	0	0	61	99	122	67	5	39	0	0	\$65,940	\$4,108	\$6,918
OAK RIDGE	C	LARRY W. CLINE	16	8	439	446	224	162	127	36	83	39	\$224,883	\$21,708	\$52,145
PLEASANT HILL	C	J. STEVE SELLS	10	7	547	599	222	127	72	73	76	0	\$352,016	\$42,168	\$87,934
PLEASANT RIDGE	C	JOHN W. MASON	17	40	700	762	478	181	295	181	12	0	\$425,873	\$2,250	\$37,571
PLEASANT VIEW	C		7	5	348	379	155	18	44	51	14	0	\$157,920	\$3,900	\$16,777
RIVER OF LIFE HISPANIC MS	C	MARVIN VALDES	0	0	48	65	59	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$390
RIVERSIDE	C	RAYMOND E. ROWLAND	4	0	46	100	44	0	0	12	14	7	\$36,979	\$0	\$6,923
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE 1ST	C	DAVID STIKELATHER	8	0	0	182	57	30	0	16	37	0	\$71,121	\$4,561	\$9,973
SILVER CREEK	C	JESSE HEAD	1	0	59	59	37	30	0	12	0	0	\$32,105	\$3,148	\$6,587
SMYRNA	C	AARON PENDLEY	0	2	43	92	24	35	0	2	8	0	\$31,083	\$250	\$750
SOLID ROCK	C	TONY LAND	2	16	253	258	164	72	0	90	0	0	\$277,000	\$600	\$26,640
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	C	BOB DEVINEY	6	8	234	248	105	0	30	40	10	0	\$94,989	\$3,914	\$10,103
SOUTHSIDE	C		4	5	272	361	80	33	0	20	0	0	\$49,700	\$2,600	\$5,249
TRINITY	C	SCOTT MONEYHAM	6	1	185	185	120	95	0	90	0	0	\$420	\$840	\$9,900
UNITED	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0
VAL DESE FIRST	C	TIMOTHY C. HORDT	5	11	640	640	321	80	537	147	74	29	\$367,865	\$15,000	\$46,564
WALKER ROAD	C	MIKE DATTON	10	11	245	507	234	140	0	108	0	0	\$217,760	\$975	\$30,392
WESTVIEW	C	DAWAYNE TURNER	5	2	67	67	48	40	0	20	8	0	\$41,712	\$600	\$3,671
WILKES GROVE	C	GILBERT R. RAYMER	10	20	382	420	282	138	67	62	65	23	\$419,440	\$6,000	\$63,043
ZION	C		7	14	422	670	394	180	115	80	127	89	\$367,877	\$25,303	\$52,611
Association Total:			635	527	16,558	22,764	11,614	5,045	4,685	3,285	1,954	755	\$11,597,077	\$522,502	\$1,637,471

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

CENTRAL

ALBERTSON ROAD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,320	\$0
ALLEN JAY	C	25	0	300	400	60	25	0	55	25	0	\$120,000	\$0	\$0
ARCHDALE FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$18,549	\$0
BRENTWOOD	C	3	0	235	263	44	0	0	15	12	0	\$122,280	\$0	\$7,750
CHARITY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CLOVERDALE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	C	9	4	466	587	264	95	151	88	54	10	\$390,751	\$14,149	\$42,499
CORNERSTONE	C	2	20	196	208	185	86	0	39	30	0	\$239,576	\$4,062	\$26,265
EAST GRIMES AVENUE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
EMERYWOOD	C	10	15	490	552	327	125	62	145	48	190	\$497,732	\$5,500	\$31,875
ENGLISH ROAD	C	4	6	316	316	137	75	0	18	28	16	\$104,000	\$5,464	\$13,100
FAIRMONT PARK	C	1	0	100	125	45	0	0	23	8	0	\$59,484	\$450	\$2,114
FAITH	C	17	16	368	368	150	71	85	23	36	0	\$29,582	\$3,500	\$30,499
FRIENDLY	C	3	4	5	45	44	0	0	12	4	0	\$43,409	\$730	\$2,876
GARRELL STREET	C	1	10	70	155	62	0	0	20	0	17	\$51,566	\$384	\$873
GREEN STREET	C	90	128	3,684	3,782	3,272	647	125	531	550	147	\$2,751,299	\$197,554	\$339,277
HIGH POINT FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$42,193	\$0
HILLCREST	C	6	16	519	569	215	122	67	24	38	62	\$143,386	\$10,906	\$15,177
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	C	4	4	150	175	104	85	32	39	45	22	\$130,128	\$6,940	\$19,727
HILLSVILLE	C	12	26	147	217	138	62	58	58	0	0	\$203,667	\$500	\$34,119
HOI THANH BAP-TIT H.P.	C	6	10	90	100	80	40	50	0	0	0	\$42,000	\$1,001	\$4,600
JAMESTOWN FIRST	C	5	1	368	479	191	35	155	45	14	25	\$253,653	\$10,920	\$31,193
JEWEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$925	\$0
KHMU BAPTIST MISSION	C	0	0	15	15	0	0	9	20	0	0	\$4,795	\$0	\$750
LEXINGTON AVENUE	C	14	37	287	420	239	65	0	43	55	30	\$335,668	\$19,250	\$27,941
LEXINGTON AVE. LAOTIAN	C	25	0	48	48	48	0	4	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
OAK GROVE	C	0	0	0	130	95	78	0	30	0	0	\$64,250	\$225	\$600
OAK VIEW	C	81	62	785	798	630	257	145	119	89	53	\$1,269,176	\$11,456	\$61,631
PARKWOOD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,150	\$0

PILOT VIEW	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$13,602	\$0
REAVIS MEMORIAL	C	52	117	885	891	410	100	55	35	0	0	0	0	\$465,000	\$0	\$52,009
SHILOH ROCK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SOUTHSIDE	C	1	1	170	203	93	60	0	31	0	0	0	0	\$171,955	\$9,080	\$18,029
TRINDALE	C	19	0	185	330	213	136	0	62	64	50	199,662	\$15,314	\$199,662	\$15,314	\$28,600
TRINITY	C	2	0	515	759	374	239	356	151	81	28	\$343,119	\$26,644	\$26,644	\$51,065	\$26,644
WESTCHESTER	C	6	17	560	572	364	100	37	68	77	54	\$8,460	\$26,693	\$26,693	\$45,110	\$26,693
Association Total:		398	494	10,954	12,507	7,784	2,503	1,391	1,694	1,258	704	\$8,044,598	\$449,461	\$887,679		

CHEOAH

BEAR CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
BETHEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0
NEW HOPE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$5,676	\$0	\$0
STECOAH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$159	\$0	\$0
SWEETWATER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$3,352	\$0	\$0
TUSKEGEE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$1,470	\$0	\$0
Association Total:		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$11,657	\$0		

CHOWAN

ALBEMARLE	C	2	1	135	199	53	69	43	18	31	7	\$94,672	\$4,669	\$14,052		
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	C	6	10	256	349	173	105	70	56	89	14	\$324,023	\$18,135	\$27,341		
BEREA	C	5	4	453	589	219	126	8	33	62	30	\$150,690	\$5,466	\$17,872		
BETHEL	C	2	5	125	277	120	38	0	24	17	17	\$82,869	\$5,400	\$9,404		
BEULAH	C	17	1	184	251	164	75	51	58	63	73	\$99,540	\$2,100	\$6,234		
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$9,000	\$0		
BURGESS	C	1	0	41	69	58	22	23	21	8	7	\$37,185	\$2,045	\$9,631		
CALVARY	C	5	0	100	200	36	0	0	6	5	0	\$54,000	\$420	\$1,199		
CAPE HATTERAS	C	7	3	77	125	63	78	39	30	35	0	\$60,861	\$2,992	\$6,565		
CENTER HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,813	\$0		
CHAPPELL HILL	C	1	1	85	116	37	28	48	20	4	0	\$71,018	\$1,158	\$8,491		
COINJOCK	C	5	2	182	349	112	64	0	15	18	0	\$110,611	\$300	\$18,355		
COLUMBIA	C	0	2	73	133	68	53	0	15	16	61	\$15,635	\$800	\$4,542		
COOL SPRING	C	2	4	259	336	119	59	25	20	55	36	\$85,490	\$4,950	\$14,585		
CORINTH	C	11	14	662	883	594	204	55	117	202	166	\$518,022	\$26,500	\$80,840		
CRESWELL	C	0	0	64	84	39	30	16	17	12	20	\$53,880	\$2,000	\$3,335		
EBENEZER	C	10	10	136	257	95	94	30	30	9	0	\$66,916	\$1,800	\$8,125		

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

CHOWAN—CONTINUED

EDENTON	C	PAUL M. PRIDGEN	15	13	620	879	544	182	38	128	211	34	\$706,596	\$28,236	\$49,997
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	C	LAMAR EILAND	1	11	350	413	183	130	15	41	69	62	\$191,983	\$2,550	\$11,421
ENGELHARD	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$200	\$0
EURE	C	CARL JOHNSON	1	2	131	176	98	45	0	23	34	3	\$48,896	\$510	\$3,220
EUREKA	C	CAMERON CURRIN	1	0	187	308	133	93	13	39	93	24	\$110,880	\$6,050	\$11,838
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	C	CANDY GREEN	21	7	178	191	195	115	19	76	0	0	\$129,965	\$2,200	\$6,348
FELLOWSHIP	C	JAMES A. HARRINGTON							0				\$216,298	\$1,560	\$13,819
GATESVILLE	C	GENE ASBILL	7	12	149	193	128	86	40	35	63	61	\$80,575	\$1,200	\$8,910
GENEVA	C	JOHN ADAMS	0	4	197	252	67	34	2	12	13	0	\$31,358	\$1,269	\$3,551
GOOD NEWS	C		0	0	39	45	34	27	0	8	22	4	\$29,865	\$1,100	\$2,662
GREAT HOPE	C	THOMAS A. CULVER	0	2	84	123	65	58	0	32	25	9	\$34,200	\$625	\$1,663
HIERTFORD	C		6	19	352	538	312	200	93	33	108	27	\$380,638	\$25,410	\$109,845
HOBBSSVILLE	C	STEPHEN E. LOFTIS	0	1	124	151	121	45	10	15	30	0	\$64,943	\$1,788	\$6,860
KITTY HAWK FIRST	C		20	12	172	292	160	124	59	65	10	10	\$158,720	\$466	\$10,016
MACEDONIA	C	ROBERT A. YOUNG	0	4	363	451	238	78	95	61	83	39	\$209,047	\$37,450	\$46,345
MANTEO	C	BRUCE WARRINGTON	25	9	549	666	375	152	85	97	85	74	\$344,949	\$20,058	\$50,280
MIDDLE SWAMP	C	RUSSELL D. BLANCHARD	2	0	63	118	40	34	14	6	11	0	\$49,623	\$540	\$13,348
MOUNT PLEASANT	C	JOSEPH SCALF	0	0	24	30	23	0	0	8	0	0	\$9,438	\$300	\$275
MOUNT SINAI	C	HOWARD SUTTON	1	0	64	89	46	0	0	10	8	0	\$40,253	\$400	\$5,673
MOYOCK	C	ROBERT V. RAMSEY	6	13	269	336	177	160	26	47	56	20	\$141,735	\$5,197	\$10,345
NAGS HEAD	C	RICK LAWRENSEN	0	0	71	71			0				\$0	\$3,351	\$0
NEW COVENANT	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$199	\$0
OAK GROVE	C	JOSH OWEN	7	0	90	97	56	88	0	30	24	15	\$58,430	\$500	\$10,500
OUTER BANKS	C	WILSON CONWELL	14	8	95	193	104	80	55	17	29	27	\$125,782	\$8,323	\$11,136
POPLAR BRANCH	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$8,000	\$0
POWELLS POINT	C	EUGENE MCLAWHORN	11	39	200	207	82	84	52	21			\$104,072	\$4,494	\$14,145
PROVIDENCE	C		8	7	353	415	223	185	75	61	25	44	\$215,367	\$16,717	\$11,130
RAMOTH GILEAD	C	TONY MOORE	5	5	214	302	160	128	21	24	66	54	\$75,200	\$2,680	\$7,173
REHOBOTH	C	FRANK THIGPEN	9	1	66	175	58	0	66	45	0	0	\$72,027	\$1,600	\$4,900

REYNOLDSON	C	BILLY P. PRESLEY	6	5	396	471	256	134	0	45	106	37	\$136,042	\$19,410	\$25,609
RIVERSIDE	C	GLENN D. GREENWAY	2	4	98	143	101	0	0	14	25	13	\$41,516	\$1,815	\$5,268
ROCKY HOCK	C	RONALD S. CAVA	12	12	658	818	576	154	127	127	166	28	\$445,558	\$48,987	\$88,294
ROPER	C	HOWARD E. SIMPSON	4	0	150	216	103	61	20	15	34	10	\$97,071	\$5,611	\$20,207
ROSE BAY	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SALEM	C		11	15	225	294	185	134	29	22	75	16	\$113,190	\$3,625	\$10,789
SANDY CROSS	C	E. VERNON GILMER	4	2	260	316	166	85	24	67	41	13	\$89,560	\$4,412	\$13,568
SAWYER'S CREEK	C	THOMAS S. LEGRAND	26	9	220	240	253	86	91	50	61	25	\$174,648	\$4,000	\$18,510
SHILOH	C	JOHN W. LUTON	1	2	366	463	181	126	75	67	124	26	\$141,311	\$2,875	\$12,652
SLADESVILLE	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	C	PAUL BERRY	1	0	124	166	70	0	0	17	14	0	\$38,466	\$3,164	\$6,737
SWAN QUARTER	C		3	0	72	115	58	0	0	10	0	0	\$74,160	\$1,996	\$2,391
TRINITY FELLOWSHIP	C	JOEY HOBBS	1	1	25	48	45	0	0	0	0	0	\$59,843	\$917	\$10,011
WARWICK	C	CHARLES V. JONES	5	3	282	346	158	95	32	72	56	26	\$139,132	\$29,531	\$32,888
WHITEVILLE GROVE	C	WILLIAM BYRUM	0	0	38	61	42	40	0	17	15	0	\$69,214	\$303	\$4,442
WOODVILLE	C	JAKE MULLINS	0	2	198	198	102	82	0	16	19	0	\$69,342	\$4,600	\$9,983
YEOPIM	C	WILLIAM SPENCER	2	2	54	81	10	0	0	8	9	0	\$16,504	\$100	\$745
Association Total:														\$404,865	\$918,065

COLUMBUS

ANTIOCH	C	DAVID WATTS	4	4	144	189	134	90	0	38	44	0	\$76,153	\$0	\$10,930
BOARDMAN	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$500	\$0
BOLTON	C	CARROLL FONVIELLE	3	2	82	171	69	42	0	26	26	0	\$49,429	\$53	\$6,138
BRUNSWICK	C	CLYDE COATES	4	1	82	92	65	31	27	20	17	3	\$39,033	\$2,135	\$4,615
CALVARY	C	RAY YOW	1	1	120	147	60	58	0	38	20	19	\$41,200	\$500	\$841
CEDAR GROVE	C	HOWARD FOWLER	0	0	3	285	155	89	0	47	8	0	\$99,942	\$500	\$2,765
CERRO GORDO	C		6	1	238	322	180	80	0	52	50	20	\$124,448	\$14,101	\$29,378
CHADBOURN	C	ROBERT NORMAN	3	13	326	470	175	0	82	36	27	48	\$233,177	\$8,167	\$22,820
CHEERFUL HOPE	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,864	\$0
CHERRY GROVE	C		3	4	189	415	238	93	12	92	36	28	\$209,207	\$12,937	\$31,790
CHINA GROVE	C		0	1	133	155	106	63	0	12	0	0	\$36,904	\$600	\$4,464
CLARENDON	C	CHARLES LARRIMORE	5	5	139	227	123	100	118	38	35	40	\$118,449	\$3,260	\$11,117
CORINTH	C	ROSS MOYER	4	2	85	124	56	22	0	10	0	0	\$41,892	\$3,187	\$4,595
DELCO	C	ED ROGERS	3	5	188	263	152	110	17	75	41	29	\$96,853	\$4,673	\$15,878
EVERGREEN	C		4	2	166	246	77	46	55	23	9	4	\$8,678	\$6,054	\$9,812
FAIR BLUFF	C	RAY L. LUNDY	6	0	415	549	182	112	121	53	57	56	\$177,234	\$2,487	\$13,403
FAITH	C	RICHARD POYNOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,428	\$0
FOREST LAWN	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,873	\$0

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

COLUMBUS—CONTINUED

C	LARRY M. NOBLES	7	4	152	226	86	61	0	13	0	0	\$37,187	\$0	\$1,300
C	ED VOGT	8	10	255	439	138	123	45	30	14	17	\$113,500	\$1,800	\$11,469
C	BILLY STINES	6	2	192	242	93	73	7	16	0	47	\$84,969	\$2,500	\$6,851
C	RUSSEL LONG	2	7	128	170	123	98	0	14	0	0	\$73,692	\$4,488	\$6,285
C	TED MANBY	10	3	192	409	170	88	18	51	37	26	\$228,798	\$19,027	\$37,805
C	LENNONS CROSSROADS	4	14	168	209	144	47	27	31	20	18	\$93,774	\$1,950	\$5,909
C	MACEDONIA	9	0	428	428	172	63	0	35	0	0	\$153,674	\$4,100	\$4,400
C	MOUNT ZION	0	2	96	141	73	97	0	12	24	0	\$44,042	\$1,223	\$3,588
C	ROY W. WALKER	0	0	87	98	83	44	30	32	26	0	\$139,904	\$536	\$7,328
C	CORBIN COOPER	2	1	244	399	161	77	44	21	29	8	\$120,512	\$14,446	\$23,893
C	LARRY DAVIS	0	1	79	116	92	45	51	35	15	3	\$51,161	\$3,094	\$14,488
C	ROBERT MCNAIR	1	1	31	31	29	0	0	18	0	0	\$10,000	\$0	\$100
C	HAYWOOD FOWLER	5	4	130	132	83	82	0	25	0	0	\$44,642	\$2,723	\$8,543
C	MARTIN BENTON	1	0	78	109	75	0	0	12	12	8	\$87,134	\$4,000	\$30,237
C	PINEY FOREST	2	1	126	214	67	50	28	11	9	0	\$53,839	\$5,477	\$11,628
C	PLEASANT HILL	9	7	193	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,700	\$0
C	PLEASANT PLAINS	9	2	235	322	162	107	79	55	37	42	\$120,502	\$7,706	\$22,100
C	PORTER SWAMP	8	13	286	397	135	115	178	48	47	15	\$217,838	\$11,161	\$30,932
C	RIEGLWOOD	4	8	145	228	84	85	0	15	13	12	\$102,536	\$10,033	\$17,629
C	SMYRNA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	SOUTH WHITEVILLE	9	6	144	175	148	101	0	81	28	0	\$105,971	\$6,248	\$11,930
C	SWEET HOME	16	2	528	867	436	175	152	191	90	90	\$347,977	\$25,865	\$56,275
C	TABOR CITY	18	22	760	1,060	626	239	105	81	53	80	\$446,213	\$37,341	\$75,764
C	TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$817	\$0
C	UNION CHAPEL	2	1	85	182	70	72	0	25	24	10	\$78,176	\$2,427	\$5,951
C	UNION VALLEY	1	0	28	28	39	36	18	42	29	8	\$325,190	\$0	\$6,033
C	UNITY	3	0	76	142	70	35	26	10	12	7	\$45,733	\$761	\$2,087
C	WEST SIDE	1	2	69	108	56	48	0	25	11	0	\$65,933	\$700	\$4,816
C	WEST WHITEVILLE	10	7	345	434	205	98	42	120	109	25	\$170,244	\$10,216	\$29,789
C	WESTERN PRONG													

WHITE MARSH	C	0	0	97	176		0	18	12	0	\$50,693	\$1,500	\$4,706
WHITEVILLE FIRST	C	3	10	541	847	545	106	95	141	54	\$564,533	\$70,341	\$86,411
WILLIAMSON'S CROSS RDS	C	2	2	70	112	89	30	0	22	0	\$80,717	\$4,460	\$11,386
Association Total:	198	173	8,298	12,314	6,026	3,131	1,377	1,790	1,075	723	\$5,411,683	\$322,958	\$708,179

CULLOM

BETHESDA	C	2	0	64	70	37	0	0	13	18	18	\$39,520	\$0	\$3,631
BLESSED HOPE	C	9	28	180	226	127	115	139	26	19	25	\$82,097	\$1,000	\$6,640
BROWNS	C	1	0	50	65	18	0	0	0	13	0	\$19,299	\$200	\$500
CAREY	C	8	6	387	447	215	120	70	109	94	25	\$193,214	\$19,415	\$37,484
CENTRAL	C	35	24	569	636	312	75	8	154	0	0	\$1,007,986	\$41,487	\$235,571
ENTERPRISE	C	21	6	289	309	253	160	126	34	50	0	\$208,312	\$14,018	\$30,603
FAITH	C	0	17	154	155	107	251	123	36	0	11	\$61,600	\$0	\$3,050
GARDNERS	C	3	8	72	185	40	17	7	12	0	0	\$48,775	\$4,840	\$8,455
HARRIETT	C	7	1	179	214	132	101	0	66	20	10	\$75,142	\$890	\$7,503
HARRIS CHAPEL	C	0	2	35	53	26	0	0	10	7	10	\$36,739	\$900	\$6,419
HENDERSON FIRST	C	6	6	894	1,150	585	101	121	175	104	200	\$835,125	\$16,922	\$104,822
INEZ	C	1	2	28	31	23	0	0	8	9	0	\$25,481	\$425	\$1,050
KITTRELL	C	0	0	39	39	28	38	0	0	10	0	\$28,566	\$4,957	\$10,764
LAKE GASTON	C	5	15	192	218	119	119	69	60	20	10	\$242,388	\$1,000	\$47,869
LITTLETON	C	1	1	147	238	85	80	0	37	20	21	\$132,954	\$2,500	\$9,035
LIVING HOPE BAPT MS	C	2	0	20	20	17	0	7	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$100
MACON	C	1	4	163	211	149	120	92	17	18	25	\$99,728	\$5,000	\$11,280
MIDDLEBURG	C	7	8	130	150	35	20	0	12	18	8	\$64,359	\$791	\$1,939
NEW BETHEL	C	6	2	188	249	96	56	0	12	0	14	\$72,030	\$600	\$4,762
NEW HOPE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
NEW SANDY CREEK	C	8	4	506	591	266	147	55	118	135	67	\$240,975	\$30,027	\$104,077
NORLINA	C	6	5	175	200	103	40	47	25	25	20	\$82,117	\$5,000	\$13,666
NORTH HENDERSON	C	2	6	407	467	167	66	0	30	51	24	\$132,511	\$10,463	\$26,744
NORTH WARRENTON	C	1	8	185	232	60	76	0	33	12	18	\$52,929	\$1,480	\$9,212
RALEIGH ROAD	C	0	9	172	218	103	67	28	38	10	10	\$130,849	\$6,228	\$16,099
REEDY CREEK	C	1	0	70	70	46	25	0	10	0	0	\$40,255	\$300	\$2,375
SECOND	C	0	5	134	135	93	0	10	16	15	0	\$46,236	\$800	\$3,146
SULPHUR SPRINGS	C	0	0	101	187	68	48	0	20	10	0	\$72,350	\$4,859	\$9,301
TABERNACLE	C	2	0	111	154	65	0	0	0	14	0	\$46,167	\$780	\$3,143
TRINITY	C	4	1	47	52	86	60	4	12	39	9	\$55,045	\$4,749	\$17,624
UNITED FELLOWSHIP	C	0	2	26	26	0	0	11	7	0	0	\$20,616	\$301	\$851
UNITY	C	0	0	108	108	32	0	0	9	0	0	\$20,528	\$654	\$1,105

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Missions Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------------

CULLUM--CONTINUED

C	VAUGHAN	0	0	60	105	31	0	0	0	0	0	\$14,072	\$1,250	\$2,052
C	WARREN PLAINS	0	0	209	245	93	92	0	14	10	14	\$66,022	\$2,400	\$66,641
C	WARRENTON	0	0	198	220	91	0	0	25	15	14	\$110,000	\$4,987	\$13,485
C	WEST END	5	17	368	471	301	0	81	73	92	42	\$273,144	\$24,387	\$43,721
C	WISE	1	1	120	199	84	68	23	33	62	15	\$56,924	\$2,498	\$6,912
Association Total:		145	188	6,777	8,346	4,093	2,062	1,021	1,244	910	610	\$4,744,055	\$216,108	\$875,631

DAN VALLEY

C	ANTIOCH	3	5	0	62	30	20	0	0	7	0	\$0	\$625	\$1,464
C	AVERSVILLE	0	5	89	141	42	26	14	19	11	0	\$41,857	\$975	\$2,341
C	BAPTIST TEMPLE	19	32	545	765	459	160	1,030	64	107	30	\$350,686	\$27,529	\$93,781
C	BEAVER ISLAND	10	7	200	226	106	120	0	57	56	35	\$70,617	\$0	\$4,412
C	BURTON MEMORIAL	1	3	120	127	83	108	18	41	15	12	\$83,080	\$400	\$8,252
C	CALVARY	4	16	482	575	257	85	28	57	89	0	\$236,375	\$23,645	\$55,811
C	COMERS CHAPEL	0	0	175	268	107	75	0	20	16	24	\$119,723	\$6,000	\$32,245
C	COMMUNITY	0	4	65	123	48	37	0	31	10	0	\$56,996	\$608	\$9,216
C	CROSSROADS COMM							0				\$0	\$560	\$0
C	DAN VALLEY	0	3	53	96	43	43	20	20	12	0	\$48,636	\$480	\$2,725
C	DEEP SPRINGS	1	1	123	144	57	55	0	28	0	0	\$48,510	\$2,605	\$8,121
C	EAGLE FALLS	0	3	23	23	9	0	0	4	0	0	\$49,465	\$0	\$660
C	EAST SIDE	2	1	225	294	160	42	40	66	50	20	\$157,548	\$9,968	\$19,767
C	EDEN FIRST	13	13	474	640	85	60	32	53	83	40	\$664,599	\$27,000	\$375,250
C	ELLISBORO	8	3	347	423	148	131	25	34	44	0	\$123,050	\$7,589	\$16,781
C	FAIRVIEW	6	3	304	336	179	47	0	51	21	0	\$152,298	\$7,359	\$20,245
C	FLOYD MISSIONARY	0	2	111	111	59	74	0	18	0	0	\$61,076	\$2,494	\$10,300
C	GRACE	20	11	260	295	110	130	83	28	43	23	\$0	\$8,000	\$17,161
C	HAMPTON HEIGHTS	6	8	531	551	234	100	0	126	78	25	\$205,574	\$1,875	\$10,786

LAKE VIEW	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0
MADISON FIRST	C	3	2	276	378	167	46	15	75	25	0	\$213,886	\$7,200
MAYODAN FIRST	C	13	0	500	593	307	190	0	84	73	18	\$279,538	\$9,183
MISION BAUTISTA HISPANA	C	15	3	28	32	45	0	12	5	6	6	\$28,366	\$0
GONZALA MOSQUEDA	C	8	7	234	271	116	80	0	30	41	0	\$118,620	\$5,197
GROVER HOLDER	C	11	0	77	77	77	72	0	42	0	0	\$0	\$500
MOUNT HERMON	C	0	0	29	29	28	0	0	16	0	0	\$0	\$0
NEW LIFE	C	2	0	53	53	32	0	0	13	14	8	\$28,429	\$2,027
NEW PLEASANT GROVE	C	46	30	664	664	707	144	455	55	0	0	\$964,494	\$15,250
OAK GROVE	C	5	5	263	305	174	103	49	44	58	15	\$146,230	\$10,440
OSBORNE	C	7	6	150	200	82	57	16	15	10	0	\$73,286	\$2,323
PENN MEMORIAL	C	6	20	592	726	337	90	103	159	84	15	\$658,180	\$53,788
PROVIDENCE	C	10	9	461	461	200	268	22	60	30	29	\$281,667	\$20,131
REIDSVILLE FIRST	C	1	0	116	130	25	0	0	0	0	0	\$22,318	\$0
RUFFIN STACEY	C	5	2	216	317	278	50	15	61	39	0	\$162,694	\$15,006
SHADY GROVE	C	5	11	608	729	240	80	48	114	74	10	\$344,645	\$29,701
SHARON	C	1	0	134	275	96	116	0	40	24	0	\$123,927	\$2,695
SPRAY	C	15	4	423	496	255	121	90	56	58	0	\$202,613	\$3,000
STONEVILLE FIRST	C	6	0	187	217	116	131	55	47	60	26	\$113,400	\$2,050
THOMPSONVILLE	C	19	13	380	472	213	167	0	69	67	27	\$345,592	\$1,575
JIMMY CAIN	C												
GAYLORD DIX	C												
JAMES G. CREWS	C												
Association Total:		271	232	9518	11,625	5711	3028	2,170	1,702	1,305	363	\$6,577,975	\$307,760
													\$1,197,262

DOCK

CAMP BRANCH	C	0	0	33	33	25	12	0	0	0	0	\$12,063	\$0	\$553
DULAH	C	12	2	250	292	214	192	145	66	37	56	\$164,665	\$12,507	\$36,897
GORES CHAPEL	C	1	0	42	70	55	57	0	23	0	0	\$43,240	\$2,667	\$2,667
HAPPY HOME	C	0	0	66	134	74	45	44	35	39	12	\$43,065	\$1,100	\$1,926
HONEY HILL	C	0	0	76	94	55	65	0	12	0	7	\$19,495	\$452	\$653
JONES STREET	C	3	0	65	71	57	97	29	25	14	6	\$37,630	\$300	\$4,082
MAGNOLIA	C	13	5	119	155	98	75	0	24	22	0	\$76,302	\$250	\$300
MOUNT SINAI	C	1	0	0	63	75	62	0	33	0	0	\$53,436	\$1,281	\$7,422
MYRTLE HEAD	C	0	0	43	93	55	55	0	14	0	0	\$9,507	\$0	\$815
NEW BRITTON	C	4	8	0	136	99	135	0	32	8	11	\$62,125	\$328	\$1,566
NEW LIFE	C	6	0	122	220	134	117	0	82	0	26	\$96,745	\$1,000	\$1,000
OLYPIHC	C	3	2	74	92	59	59	40	18	13	12	\$44,401	\$1,635	\$9,935
PALMYRA	C	3	1	150	239	170	102	50	45	58	19	\$99,000	\$669	\$8,601
POLEY BRIDGE	C	9	2	82	110	98	89	0	43	71	0	\$29,922	\$269	\$1,074
RIVERSIDE	C	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	1	0	0	\$2,080	\$0	\$0

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Missions Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------------

DOCK—CONTINUED

SANDY PLAINS	C	JIMMY CAINES	2	1	100	143	55	57	0	15	37	5	\$40,604	\$1,000	\$5,196
SEVEN CREEKS	C	STEVE NOBLES	1	4	117	134	126	61	29	34	17	16	\$36,046	\$150	\$978
ZION	C		4	3	109	119	52	48	24	9	0	11	\$32,020	\$55	\$7,295
Association Total:			62	28	1,448	2,205	1,508	1,328	361	511	316	181	\$902,346	\$21,321	\$90,960

EASTERN

ALBERTSON	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
ALUM SPRINGS	C	ELWOOD J. OLIVER	0	0	76	97	44	28	0	21	17	0	\$1,649	\$1,575	\$4,799
BEAR MARSH	C	MACON WOOD	1	5	188	258	106	101	0	29	35	6	\$60,949	\$5,193	\$15,961
BEULAH	C	LONNIE COOK	1	0	39	57	42	34	15	9	11	0	\$35,752	\$677	\$3,146
BEULAVILLE	C	ROBERT L. HUNTER	14	9	280	355	246	151	29	166	127	62	\$263,673	\$27,391	\$48,678
BROWN	C		1	3	126	144	66	38	0	27	16	8	\$38,676	\$0	\$2,528
CALVARY	C		24	0	80	158	133	119	0	18	0	0	\$123,089	\$2,607	\$5,936
CALYPSO	C	SCOTT FRADY	1	0	137	225	76	44	0	13	12	0	\$63,508	\$1,200	\$7,626
CENTER	C		7	0	65	125	57	48	0	15	10	0	\$24,449	\$536	\$1,977
CLINTON FIRST	C	DARDEN BATTLE	2	0	627	710	532	146	0	71	137	148	\$512,583	\$39,526	\$61,407
CONCORD	C	JAMES W. JOHNSON	8	14	105	123	49	47	0	32	32	9	\$95,458	\$6,433	\$13,717
CORINTH	C		2	0	374	443	183	0	0	20	10	0	\$151,091	\$15,280	\$26,861
DEAF	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
DOBSON CHAPEL	C	ARNOLD P. GOSNELL	4	4	147	178	139	105	16	44	27	24	\$102,094	\$4,869	\$19,004
EMANUEL SPANISH MS	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
EVERGREEN	C		9	0	75	161	73	92	35	23	23	14	\$72,387	\$3,077	\$6,493
FAISON	C	PAUL ROSE	4	3	105	207	80	81	0	18	13	12	\$71,479	\$2,547	\$7,074
GARLAND	C		2	1	166	259	133	84	37	22	74	30	\$98,990	\$6,956	\$14,221
GARNERS CHAPEL	C		3	0	74	77	56	33	0	19	20	4	\$28,880	\$1,000	\$2,571
GROVE PARK	C	MICHAEL SHOOK	11	10	504	646	404	85	7	51	88	33	\$327,698	\$26,278	\$46,389
HICKORY GROVE	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$870	\$0

IMMANUEL	C	CHARLES A. OVERTON	0	12	343	439	181	95	35	55	60	46	\$180,304	\$4,400	\$15,196
INGOLD	C		2	1	82	104	56	29	0		12	15	\$39,591	\$19	\$4,393
ISLAND CREEK	C	C RONALD GINN	6	3	236	275	118	62	0	15	16	17	\$115,736	\$3,380	\$11,845
JOHNSON	C	C FARRELL H. MILLER	0	1	97	188	33	0	12	14	21	8	\$55,350	\$500	\$3,979
KENANSVILLE	C	C D. G. LAKEY	8	7	218	265	256	179	324	53	24	12	\$298,254	\$18,212	\$45,549
MAGNOLIA	C	C LARRY BLOUNT	6	4	94	169	48	45	0	13	22	0	\$51,733	\$2,901	\$4,923
MISION BAUTISTA	C														
HISPANI GETSAMINI	C	C PEDRO ALMENDARIZ	3	0	23	23	61	0	0	4	5	11	\$35,245	\$424	\$1,562
MISION BAUTISTA	C														
MARANATHA	C	C PEDRO BUENO	11	0	64	64	98	46	38	7	23	16	\$37,700	\$639	\$2,700
MISION MONTE OLIVO	C	C VICENTE RANGEL	9	0	119	125	215	0	50	8	21	28	\$89,530	\$6,001	\$10,356
MOUNT GILEAD	C	C LARRY KING	11	3	263	358	178	100	20	49	53	29	\$168,943	\$13,276	\$22,751
MOUNT OLIVE FIRST	C	C DON GORDON	12	4	414	564	328	90	55	71	87	30	\$378,669	\$25,676	\$46,034
MOUNT VERNON	C	C KENNETH BENTON	8	5	266	322	168	95	0	25	61	30	\$107,887	\$0	\$21,991
NEW HOPE	C	C RAY SMITH	4	4	51	72	54	60	0	0	18	0	\$32,643	\$1,281	\$4,145
PEACE	C		1	0	83	83	67	53	11	13	0	0	\$33,028	\$1,909	\$4,023
PINEY GROVE	C	C JOEL STORY	4	3	187	223	130	56	84	54	42	21	\$132,564	\$3,750	\$18,571
POPLAR GROVE	C	C BOBBY TROTT	2	2	47	61	15	0	0	0	8	0	\$16,206	\$0	\$392
POSTON	C	C JAMES W. CREECH	7	4	350	375	228	100	67	25	85	34	\$231,585	\$15,291	\$46,342
ROSE HILL	C	C DEAN BECK	0	0	309	443	209	48	0	80	104	15	\$213,000	\$5,301	\$34,300
ROWAN	C	C GREGORY DAY	3	13	311	378	195	95	36	12	59	20	\$128,135	\$6,606	\$15,134
SERENITY	C		7	10	0	123	123	65	36	22	18	18	\$61,718	\$0	\$192
SHARON	C	C PATRICK TROBAUGH	1	2	147	277	113	90	0	46	44	0	\$107,000	\$6,645	\$16,094
SHILOH	C		12	3	195	266	135	125	82	39	72	56	\$140,494	\$10,579	\$19,094
SILLOAM	C	C TIMOTHY G. REGISTER	2	1	84	133	75	28	0	12	19	12	\$69,580	\$1,190	\$14,529
TEACHEY	C	C BOB CORNWELL	3	1	102	141	62	41	0	28	31	0	\$66,391	\$3,000	\$8,955
TURKEY	C	C DOUGLAS M. MUSSELSWHITE	1	1	167	217	98	51	66	31	30	33	\$68,678	\$5,372	\$11,872
UNION GROVE	C	C ODELL PETERSON	2	2	92	189	123	55	5	59	15	16	\$63,783	\$0	\$3,070
WARSAW	C	C LOUIS R. HILL	0	2	311	574	204	40	25	55	100	0	\$289,330	\$10,776	\$71,543
WELLS CHAPEL	C	C OTTIS L. KING	1	1	160	256	102	26	17	20	31	10	\$119,535	\$10,016	\$55,194
WHITE OAK	C	C DAVIS BENTON	0	0	92	140	82	20	0	20	19	0	\$79,407	\$1,781	\$7,684
Association Total:			220	138	8,075	11,070	6,174	2,930	1,102	1,428	1,752	827	\$5,484,424	\$304,940	\$810,800

ELKIN

COOL SPRINGS	C	C DONALD WRIGHT	0	0	108	156	116	65	55	39	15	0	\$71,100	\$3,250	\$9,900
EAST ELKIN	C	C WESLEY SMITH	0	0	75	170	51	61	0	42	10	0	\$52,435	\$199	\$3,429
ELKIN FIRST	C	C WILLIAM L. JOHNSON	4	0	559	763	338	166	0	139	141	63	\$564,262	\$15,163	\$49,543
ELKIN VALLEY	C	C JOHNNY M. BLEVINS	9	13	432	501	418	156	98	69	123	48	\$380,285	\$30,591	\$94,893

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

ELKIN—CONTINUED

FRIENDSHIP	C	JONAH PARKER	4	2	149	204	115	76	42	25	16	12	\$142,726	\$12,828	\$24,218
MACEDONIA	C	JOEL BLEVINS	3	5	147	209	121	128	4	70	80	59	\$124,502	\$12,568	\$39,506
MINERAL SPRINGS	C		8	4	174	222	135	76	58	53	38	0	\$131,281	\$14,391	\$34,511
MOUNT PLEASANT	C	JOHN ATTAWAY	16	14	601	660	301	191	39	73	97	28	\$478,223	\$27,099	\$56,390
PLEASANT GROVE	C	DENNIS MURPHY	5	1	221	311	114	75	35	35	14	0	\$129,998	\$4,671	\$13,195
PLEASANT HILL	C	DON STEPHENS	11	11	613	1,324	661	216	40	111	38	15	\$729,942	\$11,948	\$81,715
PLEASANT HOME	C	KENNETH JORDAN	0	5	193	210	130	75	30	40	35	21	\$65,442	\$787	\$7,782
PLEASANT RIDGE	C		10	12	378	451	266	122	117	74	116	45	\$281,659	\$15,559	\$29,576
PLEASANT VIEW	C	FINLEY MCCOURY	5	7	245	298	134	93	0	40	0	0	\$91,987	\$0	\$5,730
POPLAR SPRINGS	C	ROGER E. HENSLEY	3	11	348	450	160	75	14	80	68	38	\$147,977	\$9,900	\$13,892
ROCK CREEK	C	LINWOOD CAMPBELL	0	4	118	176	49	71	0	0	0	0	\$41,216	\$0	\$0
RONDA FIRST	C	MICHAEL HALL	5	8	194	229	84	132	0	69	66	0	\$90,443	\$3,667	\$9,010
SHOALY BRANCH	C		0	0	92	129	39	32	0	14	0	0	\$11,358	\$50	\$1,221
UNION HILL	C	TONY WHITE	10	4	96	112	52	64	0	27	24	0	\$23,598	\$200	\$5,199
WEST ELKIN	C	DWAYNE BYRD	7	0	0	60	64	58	0	14	11	8	\$11,545	\$3,428	\$10,660
WHITE PLAINS	C	MONROE HUFFMAN	2	6	300	368	124	75	0	56	9	0	\$79,158	\$800	\$14,708
Association Total:			102	107	5,043	7,003	3,472	2,007	532	1,070	901	337	\$3,679,137	\$167,098	\$505,078

FLAT RIVER

AMIS CHAPEL	C		15	1	219	230	145	106	34	82	79	15	\$64,300	\$2,003	\$8,159
BAUTISTA HERMANDAD MS C			2	0	35	52	26	0	0	4	0	0	\$28,063	\$2,559	\$4,977
BRASSFIELD	C	WESLEY (WES) GARNER	4	0	118	158	89	40	0	43	17	17	\$124,239	\$2,800	\$13,941
BULLOCK	C		3	0	126	167	89	51	16	31	2	25	\$54,461	\$2,812	\$11,874
BUTNER FIRST	C		10	13	413	502	149	124	0	57	40	20	\$212,506	\$19,262	\$30,939
CONCORD	C	CHRISTOPHER HUFFMAN	1	0	266	266	72	90	5	47	43	15	\$69,486	\$4,902	\$59,892
CORINTH	C	JEFF WHITE	8	4	183	250	113	88	75	77	40	0	\$222,166	\$6,600	\$15,104
CREEDMOOR FIRST	C	ROBERT M. BROWN	35	22	717	900	405	140	99	170	115	101	\$660,287	\$29,546	\$71,519

DELAYNO	C	3	5	240	293	145	48	23	71	74	23	\$101,944	\$5,083	\$9,578
DEXTER	C	1	2	191	269	110	62	0	22	18	0	\$89,393	\$1,782	\$9,872
ENON	C	1	3	196	238	137	68	0	21	43	14	\$140,455	\$6,695	\$19,159
FAITH	C	0	2	37	37	35	0	10	2	0	0	\$22,770	\$643	\$5,531
FELLOWSHIP	C	8	0	359	445	83	101	0	33	28	26	\$123,855	\$1,170	\$24,447
FLORENCE AVENUE	C	4	5	96	196	83	40	0	21	26	0	\$73,279	\$1,800	\$6,429
GRASSY CREEK	C	3	5	210	324	138	127	0	33	26	0	\$73,500	\$6,056	\$11,205
HESTER	C	10	3	416	474	263	112	0	21	48	22	\$150,495	\$15,132	\$23,704
ISLAND CREEK	C	3	4	259	342	122	85	8	35	23	25	\$93,315	\$3,471	\$14,661
MOUNT OLIVET	C	11	6	187	237	127	154	0	28	51	18	\$120,508	\$2,113	\$5,916
MOUNT ZION	C	9	6	440	492	161	109	0	47	60	24	\$161,016	\$5,275	\$10,814
MOUNTAIN CREEK	C	9	5	251	397	215	133	28	48	100	12	\$92,528	\$9,865	\$15,491
OLIVE GROVE	C	9	4	262	371	155	133	97	36	47	41	\$175,082	\$2,000	\$30,695
OXFORD	C	10	7	800	1,051	400	111	66	312	120	55	\$786,826	\$55,549	\$142,830
PEACES CHAPEL	C	7	4	384	438	209	124	199	54	38	44	\$111,878	\$9,666	\$19,921
PLEASANT GROVE	C	15	14	754	848	630	254	83	281	117	65	\$517,935	\$78,244	\$142,288
POPLAR CREEK	C	21	3	200	216	96	99	14	14	54	18	\$132,945	\$1,000	\$11,069
PROVIDENCE	C	7	8	440	520	185	92	76	44	100	36	\$182,739	\$33,059	\$45,822
ROCK SPRING	C	2	7	139	152	50	0	15	18	14	0	\$78,496	\$2,000	\$9,515
SHARON	C	11	2	141	183	77	78	31	30	44	8	\$95,387	\$4,237	\$22,329
STOVALL	C	11	3	369	459	144	37	39	220	34	18	\$102,594	\$6,000	\$13,279
TABBS CREEK	C	4	5	152	200	144	90	28	36	40	30	\$101,794	\$3,900	\$11,922
TALLY HO FIRST	C	5	10	291	346	115	140	110	16	12	16	\$81,745	\$2,415	\$7,303
TUNGSTEN FIRST	C	24	12	100	436	242	125	75	85	75	40	\$139,920	\$2,300	\$33,301
UNION	C	10	9	127	144	42	0	0	0	0	0	\$38,579	\$1,050	\$6,995
WEST OXFORD	C	3	8	261	339	102	81	38	27	12	15	\$135,891	\$4,800	\$12,851
Association Total:		279	182	9,379	11,972	5,298	3,042	1,169	2,066	1,540	743	\$5,360,377	\$335,789	\$883,332

FRENCH BROAD

ALEXANDER	C	0	0	173	260	91	87	0	56	0	0	\$77,852	\$0	\$1,850
ARRINGTON BRANCHII	C	13	3	287	287	100	95	0	67	0	0	\$82,549	\$0	\$12,850
BEAR CREEK	C	0	3	18	46	29	0	0	19	0	0	\$7,229	\$0	\$600
BEECH GLEN	C	5	4	177	227	128	89	9	51	52	16	\$106,692	\$700	\$29,629
BELVA	C	7	0	49	54	22	37	0	0	0	0	\$17,934	\$350	\$2,582
BETHANY HISPANIC	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
BETHEL	C	3	1	192	235	88	67	0	50	2	0	\$75,715	\$1,200	\$7,243
BIG LAUREL	C	0	5	100	205	56	69	0	0	0	0	\$26,062	\$0	\$0
BULL CREEK	C	5	1	123	162	60	62	0	27	27	0	\$50,578	\$1,432	\$12,681
CALIFORNIA CREEK	C	6	6	221	239	65	50	0	27	13	23	\$54,900	\$0	\$8,575

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

FRENCH BROAD-CONTINUED

CALVARY	C	0	11	91	191	68	54	0	23	43	10	\$85,291	\$1,848	\$17,448
CANEY FORK	C	0	0	46	46	40	31	0	42	0	0	\$10,580	\$0	\$100
CEDAR HILL MISSIONARY	C	5	0	102	120	76	104	76	40	0	0	\$163,770	\$0	\$1,800
CHAPEL HILL	C	0	1	73	94	59	58	0	16	0	0	\$21,107	\$251	\$3,700
DAVIS CHAPEL	C	2	2	217	217	58	67	0	54	0	0	\$30,673	\$0	\$0
EASTER GAP	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
ENON	C	9	6	142	204	128	111	19	51	0	0	\$105,030	\$2,903	\$38,420
FLATS OF SPRING CREEK	C	4	0	32	32	41	32	0	29	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FORKS OF IVY	C	1	3	171	257	100	106	39	45	27	0	\$97,189	\$4,067	\$17,771
GABRIELS CREEK	C	0	0	165	221	92	98	44	33	0	0	\$45,704	\$800	\$12,351
GRANDVIEW	C	0	2	38	76	44	30	0	7	0	0	\$10,390	\$85	\$1,278
GRAPEVINE	C	0	0	135	321	41	0	0	17	8	0	\$28,383	\$0	\$916
HOPWELL	C	2	1	62	120	25	25	0	26	0	0	\$26,137	\$60	\$5,508
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	C	0	5	38	61	33	57	22	15	4	0	\$26,603	\$675	\$3,920
IVY HILL	C	0	0	110	113	135	89	28	0	0	0	\$82,299	\$1,407	\$38,910
JONES VALLEY	C	0	0	43	58	33	0	0	0	0	0	\$17,454	\$500	\$6,517
LAUREL BEND	C	5	5	70	94	69	59	0	0	0	0	\$14,709	\$0	\$3,059
LAUREL BRANCH	C	1	4	150	211	82	67	0	13	3	25	\$75,219	\$943	\$26,521
LAUREL CHAPEL	C	0	2	56	100	32	0	0	28	0	0	\$23,282	\$0	\$756
LAUREL VALLEY	C	0	1	30	60	32	0	0	4	0	0	\$14,501	\$0	\$0
LIBERTY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
LITTLE CREEK	C	0	0	23	23	27	0	0	8	0	0	\$16,398	\$0	\$3,525
LITTLE IVY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
LOCUST GROVE	C	20	5	595	669	283	176	0	85	17	12	\$273,536	\$4,250	\$110,050
LONG BRANCH	C	1	0	62	137	75	46	47	19	20	22	\$50,613	\$318	\$22,327
LOWER BIG PINE	C	8	0	92	143	99	68	0	0	0	0	\$31,278	\$0	\$3,078
LUSK CHAPEL	C	11	13	113	225	51	63	0	0	0	0	\$30,372	\$0	\$3,076
MADISON SEMINARY	C	1	0	80	120	38	25	0	24	0	0	\$27,956	\$2,175	\$8,337
MARS HILL	C	2	12	411	539	215	95	56	90	40	0	\$334,452	\$21,667	\$86,339

MARSHALL FIRST	C	CRAIG S. WALKER	2	10	265	265	142	47	10	31	0	0	\$178,995	\$7,959	\$19,046
MIDDLE FORK MSNRY	C	HOMER TWEED	0	0	49	107	31	0	0	10	0	0	\$29,746	\$70	\$4,448
MOUNT PLEASANT	C	KEVIN R. MCMILLAN	0	0	9	51	6	0	0	0	0	0	\$1,610	\$0	\$600
MOUNT SHEBA	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
NORTH FORK	C	GARY FENDER	1	0	40	76	46	52	0	25	0	0	\$25,799	\$0	\$6,359
OAK GROVE	C	SHERMAN TWEED	4	6	184	217	73	82	0	35	46	16	\$78,968	\$0	\$17,753
OAK HILL	C	WOODY DILLINGHAM	5	1	79	130	50	35	0	21	0	0	\$16,654	\$0	\$762
OAK RIDGE	C	LARRY SPOUSE	5	4	226	345	141	150	0	135	0	0	\$205,914	\$0	\$20,998
PAINT FORK	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$150	\$0
PAINT GAP	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
PAYNES CHAPEL	C	CECIL HOPPS	5	6	39	87	22	0	0	0	0	0	\$7,191	\$0	\$600
PEEKES CHAPEL	C	BILLY B. MURRAY	5	0	284	284	144	60	0	18	0	0	\$28,199	\$211	\$3,689
PINEY GROVE	C	ROBERT HAWKINS	0	0	13	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
PINEY MOUNTAIN	C	CHARLES PHILLIPS	6	3	385	436	91	96	0	48	6	0	\$126,365	\$8,345	\$17,830
REDMON	C	DAVID BRIGMAN	1	0	40	101	28	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TRINITY	C	ROBERT SELMAN	5	3	71	85	31	33	0	12	9	4	\$26,594	\$1,455	\$3,214
UNION VALLEY MSNRY	C	WILLARD NORTON	0	0	14	14	12	0	0	2	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
UPPER LAUREL	C	CLINE HENSLEY	4	0	137	207	126	89	90	88	0	0	\$109,906	\$1,181	\$39,502
UPPER RICE CREEK	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
WALNUT CREEK MSNRY	C	HAROLD D. CABLE	0	0	123	236	63	30	0	62	0	0	\$27,266	\$0	\$806
WALNUT MISSIONARY	C	JOE TOMBERLIN	0	0	155	174	39	32	0	13	0	0	\$28,700	\$2,000	\$4,500
ZION MISSIONARY	C	RICKY TOWNSEND	0	1	0	69	44	35	0	0	0	0	\$43,681	\$750	\$9,250
Association Total:			154	130	6,600	9,065	3,718	2,758	440	1,466	317	128	\$3,078,025	\$67,752	\$641,074

GRAHAM

LONE OAK	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$6,617	\$0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	C	TOM BUCHANAN	8	0	95	165	55	60	0	37	0	0	\$34,843	\$0	\$14,383
ROBBINSVILLE FIRST	C	FRED LUNSFORD	4	10	336	512	247	187	52	33	26	10	\$238,265	\$20,281	\$27,153
SANTEETLAH	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Association Total:			12	10	431	677	302	247	52	70	26	10	\$273,108	\$26,898	\$41,536

GREATER GASTON

ALEXANDER MEMORIAL	C	JERRY PENNINGTON	8	7	85	88	40	0	0	17	26	6	\$58,175	\$0	\$5,300
ALEXIS	C	CHAD HARVEY	12	15	656	847	502	173	201	114	177	50	\$561,828	\$64,831	\$171,268
ANTHONY GROVE	C	DENNIS E. BEAN	53	40	299	386	102	133	0	75	26	17	\$167,976	\$1,200	\$7,667
BELMONT FIRST	C	ROBERT BAKER	1	13	588	882	514	148	136	116	88	90	\$466,298	\$35,707	\$62,554

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

GREATER GASTON—CONTINUED

C	BEREA	C	MIKE FORRESTER	44	0	129	138	129	130	0	25	20	15	\$127,524	\$6,247	\$18,971
C	BESSEMER CITY FIRST	C	RONALD S. PIERCE	5	9	550	604	315	108	0	73	86	28	\$393,049	\$30,072	\$50,148
C	BETHANY	C	CHRIS NORRIS	0	0	18	18	16	0	0	0	0	0	\$19,726	\$420	\$100
C	BETHEL	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	BETHLEHEM	C		60	100	1,041	1,241	1,011	415	300	167	0	0	\$1,634,294	\$11,458	\$128,420
C	BINGHAM MEMORIAL	C	JACKIE STAFFORD	0	1	210	210	44	46	0	20	0	0	\$73,040	\$1,234	\$4,225
C	BROOKLEIGH	C	DENNIS PRUITT	0	0	117	118	74	115	17	27	17	0	\$252,838	\$2,500	\$11,743
C	CALVARY	C	BRUCE L. PITTMAN	9	10	397	477	369	209	35	91	86	40	\$374,490	\$32,434	\$74,186
C	CAIAWBA HEIGHTS	C		35	39	1,002	1,262	599	375	153	168	178	92	\$987,391	\$34,583	\$113,037
C	CEDAR GROVE	C	TOM LAVIN	0	3	282	283	41	53	0	14	25	15	\$40,423	\$4,912	\$7,962
C	CENTERVIEW	C	ROBERT MOORE	18	23	479	541	214	0	0	20	11	30	\$225,800	\$9,001	\$18,075
C	CHAPEL	C		0	3	45	45	33	23	0	14	0	0	\$22,003	\$1,278	\$5,893
C	CHAPEL GROVE	C		33	17	1,057	1,359	667	189	195	140	110	20	\$763,508	\$61,805	\$101,621
C	CHERRYVILLE FIRST	C		4	4	863	1,230	740	216	7	111	221	104	\$1,006,599	\$12,291	\$109,268
C	CHERRYVILLE SECOND	C	KEITH LOVE	10	7	334	351	186	98	0	57	43	21	\$301,094	\$1,950	\$15,314
C	CHESTNUT RIDGE	C	MITCHEL PRUITT	21	16	521	521	92	85	21	36	12	18	\$168,189	\$14,892	\$25,802
C	CHRIST COMMUNITY	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	COMMUNITY	C	ROY BARBEE	12	6	300	350	148	72	0	36	35	25	\$141,543	\$19,605	\$33,397
C	COUNTRY MEADOWS	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	COVENANT	C	OLIN S. BYRUM	2	9	184	240	259	44	0	29	32	0	\$328,510	\$16,120	\$87,280
C	CRAMERTON FIRST	C	DAVID JULEN	1	4	232	460	182	85	0	22	15	0	\$255,715	\$8,146	\$95,428
C	CREEKSIDE COMMUNITY	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$749	\$0
C	CROWDERS MOUNTAIN	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$300	\$0
C	DALLAS	C	JACK BRYANT	16	2	233	340	124	61	0	25	24	30	\$176,344	\$13,513	\$30,284
C	DAVIS MEMORIAL	C	KEN W. LANE	6	3	78	121	73	54	0	39	0	0	\$83,157	\$5,189	\$10,113
C	EAST BELMONT	C		6	5	505	601	191	86	25	32	57	24	\$194,174	\$12,000	\$23,237
C	EAST GARRISON	C	DOUG BALTZGAR	7	7	170	170	65	70	3	20	22	0	\$88,553	\$1,260	\$9,479
C	FAIRVIEW	C	ANDY BROUGHTON	0	10	280	327	131	82	0	27	0	0	\$0	\$12,653	\$0
C	FAITH	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0

FELLOWSHIP	C	26	13	104	104	113	66	50	27	48	30	\$87,223	\$4,526	\$10,196
FLINT GROVES	C	7	19	712	918	320	130	27	57	99	11	\$372,945	\$22,782	\$51,102
FRAYLE MEMORIAL	C	47	62	753	811	346	0	0	56	69	63	\$368,133	\$13,200	\$34,822
FRIENDLY	C	0	2	26	26	20	15	0	4	8	3	\$44,653	\$0	\$6,294
FRIENDSHIP	C	8	5	390	482	188	125	9	62	24	33	\$209,363	\$12,198	\$19,114
GASTON	C	9	0	252	272	40	0	0	16	15	22	\$38,435	\$3,280	\$6,168
GASTONIA EAST	C	8	8	447	489	237	121	64	81	90	25	\$273,279	\$18,266	\$55,298
GASTONIA FIRST	C	10	37	776	1,443	603	140	65	225	247	20	\$236,808	\$58,275	\$24,983
GRACE	C	4	16	875	920	231	143	99	53	50	41	\$228,308	\$21,780	\$31,076
GRACE	C	26	66	441	486	335	210	104	134	142	37	\$326,628	\$21,884	\$39,718
HARDIN	C	21	19	754	802	747	236	157	104	120	55	\$426,612	\$53,667	\$70,739
HARMONY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$2,004	\$0	\$0
HICKORY GROVE	C	5	10	635	647	296	94	76	56	37	27	\$333,439	\$26,336	\$58,390
HIGH SHOALS FIRST	C	1	0	0	116	56	25	0	10	6	6	\$3,313	\$5,387	\$5,387
HILLVIEW	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
HOLLAND MEMORIAL	C	3	2	49	53	47	43	12	9	14	0	\$27,213	\$532	\$3,069
KOREAN MISSION	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,577	\$0
LAKEVIEW	C	1	1	0	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$5,563	\$0
LAOTIAN MISSION	C	1	2	34	34	17	0	0	10	0	0	\$5,332	\$115	\$592
LAUREL WOOD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
LIGHTHOUSE	C	7	0	321	366	153	0	0	51	27	27	\$138,622	\$9,469	\$28,455
LONG CREEK MEMORIAL	C	3	3	346	410	148	70	10	31	36	0	\$168,742	\$8,480	\$18,804
LORAY	C	5	6	365	745	208	97	0	58	98	35	\$293,426	\$3,667	\$18,680
LOVE MEMORIAL	C	0	15	290	442	148	85	29	71	73	33	\$182,519	\$6,325	\$16,966
LOWELL FIRST	C	7	11	305	380	164	119	24	0	34	17	\$179,231	\$5,288	\$13,667
LUCIA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$57,924	\$0	\$0
MACEDONIA	C	0	0	73	162	30	0	0	0	0	0	\$2,255	\$1,870	\$4,185
MCADENSVILLE	C	6	5	0	286	55	137	19	40	10	10	\$118,900	\$10,752	\$18,402
MIDWAY	C	5	0	267	267	55	63	0	12	18	20	\$92,872	\$1,957	\$13,015
MODENA STREET	C	3	0	100	104	37	0	0	14	10	12	\$35,582	\$0	\$6,007
MOUNT BEULAI	C	14	15	434	462	173	175	80	75	60	35	\$188,471	\$32,092	\$53,736
MOUNT HOLLY FIRST	C	9	4	499	554	498	136	150	111	85	52	\$472,517	\$43,552	\$80,727
MOUNT HOLLY SECOND	C	5	13	971	981	314	87	67	100	61	12	\$1,157,112	\$16,678	\$53,378
MOUNT ZION	C	18	3	490	622	404	118	60	49	94	46	\$379,590	\$25,249	\$50,878
NEW BEGINNINGS	C	1	0	0	61	24	0	0	7	8	7	\$51,541	\$2,700	\$5,160
NEW FAITH	C	14	14	0	0	97	75	0	22	26	12	\$82,427	\$955	\$3,352
NEW HEIGHTS	C	5	0	340	390	117	70	82	54	34	12	\$111,929	\$8,594	\$20,517
NEW HOPE	C	2	6	400	602	312	83	27	78	53	44	\$474,731	\$17,046	\$57,814
NEW LIFE, BELMONT	C	3	11	124	144	70	56	0	22	41	9	\$64,791	\$3,831	\$7,351
NEW LIFE, STANLEY	C	7	6	94	320	92	97	0	25	34	15	\$72,192	\$1,250	\$4,303

TUCKASEEGE	C	DOUGLAS BRYANT	2	3	415	442	192	173	34	50	147	33	\$264,951	\$23,728	\$67,471
UNION ROAD	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
UNITED	C	BLAINE E. PHELPS	10	9	350	396	147	100	44	51	41	31	\$147,464	\$6,307	\$16,455
UNITY	C		1	10	750	914	429	47	195	101	57	0	\$300,937	\$34,817	\$31,450
UNITY BAPTIST	C	JOE L. LAWING	9	0	600	1,000	431	0	81	38	20	0	\$415,794	\$1,018	\$103,661
VICTORY	C	REX F. ADKINS	4	5	531	554	170	48	11	49	39	15	\$216,278	\$6,775	\$15,282
VIENTAMESE	C		5	0	33	33	31	0	0	11	0	0	\$8,748	\$0	\$350
WALNUT GROVE	C	FRED A. HIGH	3	0	132	139	90	105	0	34	14	11	\$146,271	\$3,250	\$18,015
WEST CRAMERTON	C		1	12	545	545	124	90	27	45	30	25	\$175,099	\$4,891	\$31,343
WEST FRANKLIN AVENUE	C		5	4	452	463	216	170	99	67	74	39	\$179,696	\$1,202	\$33,775
WESTVIEW	C	JERRY MILLWOOD	13	5	185	186	154	116	0	18	38	18	\$98,743	\$4,885	\$14,448
WOODLAWN	C	MARC A. FRANCIS	19	22	701	896	472	235	189	96	97	42	\$441,949	\$28,939	\$48,058
Association Total:			9721,064	34,561	43,861	20,858	8,823	4,054	5,159	4,710	2,245	\$25,195,105	\$1,293,592	\$3,398,334	

GRAHAM

LONE OAK	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$6,617	\$0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	C	TOM BUCHANAN	8	0	95	165	55	60	0	37	0	0	\$34,843	\$0	\$14,383
ROBBINSVILLE FIRST	C	FRED LUNSFORD	4	10	336	512	247	187	52	33	26	10	\$238,265	\$20,281	\$27,153
SANTEEITLAH	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Association Total:			12	10	431	677	302	247	52	70	26	10	\$273,108	\$26,898	\$41,536

GREEN RIVER

ADAVILLE	C	JAMES L. DAVES	7	16	713	839	470	209	77	186	101	0	\$466,475	\$35,795	\$60,346
BILLS CREEK	C		3	2	143	233	73	21	0	32	0	0	\$59,777	\$2,200	\$11,119
CALVARY	C		3	2	180	210	103	0	44	36	0	0	\$88,419	\$7,459	\$18,739
CAMP CREEK	C	KEVIN CARTER	2	2	29	57	26	0	1	12	15	6	\$28,759	\$4,319	\$8,033
CANE CREEK	C	ANSEL PACE	0	0	113	148	27	45	0	0	0	0	\$27,596	\$420	\$1,496
CHIMNEY ROCK	C	LARRY SANDERS	6	8	138	281	71	49	0	16	19	10	\$101,391	\$5,258	\$16,596
FELLOWSHIP	C	TERRY WHITE	5	10	216	228	76	60	0	37	8	9	\$77,216	\$4,369	\$10,721
FOREST CITY FIRST	C	BARRY KEYS	3	14	792	910	524	110	36	188	105	25	\$716,347	\$0	\$101,014
GILKEY	C		1	2	161	164	75	150	0	70	0	0	\$64,507	\$420	\$8,814
GREEN HILL	C	TERRY W. BROOKS	5	10	240	281	162	90	35	55	68	33	\$145,593	\$8,104	\$21,990
LONG BRANCH ROAD	C	JERRY RUPPE	2	6	161	161	68	50	22	35	13	9	\$69,412	\$2,790	\$6,853
MAIN STREET	C	WILLIAM R. BREWER	2	6	109	109	90	40	0	36	0	0	\$77,274	\$400	\$2,978
MONTFORD COVE	C	BOBBY GETTYS	4	6	210	348	147	127	103	38	41	40	\$134,756	\$10,494	\$25,736
MOUNT VERNON	C		7	6	349	430	195	115	17	66	24	12	\$211,120	\$16,016	\$34,151

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

GREEN RIVER—CONTINUED

MOUNTAIN CREEK	C	3	8	286	363	188	114	31	45	56	25	\$117,396	\$2,667	\$14,440
MOUNTAIN VIEW	C	0	1	53	59	12	0	0	12	0	0	\$5,462	\$0	\$630
MOUNTAIN VIEW	C	4	6	98	174	60	62	0	20	0	0	\$59,688	\$2,121	\$6,534
MOUNTAINS COMMUNITY	C	0	5	36	36	36	40	0	4	0	0	\$86,827	\$1,317	\$4,523
OAK RIDGE	C	2	2	100	195	90	46	0	28	20	0	\$63,458	\$4,442	\$7,374
OAK SPRINGS	C	4	6	280	350	111	108	58	48	26	5	\$82,158	\$6,286	\$15,391
PIEDMONT	C	0	2	175	201	61	23	0	23	17	6	\$54,870	\$3,027	\$9,321
PINEY KNOB	C	5	4	206	216	112	95	27	52	41	11	\$109,419	\$3,000	\$7,683
PLEASANT GROVE	C	0	1	139	272	82	65	0	15	7	0	\$78,457	\$6,831	\$11,601
PLEASANT HILL	C	2	2	172	244	117	45	0	50	40	19	\$144,472	\$10,000	\$31,906
ROCK SPRINGS	C	0	0	50	71	37	24	0	9	0	0	\$26,801	\$200	\$1,315
ROUND HILL	C	1	1	133	178	120	55	29	39	21	0	\$87,211	\$2,562	\$10,352
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	C	8	15	612	624	325	117	215	131	183	64	\$1,313,806	\$34,275	\$96,591
RUTHERFORDTON 2ND	C	14	19	621	751	342	167	82	175	87	21	\$374,367	\$24,157	\$73,029
SOUTHERN	C	4	4	370	459	353	200	81	30	115	15	\$223,000	\$4,800	\$24,732
SPENCER	C	6	7	681	1,043	408	257	165	146	132	0	\$443,190	\$13,312	\$55,354
SPINDALE FIRST	C	1	9	225	339	188	45	60	40	45	10	\$294,332	\$3,500	\$19,718
SULPHUR SPRINGS	C	1	11	228	284	149	101	0	55	64	20	\$164,881	\$0	\$11,757
WEST MEMORIAL	C	28	15	100	102	102	75	76	27	0	0	\$71,139	\$1,350	\$8,951
WEST POINT	C	13	8	194	319	124	130	109	64	28	8	\$139,950	\$11,253	\$25,577
WESTMINSTER	C	0	0	20	55	11	0	0	0	0	0	\$14,952	\$0	\$750
Association Total:		146	216	8,333	10,734	5,135	2,835	1,268	1,820	1,276	348	\$6,224,478	\$233,144	\$766,115

HAYWOOD

ALLEN'S CREEK	C	13	12	836	1,189	505	188	0	135	104	37	\$269,923	\$12,469	\$33,353
ANTIOCH	C	6	7	340	395	126	100	50	88	82	50	\$184,695	\$5,200	\$28,207
BARBERVILLE	C	9	29	355	836	267	79	40	75	38	12	\$207,564	\$5,992	\$9,801

BEAVERDAM	C	GENE WORLEY	8	10	231	259	101	55	0	32	20	0	\$41,023	\$0	\$2,119
BELMONT	C	JIMMY TRANTHAM	5	5	45	68	35	30	0	0	0	0	\$13,529	\$0	\$100
BETHEL	C	ROY L. KILBY	45	38	1,100	1,160	584	191	184	155	64	85	\$559,124	\$8,000	\$51,400
BEULAH	C	VIRGIL HOLLOWAY	16	24	367	379	173	270	64	68	56	48	\$143,047	\$10,332	\$21,054
BURNETTE COVE	C	BARRY CLARK	0	0	103	175	53	55	47	38	10	0	\$20,140	\$545	\$3,526
BURNETTE SIDING	C	JAMES STINNETT	5	0	146	148	44	48	0	35	10	0	\$27,870	\$0	\$8,850
CALVARY	C	DARRELL WEBB	7	10	400	542	155	120	0	35	16	10	\$200,090	\$17,770	\$32,904
CALVARY ROAD	C	J. D. GRANT	10	18	452	452	210	100	0	95	42	34	\$261,498	\$16,170	\$40,171
CAMP BRANCH	C	CHAN CHANDLER	7	0	52	119	60	66	0	45	0	0	\$39,353	\$1,054	\$4,143
CANTON FIRST	C	RICKY GOSNELL	6	13	900	1,205	543	157	105	145	124	15	\$518,247	\$33,056	\$61,312
CLYDE FIRST	C	JERRY HARWELL	10	6	386	545	199	170	50	42	9	20	\$297,501	\$27,457	\$52,766
COVE CREEK	C	BILLY FERGURSON	1	2	185	267	78	80	0	30	0	0	\$73,657	\$2,292	\$6,489
CRABTREE	C	MAX SMITH	3	1	241	377	155	76	39	40	34	23	\$117,813	\$2,000	\$18,930
CRESTVIEW	C	JERRY D. ENSLEY	6	10	408	473	197	110	70	40	15	12	\$165,920	\$13,914	\$30,602
DELLWOOD	C	THOMAS KEMP	8	19	370	401	115	105	0	49	27	18	\$92,649	\$10,250	\$10,828
DUTCH COVE	C	ED LOWDER	9	11	388	442	259	161	163	71	45	25	\$167,756	\$14,289	\$40,083
EAST CANTON	C	MILLARD GRANT	6	0	52	52	54	42	50	28	0	0	\$46,044	\$0	\$4,500
EAST FORK	C	MATT PRUETT	5	7	349	527	201	189	166	55	52	10	\$114,662	\$11,271	\$20,490
EAST WAYNESVILLE	C	CARL PRESNELL	4	16	210	398	87	80	46	30	20	15	\$104,140	\$11,033	\$20,769
EMMANUEL	C	GARRY ROGERS	8	1	113	218	98	70	0	30	8	15	\$46,740	\$875	\$1,200
FAIRVIEW MISSIONARY	C	O. J. SKIDMORE	0	0	105	165	74	58	0	26	17	10	\$24,425	\$133	\$1,007
FINES CREEK	C	JAMES MOORE	13	5	124	193	48	60	0	30	0	0	\$43,053	\$3,765	\$5,034
FIRST BAPTIST OF LAKE JUNALUSKA	C	RAY WILLETT	6	21	266	422	296	199	183	140	22	12	\$262,751	\$0	\$18,850
FIRST BAPTIST OF MAGGIE VALLEY	C	CHARLES B. SOJACK	9	13	90	344	123	203	116	49	25	0	\$307,524	\$3,144	\$32,527
GOOD SAMARITAN	C	JACK PIERCE	0	5	90	116	32	0	0	20	0	0	\$94,719	\$0	\$5,585
GRANDVIEW	C	RANDY POPE	5	2	181	330	88	94	0	30	23	0	\$81,896	\$2,886	\$12,523
GREEN VALLEY	C	RICKY WOLFE	2	4	150	262	96	74	67	26	39	0	\$84,167	\$6,021	\$18,573
HAZELWOOD	C	DON LETZRING	9	22	583	612	380	122	111	91	53	31	\$281,676	\$31,740	\$41,847
HEMPHILL	C	RAY MCCALL	2	2	60	152	37	40	0	27	0	0	\$23,228	\$0	\$2,956
HERE'S HOPE HISPANIC	C	NELSON POLACIOS	2	0	14	14	0	25	0	12	0	0	\$32,564	\$160	\$336
HIGH STREET	C	CHRISTOPHER WILLETT	13	13	168	186	151	66	0	96	12	51	\$80,039	\$2,160	\$12,367
JAMES CHAPEL	C	DAVID SOUDERES	2	0	55	55	50	35	0	20	0	0	\$42,250	\$3,449	\$8,102
LAUREL GROVE	C	TED REEVES	1	0	121	121	55	70	0	18	0	0	\$47,499	\$0	\$1,200
LIBERTY	C	JERRY NELSON	0	4	134	229	148	158	0	56	0	0	\$44,429	\$0	\$3,000
LONG BRANCH	C	JACK SCOTT	0	2	195	195	76	103	0	30	16	13	\$43,228	\$0	\$2,300
MEADOW GROVE	C							0					\$0	\$0	\$0
MOUNT ZION	C	PERRY BRINDLEY	6	13	463	544	281	144	119	117	59	47	\$204,795	\$48,990	\$67,554
NINEVAH	C	MICHAEL LESLIE	6	20	501	551	242	148	58	71	78	60	\$186,531	\$2,400	\$4,250
NORTH CANTON	C	BILL HENSON	2	2	183	340	75	25	13	22	8	0	\$44,369	\$1,550	\$7,477

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

HAYWOOD—CONTINUED

OAK GROVE	C	20	10	443	469	373	222	82	77	56	95	\$161,136	\$12,331	\$26,061
PANTHER CREEK	C	4	3	175	208	67	28	0	0	0	0	\$55,457	\$0	\$4,050
PLEASANT BALSAM	C	6	9	383	393	118	90	37	67	0	0	\$81,158	\$2,200	\$6,200
RATCLIFFE COVE	C	4	2	301	376	140	64	29	40	25	10	\$70,662	\$7,450	\$9,925
RED BANK	C	14	0	60	100	75	44	0	25	0	0	\$25,300	\$0	\$500
REHOBOTH	C	5	9	231	273	175	0	88	64	0	0	\$309,555	\$600	\$19,528
RICHLAND	C	0	0	111	159	18	0	15	13	0	0	\$8,705	\$0	\$3,597
RIVERSIDE	C	5	22	422	487	154	119	151	75	62	20	\$190,442	\$27,137	\$39,480
ROCK SPRINGS	C	10	8	154	261	129	78	0	47	29	0	\$110,961	\$1,500	\$13,223
ROCKY FACE	C	0	3	0	183	56	35	0	25	0	0	\$27,215	\$0	\$1,178
SPRING HILL	C	4	0	285	406	92	76	0	20	21	7	\$52,955	\$2,000	\$6,873
SUNNY POINT	C	3	4	158	210	56	45	35	27	32	15	\$53,636	\$4,260	\$10,694
SWEET FELLOWSHIP VICTORY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
WAYNESVILLE FIRST	C	4	7	204	249	63	60	0	35	8	0	\$37,124	\$1,447	\$3,226
WELCOME HILL	C	35	63	1,205	1,423	827	232	342	238	245	130	\$1,208,620	\$85,212	\$245,887
WEST CANTON	C	13	3	95	247	79	77	0	55	15	0	\$49,235	\$0	\$5,292
WHITE OAK	C	3	2	440	562	106	0	60	45	29	15	\$122,718	\$5,000	\$15,784
WOODLAND	C	9	5	0	105	55	40	0	7	0	0	\$46,938	\$0	\$492
Association Total:		427	538	16,505	21,967	9,288	5,500	2,694	3,152	1,733	969	\$8,403,785	\$466,352	\$1,172,564

JOHNSTON

ANTIOCH	C	8	6	162	257	92	146	12	31	43	32	\$5,801	\$4,300	\$17,313
BAPTIST CENTER	C	2	8	252	342	211	136	19	94	58	50	\$157,211	\$14,911	\$29,742
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	C	17	10	405	494	208	96	110	62	56	32	\$188,133	\$10,852	\$24,507
BENSON	C	2	9	313	374	196	130	36	33	70	0	\$244,694	\$19,318	\$29,898
BENSON GROVE	C	3	14	215	269	191	90	0	45	25	15	\$132,149	\$0	\$7,700

BETHANY	C	LESLIE PARRISH	0	3	210	210	109	20	0	21	20	0	\$3,171	\$425	\$4,123
BETHSADA	C	KEITH WALTERS	2	10	274	339	240	157	105	49	71	31	\$272,890	\$22,428	\$38,830
BEULAH	C	C. H. LEE	7	0	125	224	103	100	0	15	0	0	\$0	\$2,110	\$4,225
BLACKMANS GROVE	C	ROGER CARLSON	6	6	120	152	87	77	36	10	15	19	\$120,997	\$3,000	\$7,212
BURNELL	C	KEITH KIMBALL	4	4	2	128	70	27	46	12	8	5	\$42,613	\$540	\$4,071
CALVARY	C	DANNY G. POWELL	0	2	98	123	77	68	32	43	31	38	\$99,456	\$200	\$4,450
CALVARY	C	EMERY HACKET	0	3	56	123	33	0	0	14	0	8	\$28,922	\$240	\$3,794
CARTERS CHAPEL	C	EDWARD EARP	3	2	153	186	97	45	35	30	52	31	\$56,594	\$2,700	\$12,619
CEDAR GROVE	C	EDWARD EARP	0	6	75	101	35	55	0	25	27	10	\$36,610	\$705	\$2,280
CLAYTON FIRST	C	EDWARD EARP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$33,448	\$0
CLYDES CHAPEL	C	ROBERT L. COOKE	7	1	232	254	157	70	42	67	78	78	\$164,093	\$4,405	\$16,309
CORINTH	C	CARL J. HEDRICK	6	2	145	220	125	98	0	40	25	15	\$109,000	\$5,632	\$18,426
FAITH	C	BRANTLEY S. STEVENS	0	0	62	143	29	35	18	18	16	0	\$29,130	\$1,496	\$4,754
FOUR OAKS FIRST	C	JOHN I. NORMAN	8	0	400	424	267	85	180	39	122	115	\$200,717	\$9,588	\$23,124
GRACE	C	GEARY WALTON	10	0	157	168	72	0	0	35	14	5	\$78,031	\$0	\$819
HALES CHAPEL	C	ANDY A. ICKES	25	24	207	284	192	85	54	59	41	21	\$108,685	\$6,310	\$12,161
HEPHZIBAH	C	ANTHONY W. MITCHELL	4	0	160	180	162	89	58	15	51	30	\$96,548	\$2,396	\$10,582
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	C	LEE HARRIS	26	56	489	636	421	126	109	73	158	75	\$356,036	\$60,747	\$73,227
HOODS GROVE	C	FRANKLIN L. SANDY	6	2	167	189	135	110	0	18	30	11	\$78,389	\$487	\$5,567
JONESBORO	C	LEON TART	5	0	75	134	51	0	0	16	18	14	\$24,000	\$0	\$825
KENLY	C	EARL HAMMOND	15	14	195	219	127	86	74	58	71	21	\$133,678	\$16,316	\$24,018
LEES CHAPEL	C	ANDY COCKRELL	7	3	128	173	99	55	0	38	6	0	\$75,255	\$2,752	\$6,719
LIVE OAK	C	ANDY COCKRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$6,829	\$0
MICRO FIRST	C	TIMOTHY S. STEVENS	6	0	163	254	116	50	0	34	52	24	\$91,053	\$9,299	\$21,319
MIDDLESEX	C	TIMOTHY S. STEVENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,472	\$0
NEW LIFE	C	TIMOTHY S. STEVENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$4,008	\$0
NEWTON GROVE	C	LARRY OLDHAM	0	0	51	123	36	50	29	17	8	15	\$1,800	\$200	\$1,700
NOBLES CHAPEL	C	VANCE SHEARIN	0	2	78	99	69	47	0	13	14	15	\$100,804	\$1,400	\$2,437
NORTH SMITHFIELD	C	KEVIN DARNELL	1	0	44	106	38	18	0	10	0	0	\$34,211	\$800	\$2,585
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	C	KEVIN DARNELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
OLIVER GROVE	C	OLIVER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$330	\$0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	C	OLIVER GROVE	0	1	273	403	91	66	0	27	8	0	\$68,715	\$827	\$4,905
PAULINE	C	PAULINE	11	8	139	177	132	53	0	32	46	25	\$105,410	\$3,871	\$13,426
PINE LEVEL	C	DANNIE R. HAVES	5	5	171	228	112	65	0	14	70	15	\$117,847	\$13,500	\$22,410
PISGAH	C	WILLIAM MONROE	5	10	268	389	203	91	70	45	67	12	\$109,511	\$6,556	\$13,273
PLEASANT GROVE	C	STIEPIEN A. MORRIS	0	2	176	192	73	105	13	48	38	20	\$91,840	\$6,393	\$13,717
PRINCETON	C	DONALD PRICE	5	6	381	600	284	58	124	95	85	60	\$170,883	\$9,602	\$28,818
SARDIS	C	JOHN HICKS	3	2	130	170	94	50	39	46	40	43	\$60,293	\$600	\$7,021
SELMA	C	JOHN HICKS	4	0	262	466	283	95	205	53	32	15	\$334,840	\$18,077	\$31,818
SHARON	C	G. BRUCE QUEEN	2	0	189	303	129	56	33	17	39	14	\$137,647	\$12,938	\$20,527
SHILOH	C	MITCHELL D. LOCKAMY	19	42	150	213	93	30	121	51	56	18	\$110,187	\$1,855	\$7,529

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	-------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

JOHNSTON—CONTINUED

C	LEE N. COLBERT	28	57	930	1,080	811	341	401	157	299	120	\$743,095	\$54,255	\$115,160
C	ANSELMO HERNANDEZ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	DANIEL EVANS	7	17	162	183	101	50	0	23	10	21	\$73,735	\$3,990	\$7,750
C	STEVENS CHAPEL THANKSGIVING	0	2	120	209	86	57	0	12	34	0	\$49,724	\$4,356	\$6,919
C	TRINITY	2	2	140	170	65	83	0	61	34	31	\$108,066	\$2,425	\$8,046
C	WATKINS CHAPEL	13	1	138	204	121	104	52	50	50	36	\$89,613	\$2,749	\$5,869
C	WHITE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$4,767	\$0
C	WILSON'S MILLS	11	14	302	371	232	99	83	63	0	32	\$125,117	\$7,521	\$17,587
Association Total:		295	356	9,144	12,286	6,755	3,554	2,136	1,828	2,088	1,172	\$5,567,194	\$404,927	\$740,111

KINGS MOUNTAIN

C	TIM LOWRY	8	7	143	247	87	90	74	47	30	56	\$99,787	\$3,372	\$12,105
C	BEAVER DAM	15	19	565	767	540	147	343	142	98	70	\$354,442	\$28,500	\$84,335
C	BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,225	\$0
C	PATRICK G. CORRELL	16	10	935	1,026	180	80	25	116	1	20	\$422,783	\$1,155	\$38,303
C	DAVID BLANTON	2	0	432	540	286	119	74	80	87	25	\$439,185	\$73,999	\$132,821
C	BOILING SPRINGS	7	15	974	1,112	799	304	156	240	174	58	\$1,031,772	\$52,174	\$114,508
C	BUFFALO	16	16	385	475	214	155	85	38	56	24	\$161,212	\$14,933	\$31,191
C	CALVARY	11	9	499	631	219	150	121	154	100	44	\$254,660	\$4,370	\$9,493
C	CARPENTERS GROVE	6	3	163	221	96	102	32	29	0	0	\$97,546	\$7,856	\$11,195
C	CASAR	3	0	60	71	60	0	0	28	30	0	\$56,672	\$520	\$11,970
C	CHRIST COVENANT	14	0	127	127	195	100	150	35	0	0	\$314,000	\$1,800	\$41,970
C	CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	30	29	524	524	361	418	50	293	111	50	\$327,843	\$1,519	\$8,134
C	CHRISTOPHER ROAD	5	18	503	503	237	67	207	68	121	78	\$172,314	\$3,919	\$14,831
C	COMMUNITY	10	7	70	70	35	29	0	27	0	20	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	CRESTVIEW	10	41	283	320	145	123	0	56	49	21	\$187,694	\$9,628	\$17,384
C	DAVID	10	12	288	328	302	188	80	60	86	39	\$158,442	\$4,100	\$14,232

DOUBLE SHOALS	C	J.	ERIC DAVIS	11	11	260	310	242	144	231	114	89	76	\$229,789	\$2,250	\$27,568
DOUBLE SPRINGS	C	EDDIE	BRACKETT	7	12	452	487	341	78	67	103	79	35	\$493,607	\$22,000	\$62,202
DOVER	C	PHIL	BAILEY	5	6	263	381	152	66	110	66	51	34	\$384,667	\$22,845	\$36,994
EASTSIDE KM	C	GENE	LAND	4	0	201	265	83	72	0	22	13	0	\$111,092	\$5,212	\$10,362
EASTSIDE SHELBY	C	HAROLD E.	FITE	1	0	583	900	421	139	115	105	109	57	\$385,605	\$10,452	\$25,328
ELIZABETH	C	TERRY	JORDAN	36	22	1,083	1,183	1,092	431	27	195	182	137	\$1,261,726	\$197,348	\$287,456
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	C	ANDY J.	MEADE	0	4	45	80	28	12	0	18	0	0	\$32,500	\$0	\$0
EMMANUEL	C	MATTHEW	SARRATT	28	3	44	82	41	65	0	10	8	9	\$34,447	\$1,317	\$1,818
FAITH	C			10	4	204	204	100	100	25	53	24	4	\$98,826	\$3,944	\$6,739
FALLSTON	C	SCOTT	NORTON	7	13	232	294	120	0	0	46	24	27	\$132,136	\$5,672	\$9,307
FLINT HILL	C	L. KEITH	DIXON	9	20	643	754	526	197	0	183	98	41	\$448,192	\$17,500	\$54,788
GROVER FIRST	C	TONY	FULBRIGHT	4	0	269	343	180	65	0	63	72	37	\$166,000	\$13,597	\$29,700
IMMANUEL	C	JIM	RICE	4	16	72	72	31	45	0	18	0	0	\$31,618	\$0	\$620
KINGS MOUNTAIN	C			5	2	195	217	108	58	0	25	85	11	\$162,001	\$2,500	\$14,737
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST	C	JOHN W.	SLOAN	30	20	1,009	1,265	1,208	339	148	213	238	127	\$852,755	\$91,535	\$177,685
KINGS MTN SECOND	C			11	4	300	544	178	140	18	48	24	25	\$227,815	\$3,576	\$32,283
LATTIMORE	C	MAX	BURGIN	5	0	351	351	114	0	0	72	31	46	\$167,494	\$3,000	\$18,449
LAWDALE	C	PAUL	WILLIAMS	2	3	201	244	113	35	15	12	40	8	\$101,471	\$6,579	\$10,595
LILY MEMORIAL	C	ERNEST W.	ARNOLD	5	2	190	207	167	75	39	26	42	12	\$150,718	\$482	\$4,750
MACEDONIA	C	DAVID	TURNER	23	28	390	538	169	81	40	20	12	15	\$129,456	\$1,430	\$24,500
MIDVIEW	C	BOB	HOPE	5	15	335	391	84	85	0	25	15	10	\$177,200	\$122	\$1,928
MOUNT SINAI	C	TIM	TREXLER	15	21	375	416	243	105	86	71	120	32	\$277,555	\$10,230	\$25,573
MULLS MEMORIAL	C	ERVIN B.	PRICE	9	3	170	212	70	20	0	17	0	5	\$73,741	\$3,171	\$7,136
NEW BETHEL	C			3	0	220	220	120	75	0	48	32	32	\$106,340	\$1,439	\$15,602
NEW BUFFALO	C	TIM	HARDIN	4	0	90	90	83	65	88	25	15	12	\$82,659	\$1,034	\$807
NEW CAMP CREEK	C	HAROLD	HUTCHINS	0	3	92	92	21	25	0	14	12	10	\$35,412	\$0	\$1,381
NEW HOPE	C	DAVID M.	GORDON	8	11	248	356	179	90	12	66	69	53	\$224,090	\$17,852	\$30,816
NEW JERUSALEM	C	ZAVIER H.	TERRILL	0	0	70	80	68	0	64	16	0	0	\$65,600	\$0	\$0
NEW PROSPECT	C			2	1	146	182	42	35	0	12	32	17	\$83,626	\$4,537	\$12,729
NORMAN'S GROVE	C	CECIL	BUFF	2	4	178	208	144	60	0	55	56	33	\$127,989	\$6,039	\$33,912
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST	C	KENNETH H.	MORRISON	0	0	45	45	25	0	0	20	0	0	\$20,800	\$0	\$300
NORTHSIDE KM	C	WILLIAM S.	AKERS	15	22	375	400	85	0	0	15	18	10	\$34,776	\$0	\$750
NORTHSIDE SHELBY	C	NEAL	EFIRD	9	23	261	390	128	148	0	78	18	15	\$125,256	\$4,800	\$9,915
OAK GROVE	C	RON A.	CAULDER	10	6	522	642	248	103	88	44	78	37	\$197,122	\$16,309	\$36,102
OAK VIEW	C	JAMES H.	BILLINGS	3	9	200	231	121	51	50	44	14	34	\$113,101	\$9,206	\$14,641
PATHWAY	C			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
PATTERSON GROVE	C			4	4	271	321	206	190	76	57	26	8	\$327,756	\$9,500	\$39,455
PATTERSON SPRINGS	C	STEVE	WATERS	91	29	880	930	492	1,224	290	201	34	0	\$369,877	\$8,705	\$64,696
PEACH STREET	C	MARCUS	GOLD	0	0	69	69	48	27	0	16	9	0	\$35,600	\$0	\$900
PEOPLES	C			12	0	0	102	76	90	26	34	32	16	\$7,500	\$792	\$5,330
PLAINSVIEW	C	WILLIAM	EWING	6	4	239	239	168	115	0	47	46	12	\$101,880	\$1,050	\$4,101

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

KINGS MOUNTAIN—CONTINUED

PLEASANT GROVE	C	RUSSELL FITTS	5	9	284	367	190	89	18	33	68	23	\$181,789	\$10,417	\$26,879
PLEASANT HILL	C		1	0	292	325	124	45	0	40	8	4	\$125,103	\$10,831	\$18,436
PLEASANT RIDGE	C	TERRY D. CAGLE	9	17	501	635	282	139	25	90	77	140	\$307,954	\$4,436	\$24,509
POLKVILLE	C	ALTON MARTIN	5	0	572	622	426	165	156	72	73	65	\$680,405	\$27,391	\$67,245
POPULAR SPRINGS	C	JAMES RICHARDSON	11	19	690	875	493	120	37	136	70	20	\$672,474	\$31,825	\$43,084
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	C	BRYAN GLISSON	36	86	729	748	412	311	332	123	25	0	\$528,712	\$26,830	\$47,496
ROSS GROVE	C	GENE DAGGERHART	2	7	210	241	99	49	0	18	17	17	\$142,275	\$0	\$10,903
SANDY PLAINS	C	DONALD MCSWAIN	7	10	223	389	114	50	10	26	14	81	\$118,050	\$10,099	\$18,701
SHELBY FIRST	C		11	20	1,220	1,292	1,151	231	233	207	290	60	\$2,181,222	\$112,800	\$235,510
SHELBY SECOND	C		0	4	194	249	114	0	35	16	24	30	\$132,342	\$8,500	\$33,492
TEMPLE	C	ROBERT HAYNES	0	0	85	311	40	0	12	0	0	0	\$63,426	\$1,835	\$7,457
TRINITY	C	DAVID IRISH	6	11	293	423	239	103	0	78	66	55	\$183,724	\$22,236	\$28,180
UNION	C	MICHAEL G. SHUMATE	5	5	237	279	117	94	67	46	51	25	\$158,810	\$10,852	\$25,423
VICTORY	C	DENNIS WELLS	0	0	32	38	25	21	0	0	4	3	\$23,618	\$600	\$1,918
WACO	C		3	3	279	374	135	48	0	90	55	10	\$123,734	\$5,268	\$15,837
WALLACE GROVE	C		0	0	30	100	99	0	15	0	7	0	\$31,500	\$0	\$0
WESTOVER	C	LERO HUDSON	4	0	4	100	20	0	0	0	0	0	\$62,000	\$926	\$1,400
WESTVIEW	C		3	4	379	521	269	110	28	73	57	25	\$311,435	\$62,192	\$97,465
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS	C	JIMMY BLACK	1	2	90	169	41	0	15	24	0	0	\$83,847	\$5,670	\$8,544
ZION	C	RANDY BRIDGES	4	0	529	563	297	97	50	100	107	58	\$407,650	\$10,313	\$41,250
ZOAR	C	MARVIN D. GOBBLE	9	14	563	599	326	165	82	138	63	24	\$392,833	\$34,929	\$69,474
Association Total:			690	722	25,160	30,519	16,834	8,559	4,085	5,058	3,883	2,189	\$19,388,050	\$1,113,043	\$2,504,577

LIBERTY

ABBOTTS CREEK	C		21	6	710	769	490	344	372	92	132	62	\$467,236	\$9,000	\$74,055
AMITY	C	DALTON W. KING	2	0	54	61	48	31	0	14	23	0	\$26,818	\$0	\$1,164
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	C	STUART WHITE	15	14	639	819	574	365	349	113	126	113	\$530,556	\$38,668	\$101,125
CEDAR LODGE	C	RUSSELL BROWN WORTH	0	4	165	238	115	77	91	48	40	30	\$169,494	\$8,100	\$27,566

CENTER HILL	C	LAYNE WALLACE	3	7	153	293	147	50	0	17	32	0	\$91,268	\$1,000	\$11,657
CENTRAL	C	BILLY J. SLOOP	3	5	89	86	51	65	24	16	18	0	\$101,445	\$787	\$9,338
CHURCHLAND	C	STEVE MARTIN	2	3	445	503	233	172	12	81	45	15	\$273,958	\$4,000	\$25,316
CLEARVIEW	C	BILL FREEMAN	3	5	93	93	3	20	0	14	0	0	\$9,166	\$0	\$800
COGGINS MEMORIAL	C	LOWELL C. ASKINS	34	24	548	672	487	226	122	104	87	61	\$766,167	\$16,378	\$67,735
COLONIAL	C	STEVE JARVIS	8	9	280	281	187	95	13	55	35	24	\$217,099	\$15,742	\$30,459
CURRYTOWN	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
DENTON FIRST	C	VERN PETERSON	20	0	352	360	207	88	73	25	15	0	\$178,428	\$8,651	\$50,815
FAITH	C	TREVOR FOSTER	1	3	148	132	111	110	0	34	30	28	\$56,050	\$918	\$4,716
FLOYD	C	FRED MILLER	0	0	76	106	34	52	0	15	0	0	\$21,366	\$415	\$3,490
GREENWOOD	C	STEVE LIVENGOD	15	19	311	379	186	130	88	89	61	52	\$189,320	\$4,707	\$34,779
HASTY	C		0	1	185	240	28	0	0	15	0	0	\$66,325	\$3,464	\$7,076
HIGH ROCK	C	RUSSELL G. COOPER	0	0	74	94	15	0	0	7	0	0	\$7,500	\$25	\$100
HILLSIDE PARK	C		9	17	691	691	252	130	0	91	25	20	\$292,405	\$0	\$4,649
HOLLOWAYS	C	DARRELL HUNLEY	8	4	109	208	134	105	0	16	35	12	\$80,007	\$8,789	\$24,594
JERSEY	C	J. MICHAEL COLLIER	14	4	434	495	293	140	281	133	133	24	\$402,725	\$18,339	\$61,971
LAKEVIEW	C	CHRIS HAWKS	7	4	89	172	90	92	7	22	14	0	\$70,571	\$3,392	\$5,758
LEXINGTON FIRST	C	RAY N. HOWELL	4	19	897	1,077	519	179	0	140	112	51	\$875,714	\$6,600	\$158,422
LIBERTY	C	PETER C. HAMILTON	12	5	735	768	273	104	43	45	88	77	\$213,511	\$14,049	\$24,451
LICK CREEK	C	HULON PAIT	5	3	72	96	68	86	0	19	57	0	\$36,871	\$624	\$5,051
MILLS HOME	C	RANDY STEWART	3	2	15	1,005	96	0	0	335	0	0	\$7,342	\$708	\$939
MOUNTAIN VIEW	C	JOHN KROH	0	5	127	161	81	72	0	33	14	0	\$65,688	\$4,578	\$7,556
NEW FRIENDSHIP	C		0	4	404	451	171	90	0	18	0	0	\$279,405	\$9,706	\$34,183
NORTH LEXINGTON	C	ROBERT J. FLOYD	10	10	309	339	276	135	0	60	78	11	\$248,990	\$20,367	\$35,028
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	C	GARY MYERS	1	7	423	423	125	121	0	42	38	18	\$178,396	\$2,160	\$14,677
OAKHURST	C							0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
PARK PLACE	C	MARKUS B. SINK	13	9	456	493	406	194	64	57	53	38	\$291,087	\$24,517	\$44,256
REFDS	C	DAN R. HUTCHINS	2	0	451	519	327	80	0	76	47	10	\$228,712	\$34,742	\$48,055
RICH FORK	C	J. BYRON BARKER	9	47	1,088	1,124	771	221	350	332	79	14	\$830,910	\$49,342	\$99,336
SMITH GROVE	C	GREG BAREFOOT	15	21	333	378	177	155	124	38	75	10	\$121,275	\$766	\$18,179
SOUTHGATE	C	CHUCK GARNER	2	7	250	503	169	111	99	72	27	8	\$176,627	\$6,982	\$17,840
SOUTHSIDE	C	RON BLAKLEY	4	0	351	351	76	120	23	18	20	8	\$98,387	\$11,044	\$17,893
STONER'S GROVE	C		2	0	272	334	102	59	0	22	15	12	\$99,626	\$6,800	\$18,074
SUMMERVILLE	C	FLYNN RICHARDSON	18	8	364	414	247	269	23	78	62	77	\$157,769	\$11,087	\$25,300
THOMASVILLE FIRST	C		1	10	413	551	227	36	10	56	77	40	\$288,521	\$7,487	\$24,487
TRINITY	C	CHARLES TANNER	10	7	125	180	97	60	0	18	34	29	\$91,102	\$5,108	\$17,821
VICTORY	C	PHILLIP MORROW	2	0	0	93	77	0	0	15	13	0	\$59,823	\$640	\$4,983
WALLBURG	C	J. MAX EVINGTON	8	8	642	642	199	94	17	59	47	40	\$240,292	\$5,000	\$15,395
WELCOME FIRST	C	E. MARK BLAIR	21	19	721	848	543	343	165	99	77	28	\$562,273	\$40,900	\$64,534
Association Total:	307	320	14,093	17,462	8,712	4,821	2,350	2,633	1,864	912			\$9,170,165	\$405,583	\$1,243,623

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

LITTLE RIVER

ANDERSON CREEK COMM C	C	3	3	77	97	54	0	0	21	0	0	\$27,080	\$0	\$3,614
ANGIER	C	15	22	461	690	410	203	174	115	55	102	\$700,254	\$9,000	\$54,174
ANTIOCH	C	12	7	605	796	339	296	64	77	62	17	\$333,033	\$64,815	\$89,860
BAPTIST CHAPEL	C	0	0	212	215	175	122	0	16	0	0	\$75,500	\$400	\$3,957
BAPTIST GROVE	C	23	35	415	448	347	130	18	69	17	30	\$320,911	\$3,500	\$11,908
BROADWAY	C	4	0	167	203	120	74	38	23	21	25	\$135,473	\$2,500	\$6,999
BUIES CREEK FIRST	C	1	11	312	455	208	105	115	131	90	45	\$314,589	\$21,416	\$44,927
CALVARY	C	2	5	160	206	98	93	35	25	20	12	\$55,689	\$1,069	\$6,391
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	C	3	7	363	421	267	115	0	28	15	16	\$162,655	\$11,779	\$32,037
COATS	C	20	24	787	931	503	128	12	143	98	137	\$709,748	\$52,968	\$82,194
CRESTVIEW	C	7	0	68	71	33	0	0	21	14	16	\$27,838	\$0	\$450
CROSSROADS	C	5	18	110	115	166	160	145	44	0	25	\$177,000	\$4,033	\$13,300
DUNCAN	C	10	23	223	232	130	66	0	46	25	0	\$117,000	\$0	\$6,378
DUNN FIRST	C	11	26	565	972	513	144	78	130	127	93	\$402,265	\$27,963	\$69,443
DUNN SECOND	C	1	0	117	148	35	0	0	10	0	0	\$50,977	\$1,375	\$6,776
EAST ERWIN	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	30	4	\$0	\$3,242	\$5,922
ERWIN FIRST	C	2	1	383	389	129	78	0	74	70	27	\$183,069	\$12,000	\$24,593
FAITH	C	0	6	55	116	36	62	0	21	8	4	\$39,117	\$0	\$1,512
FELLOWSHIP	C	12	3	115	236	77	160	92	76	0	7	\$118,147	\$6,457	\$12,861
FLATWOODS COMM	C	9	7	0	130	68	67	0	25	23	18	\$44,840	\$447	\$3,416
FRIENDSHIP	C	2	9	177	352	126	64	63	40	50	24	\$148,361	\$5,000	\$44,566
GOOD NEWS MISSION	C	2	6	27	34	32	0	20	0	0	0	\$48,015	\$0	\$1,505
GOURD SPRINGS	C	20	0	330	477	181	95	0	25	12	12	\$93,750	\$1,700	\$5,139
HARMONY	C	2	1	164	217	107	35	62	36	39	30	\$24,980	\$2,767	\$8,749
HILLMON GROVE	C	37	34	525	753	348	320	182	68	69	60	\$292,987	\$19,562	\$36,617
HOLLY SPRINGS	C	11	10	644	731	379	218	139	130	129	20	\$378,486	\$13,178	\$40,372
KENNEBEC	C	10	0	352	489	0	0	0	79	83	17	\$0	\$0	\$3,600
LILLINGTON	C	1	4	390	597	319	112	15	70	76	33	\$328,281	\$30,514	\$67,122
MACEDONIA	C	21	4	222	225	230	85	88	25	0	0	\$232,000	\$940	\$22,749

MEMORIAL	C	DAVID WHITEMAN	1	13	427	517	376	150	406	75	118	75	\$351,040	\$17,199	\$40,192
NEILIS CREEK	C	GREG MCCLAIN	5	1	323	428	198	62	133	49	42	36	\$231,475	\$13,578	\$18,047
NEW HOPE	C	A. C. TATEM	3	4	131	131	80	52	0	47	18	15	\$129,358	\$6,845	\$15,773
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	C	JOEY HARRELL	1	7	203	296	96	84	16	20	54	12	\$110,110	\$15,377	\$36,713
OAK GROVE	C		0	0	145	274	121	60	0	32	7	0	\$64,507	\$2,750	\$7,700
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	C	TIMMY D. BLAIR	47	25	400	425	287	128	25	51	0	0	\$197,845	\$11,409	\$14,870
PLEASANT MEMORY	C	STANCIL BAUCOM	0	4	78	99	82	0	0	30	16	0	\$53,353	\$2,865	\$6,440
RAWLS	C	LEE V. COYLE	5	16	179	257	84	52	0	34	38	20	\$65,803	\$1,611	\$6,817
SOUTH ERWIN	C	RONNIE BYRD	15	0	130	218	0	0	8	0	12	0	\$0	\$1,127	\$3,092
SWANNS STATION	C		6	5	210	328	203	118	0	53	59	32	\$170,560	\$2,400	\$20,828
TRINITY	C	DON E. REA	2	8	251	261	100	70	0	47	0	0	\$114,000	\$1,800	\$36,875
WESTFIELD	C		0	3	191	288	111	175	58	46	56	20	\$171,200	\$9,512	\$21,420
Association Total:			332	332	10,694	14,268	7,168	3,883	1,986	2,052	1,569	984	\$7,222,097	\$386,700	\$945,698

MACON

AQUONE	C	DAVID POSTELL	5	0	109	179	58	0	27	0	0	0	\$22,220	\$2,428	\$4,229
BETHEL HILL	C	J.C. DAY	0	0	51	89	34	0	0	0	0	0	\$17,900	\$0	\$0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	C	ERNIE JAMISON	2	5	175	252	60	75	0	20	0	0	\$46,307	\$766	\$3,334
BRIARTOWN	C	LARRY ICENHOWER	1	0	69	177	30	0	10	20	10	0	\$23,241	\$312	\$2,869
BUCK CREEK	C	RICKY HARRELL	6	2	128	193	42	0	0	0	0	0	\$27,142	\$0	\$747
BURNINGTOWN	C	JAMES KINARD	0	1	116	156	46	52	0	22	0	0	\$49,980	\$6,082	\$17,371
CALVARY	C	BOBBY CLOER	0	4	48	66	44	0	0	14	0	0	\$18,346	\$0	\$802
CARTOOGECHAVE	C	CARSON GIBSON	3	2	95	147	69	0	20	28	0	0	\$91,557	\$0	\$8,495
CLEAR CREEK	C	KENNY KILBY	1	0	74	98	58	125	0	22	0	0	\$42,527	\$2,260	\$3,459
COMMUNITY MSNRY	C	RONDAL OWEN	0	9	63	63	33	23	0	29	0	0	\$32,890	\$800	\$13,091
COWEE	C	R. SHAWN EDWARDS	7	15	472	576	390	137	92	88	94	58	\$271,772	\$18,910	\$79,807
COWEETA	C	DAVIS HOOPER	5	11	293	330	152	140	88	40	62	53	\$133,802	\$7,476	\$26,287
EAST FRANKLIN	C	DALE CANNON	1	6	65	65	36	32	0	15	0	0	\$13,489	\$0	\$870
ELLIJAY	C	JERRY KING	4	4	80	113	69	50	0	24	0	0	\$27,811	\$1,313	\$5,729
FAITH	C	RONNIE OWENS	10	12	174	238	90	0	65	20	0	0	\$121,627	\$2,111	\$17,748
FLATS OF MIDDLE CREEK	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FRANKLIN FIRST	C	HAROLD G. BALL	6	24	568	664	516	116	93	98	65	44	\$461,840	\$35,932	\$76,102
GOLD MINE	C		0	0	65	78	30	0	19	0	0	0	\$24,341	\$500	\$1,890
HIGDONVILLE	C		0	0	97	131	55	0	0	15	0	0	\$24,319	\$2,433	\$4,917
HIGHLANDS	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
HIGHLANDS FIRST	C	DANIEL D. ROBINSON	5	23	309	327	241	131	121	52	15	8	\$487,737	\$23,718	\$77,276
HOLLY SPRINGS	C	EDDIE TRULL	4	36	323	416	284	177	42	89	25	31	\$250,334	\$25,353	\$25,460
IOTLA	C	STEVE REEVES	5	5	440	515	220	0	52	77	82	11	\$254,255	\$20,427	\$35,749
LIBERTY	C	ANDY CLOER	0	1	146	146	102	82	37	42	25	0	\$48,564	\$600	\$6,814

Churches	Pastor		Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	--	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

MACON—CONTINUED

LONGVIEW MASHBURN BRANCH MOUNT HOPE MOUNTAIN GROVE NEWMAN CHAPEL OAK DALE OAK GROVE PINE GROVE PLEASANT HILL PRENTISS RIDGE CREST ROSE CREEK SHORTOFF SOUTH MACON SUGAR FORK TELLICO TESSEETEE WALNUT CREEK WATAUGA WELLS GROVE WEST FRANKLIN WINDY GAP	C	WILEY GIBSON	5	17	340	410	104	60	30	22	12	20	\$94,143	\$9,196	\$15,180
	C	ERNIE SANDERS	2	0	64	105	72	48	20	17	0	0	\$31,294	\$1,930	\$4,668
	C	MARK GERRELLS	1	10	115	130	71	0	0	43	36	0	\$2,413	\$8,661	\$13,847
	C	MORRIS TIPPETT	0	0	14	30	18	0	0	8	0	0	\$11,327	\$0	\$700
	C	ROY LINDSAY	6	4	255	316	63	74	40	20	13	15	\$54,484	\$2,517	\$10,649
	C	GUY DUVAL	6	0	70	106	40	35	36	19	0	0	\$23,724	\$694	\$1,380
	C	JOHN W. ROGERS	1	0	112	195	82	0	22	20	0	0	\$56,488	\$5,032	\$8,700
	C	EDDIE STILLWELL	4	2	125	200	100	93	49	35	49	0	\$77,850	\$1,198	\$10,064
	C	BRIAN HOLLAND	6	6	189	288	86	105	0	45	0	0	\$113,538	\$420	\$5,555
	C	THOMAS S. FOUTS	5	2	132	197	27	38	0	19	0	0	\$25,215	\$1,617	\$2,563
	C	BEN CABE	2	1	169	230	41	48	0	33	15	0	\$52,565	\$1,392	\$4,459
	C	WARREN RICE	0	0	52	52	31	0	0	0	0	0	\$22,304	\$0	\$900
	C	LEWIS SMITH	0	3	76	112	24	0	16	12	0	0	\$46,656	\$420	\$10,898
	C	JAMES CRAYTON	9	15	180	184	119	78	0	38	15	1	\$109,894	\$7,424	\$22,350
	C	GARY MCCOY	9	9	325	388	164	86	57	47	45	27	\$112,012	\$600	\$14,615
	C	EDWIN CRISP	8	10	121	150	73	72	0	0	0	0	\$2,025	\$0	\$0
	C	WESLEY PRICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	C	JONATHAN WOLF	1	3	68	94	41	29	27	14	0	0	\$37,940	\$1,058	\$5,960
	C	CLIFFORD PATTERSON	4	3	275	338	110	118	50	35	0	0	\$100,220	\$500	\$21,416
	C	MARK BISHOP	2	0	182	204	47	47	21	15	11	7	\$78,878	\$3,659	\$8,895
Association Total:			147	245	7,164	9,421	4,190	2,216	1,034	1,250	574	288	\$3,747,725	\$204,492	\$590,086

Association Total:

MITCHELL

ALTAPASS	C	11	12	335	341	155	0	34	70	10	0	\$166,465	\$572	\$33,212
BAKERSVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$4,753	\$0
BEAR CREEK	C	2	12	620	728	411	147	115	100	70	35	\$389,281	\$21,667	\$142,921
BEAVER CREEK	C	2	0	184	269	68	54	0	28	8	5	\$60,150	\$2,483	\$9,519
BERRY CHAPEL	C	13	17	464	527	160	200	26	53	74	48	\$118,591	\$10,092	\$15,657
BIG CRABTREE	C	6	2	175	213	73	55	0	49	0	0	\$45,822	\$0	\$4,639
BIG ROCK CREEK	C	3	0	35	50	39	35	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	C	0	2	10	40	13	0	0	0	0	0	\$12,437	\$153	\$3,138
CALVARY	C	3	4	138	138	68	61	0	34	0	0	\$46,810	\$0	\$3,514
CANE CREEK	C	10	0	121	121	65	50	0	29	0	0	\$49,149	\$600	\$4,273
CENTRAL	C	2	3	197	254	105	35	0	21	23	10	\$97,569	\$4,813	\$17,739
CHESTNUT GROVE	C	0	2	87	155	51	28	18	16	0	0	\$0	\$2,052	\$0
CRABTREE CHAPEL	C	1	0	209	209	83	63	30	20	12	10	\$70,622	\$2,406	\$20,915
FORK MOUNTAIN MSNRY	C	2	2	58	100	36	25	0	27	0	0	\$16,766	\$0	\$3,035
FREEDOM	C	5	14	289	289	165	84	82	75	20	15	\$165,631	\$420	\$44,869
GRASSY CREEK	C	1	13	381	549	234	90	0	30	33	0	\$217,407	\$17,164	\$43,694
LEDGER	C	5	0	48	48	41	49	30	12	6	0	\$59,188	\$0	\$4,038
LIBERTY HILL	C	7	4	357	435	152	70	0	68	18	14	\$90,510	\$2,479	\$7,131
LILY BRANCH	C	5	3	177	237	76	50	19	25	10	0	\$118,899	\$9,134	\$40,351
LITTLE ROCK CREEK	C	3	2	64	66	64	69	21	0	13	8	\$98,611	\$0	\$18,073
MCKINNEY COVE	C	11	2	122	154	70	91	19	55	8	0	\$89,424	\$2,275	\$16,846
MINE CREEK	C	6	8	132	141	126	75	21	65	59	0	\$51,759	\$0	\$4,862
MOUNT CARMEL	C	4	3	160	421	133	108	0	61	36	19	\$94,715	\$3,658	\$14,233
MOUNTAIN VIEW	C	0	0	28	52	30	0	0	6	0	0	\$15,831	\$0	\$280
PINE BRANCH	C	0	11	438	549	181	121	0	67	63	39	\$194,742	\$14,811	\$40,978
ROAN MOUNTAIN	C	1	11	178	241	75	83	0	52	21	0	\$90,797	\$7,002	\$18,680
ROCKDALE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SILVER CHAPEL	C	0	4	104	144	78	20	0	30	0	0	\$70,791	\$1,600	\$14,520
SNOW HILL	C	5	2	218	225	59	54	22	30	0	0	\$45,259	\$3,112	\$48,022
SPRING CREEK	C	3	2	143	171	131	63	0	0	0	0	\$73,291	\$0	\$10,855
SPRUCE PINE FIRST	C	11	27	417	573	264	50	66	88	69	53	\$419,182	\$23,000	\$159,515
TOECANE	C	0	0	27	46	35	15	0	0	0	0	\$8,906	\$0	\$500
VISION MISSIONARY	C	3	0	73	73	85	63	0	20	0	0	\$68,692	\$3,844	\$7,305
WESTERN CAROLINA	C	27	0	27	27	37	32	61	0	0	0	\$4,000	\$0	\$0
WHITE OAK	C	0	3	59	134	70	62	0	44	10	10	\$33,500	\$0	\$6,297
WILDERNESS HISPANIC MS C	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$240	\$0
Association Total:		152	165	6,075	7,720	3,433	2,002	564	1,175	563	266	\$3,044,797	\$136,276	\$761,663

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

MONTGOMERY

BETHEL	C	DAVID M. KIME	5	1	95	151	67	86	0	33	27	\$35,672	\$468	\$1,998
BISCOE FIRST	C	LARRY WILSON	6	1	253	316	180	100	88	61	13	\$121,765	\$3,873	\$18,620
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	C	GARY MCNEILL	5	8	105	139	69	40	24	15	10	\$62,996	\$5,232	\$10,092
CALVARY	C	BILL TURNMIRE	0	1	136	166	76	79	0	21	22	\$72,080	\$2,601	\$13,474
CANDOR	C	DOUGLAS KENNEDY	3	3	96	141	72	105	0	32	21	\$38,266	\$3,316	\$8,346
DOVER	C	DONALD DAVIS	1	0	333	383	104	133	6	38	14	\$134,378	\$5,800	\$23,290
ELDORADO FIRST	C	WILLIAM L. CULBERTSON	0	0	16	23	23	0	0	6	0	\$31,428	\$1,488	\$5,433
EXWAY	C	DAVID PEITZ	0	0	0	48	35	31	0	15	13	\$39,013	\$4,201	\$10,686
FOXES OF LITTLE RIVER	C	LAWRENCE STEWART	4	3	85	132	42	0	0	0	1	\$37,157	\$525	\$5,021
GRACE MEMORIAL	C	VERNON MCDANIEL	0	0	69	72	15	0	0	16	0	\$25,396	\$1,556	\$3,216
HAMER CREEK	C	ALEX WILLIOUGHBY	0	2	228	296	88	71	0	52	19	\$104,612	\$7,349	\$14,294
HOLLY MOUNT	C	MITCHELL WALKER	0	0	66	79	44	51	0	5	0	\$41,769	\$0	\$10,577
LAUREL HILL	C		0	10	180	223	83	75	0	29	9	\$56,937	\$3,689	\$8,283
LIBERTY HILL	C	BILLY DENNIS	2	0	92	112	85	70	49	17	21	\$70,537	\$3,007	\$11,173
MOUNT CARMEL	C	GRADY BLAKELY	8	10	156	176	115	67	0	46	34	\$127,804	\$7,107	\$18,241
MOUNT GILEAD FIRST	C	CHRIS CADENHEAD	4	3	152	202	142	26	37	66	35	\$159,532	\$3,300	\$10,203
NEW HOPE	C	GENE E. DAVIS	2	0	133	182	76	35	0	15	0	\$52,627	\$420	\$8,372
PLEASANT GROVE	C	GARY M. RUTHERFORD	5	0	44	44	44	50	46	0	0	\$35,233	\$1,730	\$5,006
PROSPECT	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
STAR FIRST	C		1	0	167	235	59	0	0	20	19	\$63,080	\$2,416	\$12,952
STONEY FORK	C		0	2	51	145	52	38	0	22	8	\$49,554	\$3,201	\$12,021
TABERNACLE	C	TONY HANCOX	4	6	174	193	80	56	0	50	10	\$47,588	\$3,371	\$6,659
TROY FIRST	C	RALEIGH CASTELLOE	1	4	300	378	182	65	9	84	74	\$266,611	\$5,772	\$28,539
VALLEY VIEW	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
WADEVILLE	C		0	0	114	144	37	0	0	18	28	\$43,922	\$3,763	\$7,608
WESTBROOK	C	CABOT T. INMAN	0	0	45	45	39	25	0	20	0	\$21,792	\$650	\$1,400
WHITE CREST	C	DANNY LAWS	8	1	249	256	73	70	51	46	18	\$84,408	\$7,169	\$17,782
Association Total:			59	55	3,339	4,281	1,882	1,273	310	721	432	\$1,824,157	\$82,664	\$273,286

MOUNT ZION

ALAMANCE FIRST	C	2	0	223	248	62	34	0	15	9	9	\$49,326	\$500	\$3,278
ALTAMAHAW	C	16	7	386	686	321	173	52	130	65	0	\$316,349	\$18,658	\$24,249
ANTIOCH	C	21	15	435	505	258	174	50	54	21	26	\$341,579	\$18,087	\$44,555
BETHEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$450	\$0
BROOKWOOD	C	32	44	1,320	1,490	606	260	420	298	61	275	\$1,047,094	\$28,000	\$181,474
BURLINGTON FIRST	C	8	8	680	1,021	603	80	124	227	137	86	\$1,145,330	\$36,540	\$89,268
CANE CREEK	C	9	0	180	237	70	45	54	30	0	0	\$115,847	\$2,156	\$19,933
CEDAROCK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CITY LAKE	C	3	5	75	161	48	28	0	30	26	17	\$64,500	\$1,390	\$16,041
CORNERSTONE COMM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CROSS ROADS	C	7	5	289	340	113	125	94	34	38	18	\$138,957	\$9,758	\$22,672
EASTLAWN	C	2	10	356	432	128	79	0	27	14	0	\$141,352	\$9,579	\$20,184
EDGEWOOD	C	12	13	119	168	108	125	30	42	15	0	\$143,000	\$1,120	\$28,761
ELON COLLEGE FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$4,500	\$0
FAIRVIEW	C	2	2	231	301	110	79	38	41	19	10	\$208,935	\$11,155	\$17,917
FELLOWSHIP	C	12	23	387	450	330	121	60	71	51	36	\$305,000	\$46,502	\$74,488
GLEN HOPE	C	25	0	969	1,070	803	264	386	192	29	14	\$1,180,027	\$40,000	\$149,790
GLENCOE	C	1	1	189	190	41	0	0	20	0	0	\$0	\$2,963	\$6,453
GOSPEL ROAD	C	0	0	25	72	28	25	0	0	0	0	\$14,553	\$1,234	\$2,958
GRAHAM FIRST	C	0	6	493	752	251	82	62	0	0	45	\$0	\$3,750	\$15,181
GROVE PARK	C	16	31	975	1,191	718	175	125	247	128	75	\$778,996	\$69,392	\$195,300
HAW RIVER FIRST	C	6	4	218	227	147	78	39	36	29	0	\$155,000	\$1,768	\$15,943
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	C	3	2	163	195	114	21	0	31	26	0	\$144,835	\$9,375	\$16,754
HOLLY HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$14,100	\$0
INTEGRITY COMMUNITY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$500	\$0
KERRS CHAPEL	C	5	4	182	208	145	93	55	60	55	11	\$169,990	\$6,739	\$29,096
KINNETT MEMORIAL	C	6	19	273	379	152	73	0	80	82	17	\$156,322	\$12,361	\$28,394
MARS HILL	C	9	4	268	324	159	101	101	43	8	0	\$169,236	\$5,203	\$24,625
MEABANE FIRST	C	16	15	657	832	577	202	233	90	228	136	\$512,313	\$23,700	\$74,674
MOORES CHAPEL	C	7	0	150	254	87	31	0	47	36	0	\$98,193	\$4,128	\$12,566
MOUNT ADAR	C	1	2	75	109	55	0	0	15	20	0	\$68,291	\$1,625	\$8,671
MOUNT ZION	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,339	\$0
NALL MEMORIAL	C	11	3	124	133	113	50	41	22	0	0	\$20,500	\$2,000	\$11,425
NEW BIRTH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
NORTH CHAPEL HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$100	\$0
NORTH GRAHAM	C	5	3	297	320	102	65	0	45	20	20	\$60,859	\$0	\$4,955
NORTHSIDE	C	1	0	134	245	100	43	0	31	67	9	\$153,527	\$9,167	\$25,818
OAK GROVE	C	8	3	172	259	151	85	0	47	46	8	\$98,680	\$2,955	\$15,576
OSSIPPEE	C	1	4	218	256	69	60	85	43	23	15	\$139,560	\$10,613	\$15,814

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

MOUNT ZION—CONTINUED

RIVERSIDE	C	RON BOYSEL	32	9	586	586	353	120	30	134	107	30	\$385,188	\$8,713	\$46,231
STALEY MEMORIAL	C	BENNIE SMITH	12	9	215	286	114	73	109	82	51	0	\$70,963	\$1,800	\$7,105
SWEPSONVILLE	C	HOWARD SILVER	8	4	315	424	170	18	0	18	40	0	\$170,313	\$8,197	\$22,274
WEST HILL	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Association Total:			299	255	11,399	14,371	7,206	2,982	2,188	2,282	1,451	857	\$8,564,615	\$432,117	\$1,272,422

NEUSE

ADAMSVILLE	C	PAT KILBY	55	116	534	534	712	387	246	115	56	53	\$564,057	\$60,841	\$93,975
ADAMSVILLE KOREAN	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$300	\$0
BETHEL	C	JIMMIE L. WILLIAMS	1	5	122	151	70	60	0	30	5	0	\$101,397	\$2,825	\$10,645
CABIN MISSIONARY	C	GENE MILLER	1	4	83	184	83	116	0	18	0	0	\$42,561	\$3,490	\$5,050
CALVARY	C	TOM WAITS	4	1	100	167	75	54	11	28	0	0	\$46,050	\$2,125	\$4,030
CALVARY	C	MARION BASS	2	4	53	53	32	32	0	15	9	0	\$42,100	\$818	\$7,522
DAVIS GROVE	C	DOUGLAS M. NALLEY	2	5	60	67	30	39	10	11	4	0	\$47,045	\$791	\$3,045
DEEP RUN FIRST	C	BOBBIE BELCHER	4	4	168	168	139	55	0	66	66	43	\$74,000	\$3,580	\$8,940
EASTSIDE	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
EMMAUS	C	JOHNNY SASSER	13	9	316	414	157	128	52	48	32	27	\$118,750	\$7,285	\$32,072
FALLING CREEK	C	RON VARNER	8	7	311	336	289	152	0	25	143	42	\$164,872	\$10,381	\$45,034
FIRST HISPANIC	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,489	\$0
FREMONT MISSIONARY	C		6	1	105	128	49	10	1	16	21	9	\$59,907	\$420	\$4,385
GLEN RAVEN	C	PAUL WOMACK	1	4	157	201	35	28	0	0	19	0	\$45,456	\$1,668	\$1,383
GOLDSBORO FIRST	C	GLENN F. PHILLIPS	11	33	558	873	523	125	317	153	178	82	\$900,484	\$15,089	\$61,485
GRAINGER	C	MICHAEL R. DIXON	0	0	67	216	72	54	0	10	14	0	\$59,547	\$3,324	\$8,095
IMMANUEL	C	HAROLD BURTON	4	2	228	273	173	120	21	41	0	0	\$139,171	\$13,517	\$21,458
JORDANS CHAPEL	C		3	1	90	120	101	68	6	46	14	0	\$33,534	\$500	\$5,237
KENNEDY HOME	C	JIM TILLMAN	2	0	81	81	82	0	12	80	0	0	\$1,375	\$850	\$955
KINSTON FIRST	C	AUBREY JONES	16	11	564	874	460	81	114	88	84	30	\$603,358	\$25,000	\$64,736

LAGRANGE FIRST MSNRY	C	DANIEL BENFIELD	0	1	108	109	46	66	0	15	10	7	\$87,428	\$5,209	\$8,614
LOVE MEMORIAL	C	GEORGE N. FOX	9	16	368	590	286	186	172	15	51	64	\$538,520	\$30,000	\$80,382
MADISON AVENUE	C	JEFFREY WISDOM	9	4	399	727	279	115	32	126	68	38	\$377,936	\$15,398	\$36,617
MOUNT NELSON	C	JAMES MEDLIN	16	4	175	290	133	107	0	37	44	25	\$154,326	\$16,220	\$32,049
NEUSE	C	GREG KINCAID	1	0	237	564	114	139	98	74	7	15	\$107,958	\$14,041	\$27,871
NEW HOPE	C	GEORGE K. STONE	0	11	130	212	120	107	0	18	28	13	\$111,654	\$2,122	\$9,616
NEW LIFE	C		0	0	62	120	62	0	0	2	20	7	\$70,993	\$5,970	\$19,519
PIKEVILLE FIRST	C	JAMES R. ROWE	6	0	91	133	26	41	0	11	9	9	\$29,270	\$1,577	\$9,646
PINEVIEW	C	RON HAWLEY	5	18	143	165	124	101	0	52	25	29	\$159,901	\$12,987	\$21,044
PINKNEY MISSIONARY	C	E. G. ALFORD	4	3	121	150	85	46	0	15	7	0	\$75,832	\$4,688	\$9,873
RIVERMONT	C	GLASSIE LOCKLEAR	11	11	379	461	154	145	42	31	33	34	\$157,623	\$17,352	\$29,409
ROSEWOOD FIRST	C	VERNON BRASWELL	55	14	806	883	544	82	96	124	125	50	\$419,075	\$26,124	\$74,408
SANDY BOTTOM	C	STEVE GILLETTE	5	1	158	210	103	101	31	22	19	25	\$66,161	\$5,611	\$14,442
SEVEN SPRINGS	C	ASHLEY G. SUMMERLIN	8	3	248	350	104	35	35	35	44	45	\$346,872	\$9,624	\$20,288
SNOW HILL FIRST	C	GENE MARTIN	7	7	260	367	201	124	67	56	81	30	\$182,853	\$13,270	\$44,463
SPLMAN MEMORIAL	C		8	3	479	539	286	0	129	74	67	126	\$343,239	\$10,957	\$57,074
TRINITY	C	JACK SAULS	28	7	212	360	129	121	0	31	57	19	\$140,251	\$6,876	\$347,873
UNION	C	LACY OLIVER	1	6	103	125	50	58	0	13	0	0	\$4,150	\$1,600	\$6,643

Association Total: 306 316 8,076 11,195 5,928 3,083 1,492 1,541 1,340 822 \$6,417,706 \$353,918 \$1,227,878

NEW RIVER

BEAR CREEK	C	TERRY R. GOLDEN	25	9	534	631	163	180	173	18	12	5	\$141,597	\$6,891	\$17,899
BETHANY	C	ANDY WOOD	6	4	200	265	172	284	71	48	58	65	\$180,192	\$1,200	\$6,499
BETHEL	C	BURNICE ROUSE	33	11	93	93	66	0	25	20	0	0	\$51,054	\$1,200	\$2,200
BETHLEHEM	C	JERRY L. BRANT	34	22	710	1,022	330	211	37	104	133	43	\$452,394	\$35,111	\$73,314
BLUE CREEK	C	TERRY HINSON	26	23	565	644	299	176	163	66	78	72	\$304,664	\$2,167	\$31,469
BROOKWOOD	C	M. VANN MURRELL	44	52	532	908	970	178	30	135	87	64	\$1,419,762	\$10,847	\$26,277
CALVARY	C	ERNEST MASON	6	0	143	158	43	59	0	15	2	0	\$44,413	\$1,200	\$4,404
CATHERINE LAKE	C	FRED HOLT	2	0	138	180	106	62	0	26	22	11	\$97,734	\$925	\$7,199
CEDAR FORK	C	DOUGLAS WILLIAMS	4	2	184	278	129	110	12	60	51	0	\$105,812	\$7,077	\$20,735
CENTERVIEW	C	MICHAEL A. SCHWALM	31	26	174	243	208	121	125	45	10	5	\$127,011	\$3,240	\$11,919
EMANUEL	C	DIMAS E. CASTILLO	7	3	46	53	18	0	0	0	11	0	\$16,386	\$668	\$1,362
ENON CHAPEL	C	JAMES H. KELLEY	57	37	510	702	623	327	207	107	26	0	\$402,975	\$22,870	\$66,782
GALILEE	C	CHARLES MCKINNEY	1	7	57	90	51	0	0	24	0	0	\$47,484	\$1,744	\$3,448
GRANTS CREEK	C	STEVEN E. RAY	30	13	222	226	172	131	0	40	77	41	\$138,909	\$4,653	\$11,298
GUM BRANCH	C	L. R. KENNEDY	2	0	22	41	42	45	0	11	22	9	\$26,595	\$0	\$3,194
HALLSVILLE	C	LEONARD I. DREW	5	0	172	202	80	74	0	16	10	17	\$81,471	\$7,105	\$15,445
HARRIS CREEK	C	DON HUNNINGS	5	3	385	420	140	165	0	30	32	0	\$116,991	\$0	\$20,450
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	C	MICHAEL TURNER	43	86	1,629	2,079	929	215	305	204	160	76	\$1,302,028	\$32,500	\$78,864

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

NEW RIVER--CONTINUED

KELLUM	C	TONY HARDIN	11	17	455	517	184	185	71	46	39	\$163,271	\$10,200	\$25,114
KOREAN MISSION	C	HAENG BO LEE	3	0	59	59	62	38	31	7	12	\$92,570	\$840	\$3,635
MAPLE HILL	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,279	\$0
MAYSVILLE FIRST	C	GREG SALTER	13	5	299	595	192	203	63	88	73	\$232,611	\$20,388	\$80,357
MEMORIAL	C	WOODY WHITT	5	4	93	240	70	59	0	16	15	\$53,687	\$2,134	\$7,335
MIDVILLE	C	MATTHEW RILEY	25	12	256	256	180	173	54	45	71	\$137,453	\$12,823	\$26,925
NEW HOPE	C	BOB GARRETT	3	1	88	132	64	32	0	15	11	\$41,905	\$1,052	\$18,232
NEW LIFE	C	WILSE J. SAMPLE	11	0	150	243	63	75	73	52	0	\$88,172	\$0	\$603
NEW RIVER	C	PAUL E. FOWLER	3	5	184	258	270	50	21	13	0	\$488,322	\$1,536	\$6,195
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	C	DWAYNE COLLINS	10	3	65	144	56	40	76	22	0	\$55,849	\$964	\$5,551
PINEY GROVE	C	WILLIAM R. DAVIS	5	14	352	626	189	113	77	61	42	\$203,602	\$12,641	\$40,894
POTTERS HILL	C	EUGENE HARDIN	0	0	44	44	21	29	0	14	0	\$22,604	\$1,445	\$5,412
PROVIDENCE	C	A. F. MARTIN	5	12	333	400	161	125	29	57	58	\$186,010	\$11,452	\$45,653
RICHLANDS FIRST	C	ROY J. PARKER	9	1	371	540	283	161	90	141	115	\$336,057	\$12,881	\$45,978
SALEM	C	O. S. 'SANDY' BAIN	21	11	489	675	251	316	21	25	102	\$266,513	\$6,000	\$29,448
SWANSBORO FIRST	C	MIKE WILKINSON	25	21	510	807	279	151	0	78	110	\$324,134	\$22,236	\$63,042
TAR LANDING	C	TERRY J. MARSHBURN	15	31	288	397	179	178	40	62	10	\$221,792	\$1,833	\$43,145
VICTORY	C	DAMON R. LEE	11	0	134	163	119	115	150	40	20	\$105,284	\$275	\$2,350
Association Total:			536	445	10,486	14,331	7,164	4,381	1,944	1,751	1,469	\$8,077,308	\$260,376	\$852,627

NEW SOUTH RIVER

ANTIOCH	C	DONALD HARRIS	22	10	207	245	152	72	75	61	39	\$16,225	\$3,450	\$28,442
ARRAN LAKE	C		53	0	0	1,447	1,162	298	27	95	10	\$452,924	\$21,661	\$38,233
ATONEMENT MSNRY	C	DAVID EGGERS	6	0	0	53	29	40	0	5	7	\$49,705	\$444	\$2,432
AUTRYVILLE	C	ANDY PETTIGREW	14	2	291	339	135	0	5	78	28	\$155,723	\$3,380	\$31,502
BAPTIST CHAPEL	C	ALAN E. ROBERTS	3	6	325	385	236	78	0	48	83	\$199,843	\$12,200	\$31,348
BEAVER DAM	C	ROBERT COMPTON	27	5	229	337	199	117	0	36	70	\$132,664	\$9,688	\$23,065

BONNIE DOONE	C	DENNIS A. BOWEN	15	13	62	85	68	84	27	12	20	18	\$89,338	\$3,175	\$10,086
CALVARY	C	NORMAN E. MITCHELL	9	7	133	226	93	75	13	29	19	0	\$69,896	\$7,243	\$17,328
CAPE FEAR	C	MARK D. FISHER	1	0	0	0	12	14	0	0	0	0	\$2,681	\$100	\$2,681
CARROLL MEMORIAL	C	TONY BUCHANAN	20	47	412	478	197	203	0	45	74	15	\$182,899	\$16,317	\$22,234
CEDAR CREEK	C	RODNEY FAIRCLOTH	32	11	430	551	357	403	163	90	121	72	\$340,890	\$33,652	\$77,300
CEDAR FALLS	C	FLOYD BENFIELD	14	34	708	820	357	60	72	116	43	45	\$467,594	\$34,998	\$55,149
CENTER	C	JOHN JONES	1	1	180	295	110	75	50	72	55	40	\$129,318	\$3,200	\$9,511
CENTRAL	C	TOM BRACK	19	7	134	305	58	0	13	30	9	8	\$77,103	\$1,200	\$3,168
CHINESE MISSION	C	JAMES E. DEES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CLEMENT	C	JAMES E. DEES	7	2	356	365	185	90	45	36	74	46	\$205,930	\$7,912	\$21,437
CLIFFDALE COMMUNITY	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
CONCORD	C	FRANK P. DAVIS	4	2	269	275	133	50	18	55	17	25	\$76,000	\$420	\$6,992
COOL SPRING	C	BOBBIE M. LEE	0	0	10	10	10	0	0	1	5	0	\$3,800	\$0	\$0
CORINTH	C	STEVE HARMON	4	0	78	102	106	55	10	39	46	21	\$49,156	\$1,225	\$2,500
CROSS CREEK TABERNACLE	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$200	\$0
CUMBERLAND	C	BILL ALLEN	9	19	407	448	166	151	126	69	32	13	\$190,589	\$8,209	\$24,043
CUMBERLAND UNION	C	DARIEN SPIVEY	19	9	0	110	110	95	0	26	52	36	\$30,632	\$3,500	\$8,864
ELIZABETH	C	DUDLEY NEAL	3	8	235	288	158	52	0	58	63	32	\$132,586	\$10,902	\$64,846
EUREKA	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$11,000	\$0
EVERGREEN	C		5	0	180	193	115	95	0	25	20	7	\$500	\$0	\$4,646
FAYETTEVILLE FIRST	C	MIKE COGDILL	4	16	573	970	549	95	190	94	100	105	\$719,975	\$30,573	\$77,533
FAYETTEVILLE KOREAN	C	KWANGGENE CHUNG	25	13	350	440	193	85	98	48	58	17	\$330,000	\$500	\$31,800
FAYETTEVILLE SECOND	C		0	12	257	280	114	49	21	29	35	15	\$250,632	\$13,488	\$27,590
FAYMONT	C	WINSTON BOYKIN	13	12	341	347	186	188	104	36	46	0	\$152,446	\$10,069	\$26,424
FELLOWSHIP	C	JIM WILLOUGHBY	8	7	131	144	86	54	18	31	18	25	\$59,144	\$2,071	\$4,031
FIRST UNITED	C	JOHN E. CUTHILL	8	3	246	296	75	84	0	28	35	28	\$69,226	\$590	\$5,565
FREEDOM	C	IVAN BYRD	2	2	177	189	140	68	0	30	49	24	\$108,719	\$6,663	\$23,515
FRIENDSHIP	C	TOM HAYES	15	6	76	103	48	45	0	12	13	0	\$32,855	\$130	\$444
GERMAN FELLOWSHIP	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
GETHESEMANE	C	HOWARD LUCAS	2	3	61	309	54	42	0	13	15	5	\$61,239	\$1,073	\$5,500
GODWIN	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$110	\$0
GOLFVIEW	C		3	6	75	150	38	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,529	\$2,859
GRACE	C	JAMES F. MERKEL	10	11	359	907	204	73	0	56	30	17	\$238,358	\$0	\$68,891
HARMONY	C	JOHN ROBINSON	10	5	114	214	96	79	0	32	38	0	\$73,428	\$5,244	\$11,503
HIGHLAND	C	GARRY BALLANCE	8	40	200	254	223	162	80	80	0	23	\$198,904	\$6,329	\$18,826
HILLSIDE	C	PHIL LLOYD	6	15	60	289	85	55	0	25	47	0	\$71,752	\$1,520	\$6,100
HOPE MILLS FIRST	C	JAMES PARKS	5	6	310	348	186	79	12	25	49	20	\$135,883	\$4,941	\$12,274
IMMANUEL	C	DAVID CRUMPLER	8	3	179	201	117	0	44	32	38	0	\$141,946	\$9,829	\$21,129
JAPANESE FELLOWSHIP	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
JUDSON	C	MACK ROBERTS	3	5	249	410	153	127	41	53	48	65	\$266,836	\$10,542	\$31,222
KINGDOM BUILDING	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

NEW SOUTH RIVER--CONTINUED

KOREAN CENTRAL	C	JIN H. COOK	32	0	32	32	0	0	38	0	20	2	\$52,107	\$240	\$780
KOREAN MISSION	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
LAFAETTE	C	BRIAN A. LEE	21	26	946	1,703	912	260	206	202	98	0	\$771,341	\$42,854	\$66,416
LAGRANGE PARK	C	DONALD CASHWELL	35	41	404	1,170	252	219	155	41	44	17	\$256,544	\$17,551	\$33,722
LAKE LYNN	C	RONALD LOFTIS	11	11	208	377	123	79	0	35	35	15	\$140,514	\$12,228	\$31,259
LAKE RIM	C	JAMES C. BRIGMAN	13	16	119	119	78	24	25	12	0	0	\$47,000	\$4,698	\$4,780
LEBANON	C	TODD BRADY	5	23	504	671	287	125	0	127	67	37	\$369,530	\$32,743	\$62,764
LINDEN FIRST	C	DEAN GASTER	2	0	55	125	39	0	0	37	0	0	\$51,000	\$1,743	\$4,298
LONG BRANCH	C	RICHARD SPELL	1	0	182	229	129	60	55	60	55	51	\$71,478	\$0	\$4,986
MACEDONIA	C	KENNETH JACKSON	0	2	193	241	65	49	0	17	24	8	\$56,189	\$2,500	\$10,422
MAGNOLIA	C	ADAM HATLEY	8	8	260	302	161	60	19	30	37	32	\$183,175	\$34,605	\$44,610
MARY'S CHAPEL	C	DAVID A. WILLIS	9	2	199	209	140	90	0	62	26	0	\$75,462	\$5,838	\$17,343
MASSEY HILL	C	DAVID L. WEEKS	9	12	188	246	200	141	259	59	47	58	\$185,085	\$9,775	\$31,913
MILL CREEK	C	DENNIS GUY	1	1	141	215	106	94	0	65	51	20	\$91,011	\$8,991	\$14,916
MINGO	C	LOUIS E. STRICKLAND	5	1	148	197	156	92	55	53	54	21	\$133,361	\$6,625	\$19,846
MINTZ	C	JOHN C. MCBRIDE	5	8	107	139	127	82	36	63	40	39	\$121,089	\$4,798	\$9,296
MOUNT CALVARY	C	DWIGHT JACKSON	8	0	85	130	113	40	0	0	10	10	\$53,000	\$1,684	\$1,100
MOUNT ELAM	C	W. H. CALCUTT	4	8	275	309	273	150	38	82	120	47	\$287,037	\$30,285	\$50,315
MOUNT GILEAD	C	RICHARD G. BROWN	4	10	235	504	104	91	0	40	51	10	\$132,516	\$4,562	\$15,617
MOUNT PISGAH	C	RAY AMMONS	6	7	470	549	268	194	30	80	28	63	\$183,416	\$3,007	\$32,155
NEW HOPE	C		3	0	110	579	26	0	0	15	7	0	\$52,063	\$459	\$5,680
NEW MISSION	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
NEW TESTAMENT	C	W. HAROLD BRIDGES	1	2	182	207	19	0	0	14	0	0	\$34,262	\$0	\$170
PARKERSBURG	C	RONNIE GRIZZLE	2	2	55	90	29	0	0	9	11	0	\$585	\$847	\$3,605
PEACE	C	PAUL E. BISHOP	7	0	0	84	31	65	26	0	10	10	\$39,747	\$2,231	\$5,452
PETERS CREEK	C		1	1	107	152	101	80	56	36	22	15	\$76,997	\$4,338	\$12,297
PINEY GREEN	C	DENNIS MCDONALD	1	1	138	195	98	90	0	36	29	19	\$111,097	\$9,689	\$23,346
PITTMAN GROVE	C	FRANK GARRISON	2	4	60	420	56	35	0	12	6	15	\$50,812	\$2,847	\$5,520
PLEASANT GROVE	C		5	2	250	402	111	40	17	33	23	20	\$142,068	\$13,412	\$26,968

PLEASANT UNION	C	KEN SMITH	10	7	130	246	86	40	26	18	30	16	\$0	\$4,884	\$2,000
PROVIDENCE	C	LAWRENCE TEW	6	0	0	70	38	0	0	26	10	8	\$48,428	\$2,114	\$9,815
ROSEBORO FIRST	C	ROBERT G. TEMPLIN	2	0	105	228	80	0	0	26	19	8	\$58,860	\$2,850	\$6,876
SALEMBURG	C	JIMMIE L. SUGGS	12	6	250	338	243	91	125	83	36	0	\$180,194	\$7,200	\$15,302
SHARON	C	LARRY WILKES	5	3	0	54	61	25	0	28	15	0	\$62,572	\$1,750	\$9,170
SHAW HEIGHTS	C	MARVIN L. BROOKS	17	2	89	102	47	0	0	12	0	0	\$0	\$300	\$0
SNYDER MEMORIAL	C	DAVID W. CROCKER	47	54	1,683	2,162	1,651	342	1,058	443	203	74	\$4,719,422	\$229,450	\$369,501
SOUTHVIEW	C	PHIL H. STAMM	10	18	558	678	309	87	0	74	0	0	\$434,164	\$1,733	\$29,682
SPERRING MEMORIAL	C	RICHARD WILLIAMS	16	23	170	180	58	0	0	31	28	0	\$83,754	\$1,375	\$633
SPRING BRANCH	C	TIM E. MCQUEEN	13	9	326	361	214	174	21	75	107	45	\$166,987	\$2,195	\$17,537
SPRING LAKE FIRST	C	SANDY M. MARKS	7	0	75	75	75	39	29	20	0	0	\$1,020	\$11,731	\$0
SPRING LAKE HISPANIC	C	ARTEMIO G. FLORES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$385	\$0
STEDMAN	C	PHILLIP Y. SPEARS	6	9	345	532	151	131	0	0	67	57	\$234,293	\$8,134	\$63,109
TABERNACLE	C	PATRICK WOOD	23	12	329	439	178	145	16	58	46	41	\$134,766	\$7,584	\$23,413
TEMPLE	C	ROBERT L. LEWIS	13	14	490	536	280	104	138	64	55	97	\$478,862	\$22,660	\$57,227
TRINITY	C	C. RANDY WHITE	3	12	326	625	216	147	230	103	82	34	\$371,387	\$35,385	\$73,031
UNION GROVE	C	PAUL HONEYCUTT	7	1	269	442	196	75	45	47	59	25	\$163,093	\$6,849	\$31,245
VILLAGE	C	BRUCE O. MARTIN	99	199	1,799	2,277	2,374	490	520	367	72	50	\$1,960,821	\$133,805	\$285,636
WADE	C	RAYMOND MYRICK	3	1	56	60	42	0	3	10	0	10	\$24,912	\$1,536	\$2,821
WALSTONE MEMORIAL	C	RICHARD EDWARDS	2	5	153	169	94	39	6	15	31	50	\$122,654	\$11,005	\$25,556

Association Total: 919 911 21,210 32,378 17,092 7,481 4,484 4,437 3,271 1,861 \$18,982,215 \$1,048,431 \$2,422,969

NORTH CAROLINA MISCELLANEOUS

ACQUONI	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
ADONAI KOREAN	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
ADONAI KOREAN	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FAYETTEVILLE	C	ROY QUEEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
ANTIOCH LEXINGTON	C		3	0	71	71	65	45	0	14	51	12	\$135,460	\$5,283	\$18,495
ANTIOCH MARSHALL	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
BELVIEW	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
BEREAN BIBLE FLWSHP	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CALVARY	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$4,178	\$0
CALVARY WAY	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$500	\$0
CHRIST COMMUNITY	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CHRISTWAY	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CHURCH OF GOD'S GLORY	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,296	\$0
COMMUNITY	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
COMMUNITY CHRISTIAN	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FELLOWSHIP	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

NORTH CAROLINA MISCELLANEOUS—CONTINUED

YELLOW CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Association Total:		141	187	2,588	3,036	2,041	1,265	1,301	622	188	66	\$2,214,991	\$86,147	\$227,593

NORTH ROANOKE

ANTIOCH	C	1	5	64	84	28	30	18	9	6	0	\$49,644	\$1,351	\$4,989
ARLINGTON	C	2	16	550	693	421	203	123	126	118	29	\$680,060	\$30,500	\$123,947
AVALON	C	0	2	115	132	38	0	0	14	8	0	\$35,289	\$800	\$12,714
BATTLEBORO	C	4	3	183	275	114	40	14	18	16	15	\$90,760	\$3,005	\$14,102
BEAR SWAMP	C	3	1	42	98	20	35	0	0	6	6	\$29,365	\$324	\$2,634
BENVENUE	C	3	12	251	406	197	73	40	21	10	6	\$185,744	\$9,932	\$14,660
BETHLEHEM	C	13	0	192	211	78	52	0	46	11	0	\$90,158	\$6,042	\$10,333
CAIvary	C	11	15	618	836	409	206	169	74	97	28	\$618,124	\$23,604	\$60,485
CAIvary	C	24	24	568	684	438	348	185	108	118	25	\$299,093	\$25,737	\$62,722
CHOCKOVOTTE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,600	\$0
COMMUNITY CENTER	C	1	0	157	251	36	53	8	22	20	10	\$53,563	\$868	\$8,165
CORINTH	C	8	0	229	367	152	125	0	61	79	38	\$156,317	\$16,304	\$22,938
CORNERSTONE COMM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
DARLINGTON	C	0	0	117	144	18	29	0	10	10	5	\$29,153	\$2,842	\$6,878
DAWSON	C	6	4	102	114	69	60	0	20	0	0	\$82,864	\$2,500	\$12,387
DORTCHES	C	0	9	301	424	165	108	18	67	45	29	\$308,047	\$14,823	\$33,987
EBENEZER	C	0	0	42	50	25	0	0	0	0	0	\$800	\$0	\$600
EDGEMONT	C	2	0	125	292	111	86	0	18	78	0	\$90,181	\$4,493	\$8,510
ELM GROVE	C	1	7	214	221	169	41	0	37	38	13	\$152,599	\$20,685	\$67,930
ENFIELD	C	1	3	248	393	191	88	72	60	73	20	\$147,065	\$6,309	\$26,716
ENGLEWOOD	C	60	40	1,485	1,627	1,725	276	1,398	157	58	0	\$1,818,492	\$113,739	\$123,998
FISHING CREEK	C	2	2	52	82	33	54	0	10	10	14	\$31,146	\$884	\$4,139
GASTON FIRST	C	2	1	171	193	71	45	4	14	29	11	\$50,469	\$3,059	\$8,536

GETHESEMANE	C	HOWARD A. HARDEN	0	0	188	248	65	0	7	12	0	0	\$0	\$4,708	\$0
GOOD NEWS	C		0	1	95	122	29	0	10	17	16		\$87,343	\$3,455	\$6,135
HALIFAX	C		1	1	105	139	59	48	0	11	20	8	\$62,733	\$500	\$2,495
HICKORY	C	ANDY R. ATKINS	7	10	105	139	59	48	0	11	20	8	\$49,888	\$1,200	\$3,717
HOBGOOD	C		0	0	47	100	14	0	0	0	0	0	\$25,792	\$600	\$1,291
LAKESIDE	C	JODY WRIGHT	8	6	560	948	239	35	0	70	90	0	\$607,917	\$18,000	\$127,677
MACEDONIA	C	RICK DOWNING	1	7	154	246	83	60	18	18	13	0	\$95,378	\$4,669	\$9,720
MARANATHA	C	DONALD ETHERIDGE	2	9	110	111	52	65	4	24	25	0	\$64,390	\$2,929	\$9,555
MEMORIAL	C		1	7	226	226	46	0	0	12	7	0	\$57,944	\$3,500	\$6,197
MOMEYER	C	PAUL ARNOLD	14	8	416	472	256	191	128	86	101	115	\$263,017	\$8,000	\$39,410
MOUNT HERMON	C	GEORGE C. HUGHES	4	5	117	171	94	50	9	34	21	18	\$56,185	\$485	\$1,390
NASHVILLE	C	DOUGALD W. MCCLAURIN	4	12	351	477	308	185	96	98	56	0	\$254,238	\$12,000	\$30,849
NORTH ROCKY MOUNT	C	JOSEPH H. SILL	2	0	163	188	62	25	0	13	30	0	\$108,426	\$2,567	\$9,463
NORTHSIDE COMMUNITY	C	MYRON BRUCE	6	47	362	383	292	239	407	79	49	0	\$326,566	\$14,458	\$36,387
OAK LEVEL	C	TODD L. MOORE	6	16	231	261	82	70	30	18	20	20	\$82,844	\$3,761	\$12,600
OAK VIEW	C	THOMAS MCLEAN	6	0	150	161	98	42	8	35	0	12	\$118,255	\$7,400	\$14,256
OAKDALE	C	ROY N. PORTER	12	0	456	591	217	190	96	97	106	34	\$246,187	\$21,401	\$33,493
PARK	C	JULIAN R. MILLS	8	3	208	224	77	56	37	15	15	18	\$57,305	\$4,569	\$9,588
PARKWOOD	C	STEVE WEAVER	22	51	842	867	626	254	184	70	30	0	\$668,378	\$51,680	\$83,262
PARKWOOD SPANISH	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
PROCTORS CHAPEL	C	BILLY C. WEBB	12	6	417	477	199	95	91	68	67	32	\$310,693	\$33,865	\$72,953
QUANKIE	C	JERRY BOYD	0	0	356	445	74	70	0	19	32	15	\$97,974	\$10,212	\$15,975
RED OAK	C	RUCKER P. BURNETTE	15	13	367	492	257	123	54	110	119	79	\$214,050	\$26,249	\$51,577
ROANOKE	C	INTERIM PASTOR	0	0	213	382	72	0	14	12	19	7	\$81,046	\$2,797	\$1,796
ROANOKE RAPIDS FIRST	C	RICHARD W. GASKINS	4	10	564	599	160	192	0	23	0	0	\$166,457	\$6,804	\$19,802
ROCK CREEK	C	DAVID E. POPE	5	6	186	202	98	65	21	94	56	41	\$172,407	\$1,900	\$7,327
ROCKY MOUNT FIRST	C	WILLIAM V. GRISHAM	21	58	1,141	1,330	1,230	204	1,400	335	136	30	\$1,846,057	\$136,160	\$272,152
ROSEMARY	C	LAVELLE WATERS	7	4	424	510	283	0	0	104	83	76	\$290,769	\$17,231	\$55,194
SALEM	C	ALLEN WILLIAMS	0	1	119	169	82	40	0	16	61	0	\$59,862	\$400	\$3,495
SCOTLAND NECK FIRST	C	JAMES E. DRAKE	17	14	328	631	211	97	0	172	75	45	\$328,761	\$25,662	\$55,758
SHARPSBURG	C	JAMES D. ROBERTSON	5	3	202	355	107	101	10	65	47	26	\$144,560	\$7,127	\$14,327
SOUTH ROSEMARY	C		3	19	65	68	23	22	0	12	11	8	\$493	\$2,637	\$5,661
SOUTHSIDE	C	PAUL GOTTHARDT	11	10	413	498	215	0	38	41	61	37	\$376,233	\$21,637	\$56,661
SUNSET AVENUE	C	COYE STILL	10	43	623	711	507	168	45	123	86	11	\$513,732	\$49,643	\$125,008
TILLERY	C		0	0	11	42	8	0	0	0	0	0	\$11,416	\$100	\$140
TURKEY BRANCH	C		0	1	23	31	10	0	0	7	4	0	\$5,117	\$40	\$219
UNION MISSIONARY	C	SCOTT GLEASON	21	14	447	493	197	375	8	58	49	34	\$368,600	\$26,514	\$40,214
WELDON	C	D WAYNE MARTIN	2	0	213	356	95	44	0	30	25	0	\$97,428	\$1,120	\$1,295
WEST EDGECOMBE	C	HARRY R. KAHN	9	8	481	635	266	180	68	109	72	20	\$266,612	\$14,470	\$26,762
WEST MOUNT	C		12	2	224	265	176	104	31	37	67	59	\$252,960	\$22,380	\$47,092

MOUNT OLIVE	C	TIMOTHY SIEBERHAGEN	8	20	147	245	111	118	8	28	77	35	\$140,700	\$6,872	\$20,905
NEW HOPE	C		2	6	42	53	35	26	0	12	10	0	\$11,585	\$59	\$1,159
NORMAN	C		0	0	0	23	17	0	0	10	0	0	\$10,600	\$0	\$1,500
NORTH LAURINBURG	C	FRANK INGRAM	0	2	65	157	67	56	0	16	33	16	\$69,951	\$2,776	\$7,894
OAK RIDGE	C		0	0	25	75	23	0	0	11	2	0	\$22,693	\$3,801	\$5,123
PEE DEE	C		0	0	0	73	54	0	0	21	0	0	\$0	\$2,684	\$4,444
PINE GROVE	C		4	6	502	607	261	204	0	50	49	7	\$198,697	\$19,624	\$33,542
PLEASANT GROVE	C		4	3	40	249	117	118	0	51	86	0	\$131,250	\$14,665	\$23,596
PLEASANT HILL	C		2	0	144	144	79	30	0	65	0	0	\$46,956	\$188	\$5,861
ROBERDEL	C	LEIGH HEBBARD	5	3	559	622	297	182	61	58	101	25	\$237,394	\$19,876	\$40,459
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	C		5	6	457	869	387	162	142	210	109	50	\$662,976	\$48,859	\$103,914
SARON	C		2	0	58	83	59	58	0	13	11	0	\$55,859	\$5,024	\$13,030
SKYWAY	C	DOROTHY BELL	0	1	26	117	28	0	0	10	10	0	\$0	\$108	\$207
SOUTH LAURINBURG	C	RAY SUTHERLAND	0	1	60	75	40	42	0	19	8	6	\$22,855	\$817	\$3,167
SPRING HILL	C	VAN INGRAM	2	2	119	185	122	10	69	9	10	14	\$81,336	\$8,003	\$17,396
STEWARTSVILLE	C		53	39	704	862	835	160	280	198	186	194	\$723,308	\$56,784	\$90,350
VICTORY	C	JASON KELLY	0	7	52	52	38	0	8	0	22	10	\$40,699	\$0	\$475
Association Total:			193	203	7,283	10,073	5,602	2,563	807	1,519	1,489	696	\$5,459,297	\$398,471	\$795,103

PIEDMONT

BETHANY	C	EDDIE LEGGETT	0	8	36	44	34	57	0	11	0	0	\$35,384	\$1,320	\$4,065
BRANDT OAKS	C		0	3	92	119	51	0	0	14	0	0	\$127,000	\$1,104	\$8,400
BUCHANAN	C	ALFRED E. LAWHORNE	1	3	190	201	48	0	0	33	9	0	\$58,508	\$0	\$2,896
CALVARY	C	TERRY LARSEN	14	22	770	793	361	108	212	129	72	84	\$322,959	\$32,353	\$64,982
CAMP HERMAN	C	ROY CARTER	2	3	202	248	108	57	0	29	0	10	\$114,736	\$1,836	\$8,569
CENTRAL	C	KENNETH D. CLARK	15	31	328	390	223	114	90	61	55	34	\$289,174	\$22,206	\$39,671
CLIFTON ROAD	C	ADRIAN HARRIS	73	123	818	816	110	62	148	33	44	\$532,016	\$11,334	\$46,959	
COLFAX	C	BEAUFORD SMITH	8	8	147	238	94	0	20	20	22	17	\$98,860	\$5,758	\$9,100
COLLEGE PARK	C	MICHAEL S. USEY	4	14	355	393	272	60	0	123	0	0	\$0	\$1,680	\$0
CORNERSTONE	C	RICHARD A. BYRD	39	31	558	720	662	258	228	107	1	24	\$1,107,548	\$70,087	\$106,049
CORNERSTONE ETHIOPIAN	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CROSS CREEK COMM	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
DAYSTAR	C	ALLEN HOLMES	3	19	69	73	63	31	0	13	0	0	\$87,749	\$875	\$8,630
ELLER MEMORIAL	C	R. MICHAEL JONES	0	1	220	230	211	130	0	42	38	4	\$208,552	\$6,463	\$33,972
FLORIDA STREET	C	RICHARD KIDD	0	1	165	300	125	0	0	14	8	0	\$234,243	\$12,200	\$17,766
FRIENDLY ARABIC	C	SALIM ANDRAOS	3	0	25	25	43	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$3,000
FRIENDLY AVENUE	C	PATRICK CRONIN	31	64	1,727	2,110	913	140	85	297	235	0	\$1,345,761	\$135,968	\$228,536
FRIENDSHIP	C	WILLIAM H. MCNEIL	0	0	0	67	0	27	0	30	0	0	\$30,804	\$0	\$539

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

PIEDMONT--CONTINUED

GATE CITY	C	25	32	486	520	282	161	92	99	0	0	\$663,221	\$14,500	\$40,390
GETHESEMANE	C							0				\$0	\$0	\$0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	C	14	12	386	542	172	51	0	28	65	59	\$204,151	\$8,620	\$23,668
GOOD NEWS	C	11	0	4	106	127	102	23	24	0	0	\$104,600	\$0	\$4,700
GREENSBORO FIRST	C	23	21	1,914	2,953	1,429	183	0	365	378	0	\$2,331,049	\$71,530	\$560,483
GREENOMETOWN	C	1	9	36	36	37	24	0	19	9	0	\$6,678	\$0	\$1,130
GUILFORD	C	16	21	827	1,215	633	256	282	123	149	45	\$803,164	\$62,935	\$111,881
HILLCREST	C	1	2	211	246	127	95	35	40	29	15	\$135,239	\$9,555	\$17,280
HUNTER HILLS	C	113	94	2,475	2,846	1,886	487	597	198	42	429	\$2,186,767	\$91,750	\$166,369
IGLESIA BAUTISTA HISPANA	C	6	7	60	60	88	50	14	16	12	10	\$49,969	\$1,837	\$3,899
IMMANUEL	C	15	6	444	570	250	82	0	50	32	15	\$253,954	\$18,035	\$35,401
JESSUP GROVE	C	6	11	280	286	131	80	0	47	39	27	\$140,966	\$2,569	\$15,663
KOREAN MISSION	C	9	15	54	54	62	10	48	15	22	20	\$68,268	\$875	\$3,300
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	C	12	5	605	628	230	122	44	52	16	49	\$207,480	\$11,675	\$20,246
LAWNDALE	C	37	114	1,558	1,846	1,410	333	587	287	216	155	\$1,564,969	\$140,882	\$259,336
LINDLEY PARK	C	3	0	237	370	110	65	0	32	0	0	\$155,254	\$4,139	\$10,964
MAGNOLIA STREET	C	2	5	124	124	67	0	0	14	10	11	\$100,705	\$1,100	\$6,628
NEW BESSEMER	C	17	12	559	681	230	106	50	40	102	22	\$264,812	\$5,675	\$29,235
NEW HOPE	C	0	0	49	49	20	25	0	10	0	0	\$21,224	\$0	\$2,031
NEW HORIZON	C	21	8	52	52	110	55	0	40	0	0	\$125,452	\$4,533	\$9,550
NORTHEAST	C	1	1	150	307	93	39	15	13	13	11	\$99,907	\$4,957	\$12,452
NORTSIDE	C	14	8	309	324	231	151	119	74	48	44	\$353,835	\$1,440	\$64,395
OUTREACH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
PARKWAY	C	7	9	397	482	349	70	227	81	25	32	\$399,516	\$0	\$58,559
PINECROFT	C	2	1	150	150	70	50	0	29	8	0	\$142,440	\$10,013	\$64,303
PLEASANT GARDEN	C	86	85	1,841	2,062	1,892	845	495	337	102	238	\$1,523,682	\$88,583	\$177,258
PLEASANT GROVE	C	7	7	171	289	139	70	0	20	20	0	\$122,516	\$4,006	\$8,458
RANKIN	C	3	10	353	516	265	62	0	31	40	0	\$240,225	\$13,750	\$28,104
REEDY FORK	C	29	13	700	962	394	90	177	114	102	103	\$454,077	\$20,415	\$83,469

ROCKY KNOLL	C	9	1	312	498	140	65	0	36	28	12	\$166,055	\$1,764	\$35,404
ROLLING ROADS	C	12	5	176	364	127	52	48	26	23	0	\$145,455	\$8,084	\$27,788
SEDGEFIELD	C	3	19	320	365	154	45	0	40	0	0	\$291,283	\$10,233	\$24,450
SHARPE ROAD	C	2	4	238	250	199	109	0	45	37	19	\$220,844	\$10,410	\$24,100
SIXTEENTH STREET	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$15,715	\$0
SOUTH ELM	C	14	19	838	1,030	407	350	156	37	71	55	\$543,921	\$9,000	\$76,959
SOUTHEAST	C	11	1	437	556	395	167	78	0	0	27	\$458,339	\$22,356	\$55,230
SOUTHSIDE	C	13	16	653	692	438	274	12	47	42	50	\$600,999	\$31,197	\$86,061
STEVENS MEMORIAL	C	12	4	149	161	70	110	0	16	10	12	\$69,582	\$3,133	\$7,676
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	C	38	60	1,031	1,170	728	200	0	266	107	59	\$0	\$48,716	\$0
SUNNER	C	4	2	300	410	201	77	40	39	26	0	\$192,297	\$6,774	\$15,766
TEMPLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
VIETNAMESE	C	18	0	100	150	90	0	0	30	30	25	\$0	\$550	\$170
WILLOMORE	C	22	16	562	570	244	168	30	120	32	25	\$328,773	\$4,132	\$30,326
WOODLAKE	C	2	8	62	62	55	88	0	21	20	12	\$59,578	\$525	\$4,285
Association Total:		834	994	25,312	31,323	18,126	6,461	3,866	3,992	2,378	1,798	\$20,394,540	\$1,069,145	\$2,790,501

PILOT MOUNTAIN

ADVANCE	C	9	4	143	183	80	110	7	13	22	23	\$86,018	\$1,500	\$8,625
ANTIUCH	C	0	0	179	185	82	12	4	20	8	0	\$167,968	\$3,899	\$17,785
ARDMORE	C	20	42	1,094	1,275	1,144	164	100	328	248	110	\$1,760,428	\$89,043	\$133,865
BECKS	C	5	23	902	1,122	742	104	165	180	239	32	\$1,052,056	\$39,316	\$115,417
BETHANY	C	6	25	651	732	475	155	167	111	77	48	\$611,184	\$56,400	\$104,898
BROWN GROVE	C	5	4	267	304	139	121	0	44	53	18	\$90,704	\$13,279	\$30,127
BROWN MOUNTAIN	C	1	2	170	227	102	61	0	16	0	0	\$53,316	\$2,872	\$8,197
CAVALRY	C	136	277	5,308	5,738	7,374	1,479	786	1,258	199	165	\$12,776,314	\$339,250	\$2,654,357
CENTER GROVE	C	40	0	1,229	1,634	1,047	142	383	153	146	180	\$2,210,103	\$77,148	\$175,402
CENTURY PARK	C	17	9	118	138	87	52	0	27	0	0	\$128,681	\$0	\$5,400
CLEMMONS FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$35,952	\$0
COLLEGE PARK	C	4	28	637	879	579	94	263	203	182	58	\$916,100	\$69,013	\$167,690
CORNERSTONE	C	8	9	293	301	182	85	189	66	53	81	\$281,990	\$10,037	\$45,247
CRESTWOOD	C	2	1	150	304	125	0	0	49	17	27	\$172,367	\$16,086	\$22,698
DANBURY	C	6	0	68	76	30	30	29	10	0	0	\$49,309	\$1,358	\$5,643
EDGEWOOD	C	11	12	221	361	161	148	0	30	60	16	\$279,268	\$30,835	\$87,677
FELLOWSHIP OF														
TEAGUE ROAD	C	0	3	203	220	105	56	0	46	38	25	\$104,643	\$2,270	\$13,336
FOREST HILL	C	10	4	138	245	102	48	0	17	29	0	\$64,900	\$3,958	\$13,390
FORSYTH PARK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$7,157	\$0

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

PILOT MOUNTAIN—CONTINUED

FRIENDS	C	2	8	122	144	128	117	43	17	0	8	\$142,426	\$369	\$3,281
FRIENDSHIP	C	2	9	263	263	151	98	0	60	30	52	\$168,096	\$5,200	\$14,700
GERMANTON	C	8	11	298	317	149	48	0	29	21	21	\$135,268	\$6,875	\$15,598
GLENN VIEW	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$20,989	\$0
GOODWILL	C	4	14	178	357	151	137	0	33	42	22	\$176,218	\$16,019	\$25,309
GRACE UNITED COMM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
GREEN MEADOWS	C	6	19	202	420	231	168	0	44	62	44	\$239,042	\$16,247	\$34,376
GRIFFITH	C	2	6	350	461	207	55	25	111	72	53	\$218,400	\$15,000	\$56,295
HILLSDALE	C	17	0	245	247	250	156	50	105	20	0	\$293,462	\$2,000	\$6,991
HISPANIC	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,263	\$0
IGLESIA BAUTISTA														
IISPANA UNION CROSS	C	0	7	125	125	86	67	0	15	25	24	\$85,644	\$8,889	\$16,767
KERNERSVILLE FIRST	C	14	23	732	791	633	290	216	204	100	82	\$1,297,166	\$62,929	\$183,085
KING FIRST	C	11	13	556	744	339	145	96	122	68	31	\$439,657	\$49,846	\$89,535
KNOLLWOOD	C	6	30	928	1,395	787	125	0	282	105	0	\$1,266,683	\$35,000	\$42,750
KONNOAK	C	4	2	438	527	303	110	315	85	26	49	\$297,546	\$6,356	\$36,283
KOREAN	C	25	0	30	50	30	0	0	3	36	13	\$0	\$380	\$520
LAKE WOOD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
LEAK MEMORIAL	C	0	2	46	96	21	20	0	13	8	0	\$42,051	\$2,787	\$3,981
LEWISVILLE	C	11	13	327	329	272	103	0	151	108	15	\$395,725	\$11,346	\$18,287
MACEDONIA	C	0	2	130	282	75	54	58	36	9	0	\$67,816	\$5,957	\$14,380
MAIN STREET	C	8	19	490	574	285	118	166	101	63	16	\$331,248	\$21,642	\$49,682
MINERAL SPRINGS	C	11	0	468	686	228	80	19	51	40	14	\$349,208	\$12,407	\$35,581
MOUNT CALVARY	C	9	2	207	255	117	69	0	26	34	16	\$70,417	\$2,047	\$6,221
MOUNT OLIVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$6,578	\$0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	C	0	3	129	173	66	38	0	18	0	0	\$66,493	\$4,796	\$10,804
NEW BEGINNING	C	5	5	68	72	34	35	10	5	0	0	\$44,217	\$1,253	\$2,979
NEW BETHEL	C	0	0	22	61	25	0	0	0	0	0	\$28,269	\$0	\$1,500
NEW LIFE	C	0	0	13	14	18	0	12	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$494

NEW VISION FLWSHIP, INC.	C	DONALD S. COURTNEY	19	0	59	59	53	145	78	16	0	0	\$99,362	\$1,750	\$2,845
NORTH WINSTON	C	REUBAN J. GILLIAM	0	3	93	107	74	130	207	53	48	28	\$50,500	\$200	\$1,200
NORTHEDGE	C	WILLIAM (BILL) MARR	3	7	125	131	72	45	30	38	6	0	\$100,454	\$3,179	\$8,542
NORTHWEST	C		2	4	455	524	185	112	0	48	73	0	\$445,749	\$17,490	\$42,693
OAK GROVE	C	RICKY D. ATKINS	7	7	267	367	131	124	28	40	25	26	\$103,008	\$4,020	\$10,169
OAK RIDGE	C	RANDY ROBERTS	13	2	413	447	201	207	26	52	27	0	\$182,776	\$7,832	\$17,615
OAKLAWN	C	KEVIN KILBRETH	24	51	1,047	1,235	950	198	425	200	92	30	\$1,034,096	\$49,561	\$71,138
OLD TOWN	C	RICKY D. SPEAS	25	43	935	990	665	220	168	138	140	85	\$961,000	\$95,555	\$144,040
OLIVE GROVE	C		10	16	230	245	105	126	149	79	116	45	\$143,500	\$4,500	\$16,000
PARKWAY	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,637	\$0
PEACE HAVEN	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,873	\$0
PETERS CREEK	C	EUGENE PAYNE	2	5	147	179	144	140	35	85	43	34	\$217,931	\$12,050	\$36,166
PEPAFTOWN	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$33,508	\$0
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST	C	F EUGENE SHERRILL	3	8	275	341	137	35	0	55	23	0	\$175,269	\$8,000	\$16,825
PINNACLE	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$998	\$0
QUAKER GAP	C	GERALD W. JONES	27	29	536	598	451	200	136	133	79	78	\$523,279	\$15,529	\$47,721
RED BANK	C	PAUL H. DEAN	7	3	162	247	105	80	0	39	46	80	\$75,610	\$2,500	\$11,560
ROBINHOOD ROAD	C	LEVY A. GOODRICH	4	14	293	330	160	0	40	41	26	46	\$212,164	\$6,051	\$38,042
RURAL HALL FIRST	C	BEN SPOUSE	0	10	159	193	85	0	24	16	0	44	\$109,180	\$761	\$5,869
SAINT MATTHEWS	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SOUTH FORK	C	MICHAEL L. POPE	1	8	324	476	84	42	2	16	29	0	\$155,375	\$10,239	\$25,792
SOUTHSIDE	C	BARRY NELSON	3	11	200	232	85	47	0	17	44	0	\$107,418	\$4,938	\$13,741
STANLEYVILLE FIRST	C	JONATHAN ROGERS	15	23	544	571	316	160	43	98	33	31	\$359,485	\$31,076	\$45,432
STONEY RIDGE	C		6	1	203	260	73	72	0	18	8	12	\$54,250	\$3,040	\$4,900
SUMMIT COMMUNITY	C	JOEL SETTLE	5	0	51	51	47	0	0	0	0	0	\$148,045	\$0	\$3,852
TEMPLE	C	ROBERT D. BLACKBURN	0	0	31	34	8	0	0	3	0	0	\$18,261	\$125	\$1,100
UNION	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
UNION CROSS	C	CHUCK TOWERY	3	16	250	426	235	125	85	82	33	61	\$212,865	\$4,314	\$11,902
UNION GROVE	C	BROOKS L. HUNT	7	5	446	520	250	35	0	65	68	21	\$223,318	\$21,547	\$45,035
UNION HILL	C	TIM GWYN	1	6	148	151	74	24	11	14	0	0	\$65,342	\$1,677	\$3,910
UNITED	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,780	\$0
UNITED	C	NATHAN E. PARRISH	3	7	158	280	95	145	22	17	17	17	\$95,885	\$1,865	\$8,012
WALKERTOWN FIRST	C		1	1	184	224	80	48	22	18	10	0	\$111,500	\$8,075	\$12,312
WALNUT COVE FIRST	C	WILLIAM D. FRYAR	5	8	307	532	227	106	90	86	48	17	\$311,660	\$16,059	\$30,068
WAUGHTOWN	C	JOE MCWETHY	0	36	185	544	138	34	0	46	32	0	\$376,868	\$15,000	\$36,789
WEST SIDE	C	ARNETT HARRIS	0	6	84	102	46	23	0	20	13	0	\$74,198	\$900	\$5,043
WESTVIEW	C	CARLTON T. MITCHELL	0	0	116	166	19	0	28	10	18	0	\$38,298	\$894	\$6,247
WILLOW OAK	C	RICHARD L. THOMAS	5	12	318	328	129	126	0	64	0	0	\$163,474	\$420	\$20,946
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST	C	DAVID M. HUGHES	6	26	1,177	1,377	691	150	275	99	297	0	\$4614,309	\$83,130	\$457,658
														\$1,589,617	\$5,477,318

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
POLK														
C BEULAH	C BRUCE C. JOHNSON	2	3	135	232	67	45	0	32	10	10	\$57,711	\$4,451	\$10,969
C BIG LEVEL	C ROBERT ORR	15	1	299	345	144	136	63	0	0	18	\$151,630	\$16,574	\$35,732
C COLUMBUS	C JESSE T. YARBOROUGH	4	8	200	251	90	56	15	50	27	0	\$99,963	\$5,712	\$9,515
C COOPERS GAP	C WARREN L. ELLIOTT	2	0	228	430	150	81	17	43	24	3	\$179,224	\$14,390	\$48,906
C EMMANUEL	C BRIAN WILSON	15	3	90	112	59	86	19	0	0	0	\$75,142	\$4,270	\$9,576
C FAITH	C TRAVIS SMITH	0	2	136	212	86	57	11	15	8	7	\$72,162	\$2,360	\$21,021
C FAITH TEMPLE	C CHARLES MCCLURE	3	3	95	121	40	42	0	21	8	0	\$1,000	\$55	\$400
C GREEN CREEK FIRST	C DONALD MCINTYRE	26	6	323	408	228	105	0	92	0	0	\$242,848	\$16,073	\$49,762
C GREEN RIVER	C GARY M. CURTIS	12	3	160	198	163	82	32	31	19	10	\$109,488	\$4,400	\$20,250
C HICKORY GROVE	C DAVID LEWIS	5	5	159	233	123	85	50	46	41	19	\$143,600	\$7,316	\$21,591
C MIDWAY	C MARK GARNER	0	10	225	303	133	159	0	74	30	26	\$121,647	\$3,180	\$9,229
C MILL. SPRING FIRST	C DOUGLAS GODFREY	20	14	238	387	148	117	10	46	40	25	\$138,601	\$2,500	\$9,800
C MORGAN CHAPEL	C JAMES E. PENFIELD	1	3	133	204	56	68	9	19	22	9	\$60,697	\$7,794	\$14,934
C PACOLET HILLS	C STEVE HARDIN	0	0	34	58	14	0	0	12	0	0	\$25,700	\$2,113	\$4,998
C PEA RIDGE	C STEVE PRICE	4	2	165	199	126	50	0	52	24	27	\$127,527	\$2,000	\$10,471
C PENIEL	C STEVE PRICE	0	6	119	136	154	131	0	80	0	0	\$175,647	\$0	\$67,527
C PLEASANT GROVE	C DERELL PRUETT	4	4	0	148	94	55	0	45	0	0	\$45,354	\$0	\$600
C POLK BAPT SPANISH MS	C VINCE GIL	1	0	36	36	28	0	0	19	0	0	\$20,000	\$0	\$0
C SANDY SPRINGS	C RONALD GILBERT	8	13	235	356	135	129	142	35	55	25	\$127,335	\$16,999	\$34,402
C SILVER CREEK	C CHRISTOPHER R. OSBORN	5	7	164	234	93	126	23	39	20	6	\$109,873	\$3,310	\$16,049
C TRYON SECOND	C ALBERT L. TEAGUE	0	0	25	40	44	0	0	15	8	7	\$31,793	\$1,131	\$2,490
C WARRIOR MOUNTAIN		0	0	25	43	10	42	0	3	0	0	\$8,937	\$976	\$4,618
Association Total:		127	93	3,224	4,686	2,185	1,652	391	769	336	192	\$2,125,879	\$115,603	\$402,840

RALEIGH

APEX	56	33	1,152	1,482	1,254	352	191	327	27	0	\$1,779,642	\$143,074	\$228,341
ASIAN-INDIAN FLWSHP	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
ATHENS DRIVE	C	2	0	281	447	172	48	0	68	48	\$227,925	\$16,097	\$22,079
AVERSBORO ROAD	C	17	27	1,110	1,263	986	231	180	166	62	\$933,132	\$46,144	\$69,093
BAY LEAF	C	76	78	1,544	1,820	2,047	286	444	341	290	\$2,459,469	\$107,902	\$714,514
BETHANY	C	17	9	368	372	153	64	0	39	18	\$139,253	\$6,860	\$13,865
BETHLEHEM	C	13	20	1,116	1,135	698	110	139	157	61	\$674,938	\$22,484	\$50,751
CAVALRY	C	5	8	205	564	60	0	0	9	0	\$172,887	\$9,733	\$20,413
CARALEIGH	C	0	0	110	404	47	10	0	17	8	\$80,270	\$5,000	\$9,402
CAROLINA PINES	C	0	7	367	367	65	0	0	20	22	\$90,625	\$8,094	\$11,529
CARY FIRST	C	54	131	1,913	2,823	2,444	540	243	270	371	\$2,069,617	\$274,538	\$460,979
CENTRAL	C	20	13	550	801	302	161	142	90	86	\$445,394	\$20,573	\$36,927
CHINESE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CLEVELAND COMMUNITY	C	38	0	179	179	331	0	0	10	0	\$241,694	\$1,200	\$4,389
COLLINS GROVE	C	7	5	112	112	57	45	32	14	0	\$121,822	\$6,004	\$18,062
COMMUNITY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CORNERSTONE	C	22	13	116	193	168	60	0	40	0	\$138,000	\$2,100	\$9,428
COVENANT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$500	\$500	\$0
CRABTREE VALLEY	C	2	13	270	345	246	123	0	61	57	\$409,466	\$30,422	\$44,159
CREEDMOOR ROAD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,540	\$0
EMMANUEL	C	5	33	535	582	326	52	198	112	58	\$397,072	\$35,399	\$67,409
EPHESUS	C	12	6	526	650	348	112	14	76	44	\$495,910	\$30,380	\$112,965
FAIRVIEW	C	26	18	336	346	323	130	272	68	33	\$452,047	\$35,794	\$67,514
FAITH	C	37	132	644	701	845	383	414	174	0	\$1,351,601	\$250	\$54,928
FAITH	C	11	1	237	276	70	57	35	23	15	\$91,002	\$1,100	\$1,200
FALLS	C	5	4	132	324	50	16	0	14	0	\$71,698	\$300	\$3,765
FELLOWSHIP	C	9	9	373	548	416	172	107	115	96	\$394,637	\$24,374	\$67,248
FIRST AFRICAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$300	\$0
FIRST HAITIAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FIRST HISPANIC	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FOREST HILLS	C	12	61	1,838	1,984	1,566	432	0	357	328	\$2,500,697	\$179,142	\$230,309
FORESTVILLE	C	7	13	175	291	75	0	186	45	7	\$348,227	\$0	\$3,945
FUQUAY-VARINA	C	25	16	821	1,159	1,317	236	286	240	118	\$1,446,047	\$111,451	\$190,487
GARNER FIRST	C	27	0	1,412	1,698	1,075	308	59	422	148	\$1,079,851	\$67,828	\$100,587
GLEN ROYAL	C	4	10	341	537	80	109	0	19	13	\$113,672	\$8,000	\$15,715
GOOD HOPE	C	15	17	98	485	109	60	0	0	36	\$118,242	\$10,317	\$17,684
GOOD HOPE	C	13	26	439	468	216	115	160	117	15	\$254,854	\$8,750	\$20,577
GREEN LEVEL	C	21	12	465	553	252	126	187	66	85	\$320,989	\$25,588	\$65,810
GREEN PINES	C	23	2	636	843	650	110	177	131	35	\$682,053	\$34,153	\$49,317

Churches	Pastor
Total Baptisms	
Other Additions, Letter, etc.	
Resident Church Membership	
Total Church Membership	
Sunday School Enrollment	
Vacation Bible School Enroll.	
Discipleship Training Enroll.	
Church Music Enrollment	
W.M.U. Enrollment	
Brotherhood Enrollment	
Total Receipts	
Total for Cooperative Program	
Total Mission Expenditures	

RALEIGH-CONTINUED

[illegible]

C	NEW HAVEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0
C	NEW HILL	3	2	122	186	55	57	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$68,942	\$2,700	\$18,647
C	NEW HOPE	38	31	1,380	1,835	885	130	249	234	92	381	0	0	0	0	0	\$2,629,748	\$109,428	\$294,950
C	NEW HORIZONS FLWSHIP	72	33	450	450	480	140	288	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$1,477,130	\$2,730	\$48,018
C	NEW LIFE BAPTIST MS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	NEW LIGHT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	NORTH CARY	12	6	307	317	137	70	81	72	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	\$210,000	\$10,084	\$23,900
C	NORTH STREET	2	6	226	335	133	0	240	47	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	\$307,483	\$10,127	\$17,075
C	NORTH WAKE CHURCH	11	0	207	207	447	0	40	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$378,608	\$11,838	\$26,939
C	NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	NUEDOS HORISONTES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	OLDE MOUNT VERNON	2	5	76	90	78	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$146,222	\$10,009	\$36,609
C	OLIVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$75,094	\$0	\$0
C	OPEN DOOR	15	18	357	379	344	105	124	57	124	99	0	0	0	0	0	\$368,650	\$1,699	\$54,296
C	PILOT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$1,800	\$0	\$0
C	PINEY GROVE	15	27	830	1,080	670	252	82	107	71	51	0	0	0	0	0	\$609,770	\$39,012	\$64,445
C	PLEASANT GROVE	20	29	760	1,052	519	195	85	120	171	47	0	0	0	0	0	\$624,869	\$47,778	\$81,322
C	PROGRESSIVE MSNRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	RALEIGH DEAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$20,000	\$0	\$0
C	RALEIGH FIRST	26	28	1,158	1,372	907	125	348	198	290	210	0	0	0	0	0	\$1,014,232	\$66,139	\$250,419
C	RALEIGH KOREAN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$11,725	\$0	\$0
C	REEDY CREEK	4	3	110	215	56	50	0	12	26	14	0	0	0	0	0	\$110,690	\$21,514	\$21,514
C	RICHLAND CREEK COMM	63	99	445	491	433	428	322	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$597,234	\$12,000	\$31,155
C	RIDGE ROAD	2	11	343	470	269	28	195	77	78	30	0	0	0	0	0	\$431,935	\$10,000	\$50,669
C	RIDGECREST	0	0	85	85	45	51	23	16	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	\$47,009	\$2,703	\$5,498
C	ROLESVILLE	8	20	750	849	312	97	55	121	151	42	0	0	0	0	0	\$427,533	\$13,000	\$36,638
C	SAINT JOHNS	0	0	297	398	119	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$195,803	\$4,985	\$8,717
C	SALAM	28	63	1,052	1,258	910	509	148	239	168	43	0	0	0	0	0	\$1,133,188	\$77,520	\$169,102
C	SAMARIA BAPTIST	3	4	319	456	172	63	0	69	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	\$236,721	\$7,541	\$19,731
C	SHOTWELL	18	22	117	134	89	100	40	29	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$279,344	\$2,000	\$4,500
C	SIX FORKS	5	14	96	99	110	40	90	87	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$182,774	\$1,515	\$15,836
C	SORRELLS GROVE	0	6	50	80	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,000	\$6,000
C	SOUTHWEST RALEIGH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$74	\$0
C	STONY HILL	1	1	158	327	104	80	0	20	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	\$97,351	\$7,386	\$10,533
C	SWIFT CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,534	\$0
C	TABERNACLE	2	4	420	593	246	64	71	62	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$927,346	\$16,756	\$36,485
C	TEMPLE	12	21	775	887	768	183	327	250	173	155	0	0	0	0	0	\$690,114	\$34,709	\$70,649
C	TRIANGLE	5	4	110	115	118	51	15	39	28	21	0	0	0	0	0	\$197,557	\$5,757	\$14,118
C	TRINITY	31	0	1,776	2,082	1,232	362	160	507	160	270	0	0	0	0	0	\$1,421,250	\$128,852	\$278,901

Churches	Pastor		Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	--	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	-------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

RALEIGH--CONTINUED

TRINITY BAPT ARABIC MS C			5	1	52	58	43	3	20	19	0	0	\$60,317	\$600	\$4,221
TURNER MEMORIAL C	CHARLES FARAG		14	17	275	279	160	71	45	28	20	0	\$176,503	\$11,000	\$16,155
UNITED BELIEVERS FLWSHPC	J. ALAN BRANCH		0	0	16	19	35	0	4	0	0	0	\$49,799	\$3,515	\$4,883
VIETNAMESE C	DAVID TIMMA		3	0	43	53	52	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
VISION C	JOSEPH H. PHAN		14	10	83	123	84	0	38	15	15	18	\$97,017	\$7,661	\$17,951
WAKE CROSS ROADS C	DAVID L. KITE		45	148	1,373	1,562	647	256	55	211	0	0	\$899,814	\$2,100	\$81,865
WAKE FOREST C	BILL D. BOWYER		16	46	726	856	495	150	124	333	200	75	\$822,063	\$12,870	\$41,863
WAKE UNION C	THOMAS A. JACKSON		5	7	202	289	122	25	24	68	27	10	\$177,030	\$3,417	\$13,822
WAKEFIELD C			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
WAKEFIELD CENTRAL C			8	14	400	505	383	95	0	77	68	14	\$342,787	\$24,667	\$58,978
WAKEMINSTER C	MERLE T. MARTIN		2	11	115	173	86	85	12	31	5	0	\$141,811	\$4,382	\$44,839
WELLSPRING COMM C			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$900	\$0
WENDELL C			9	8	489	648	413	178	34	62	62	20	\$268,647	\$20,750	\$32,892
WESTERN WAKE HISPANIC C			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
WESTLAKE C			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$535	\$0
WESTWOOD C	CHARLES ALLARD		8	10	124	139	134	85	30	43	21	0	\$313,165	\$7,246	\$51,817
WILDER'S GROVE C	DANNY POYNER		0	2	148	238	110	86	0	40	15	0	\$120,559	\$3,405	\$17,313
WOODHAVEN C	JACK N. WATSON		5	24	373	405	488	0	67	160	95	53	\$854,262	\$34,251	\$48,311
WOODLAND C	JEFFREY L. COOK		7	8	322	342	239	122	139	88	64	58	\$249,641	\$18,068	\$39,719
YOUNGSVILLE C	CHUCK STRATON		4	10	161	182	74	35	0	28	20	10	\$139,789	\$1,875	\$5,622
ZEBULON C			13	18	799	989	640	192	254	181	79	40	\$802,134	\$28,964	\$78,984
Association Total:			1,4681,844	46,358	58,513	39,041	11,548	10,117	9,991	5,678	4,138	551,748,758	\$2,567,578	\$6,153,088	

RANDOLPH

ANTIOCH C	KENNETH L. GREEN		0	0	109	109	72	45	0	49	0	0	\$59,186	\$0	\$0
ASBURY C	CLAY DAVIS		4	4	0	244	124	52	0	51	6	14	\$108,186	\$800	\$10,893
ASHEBORO FIRST C	JOHN S. ROGERS		8	30	950	1,002	917	242	272	195	103	23	\$1,169,040	\$66,440	\$164,526

BALFOUR	C	9	9	475	649	379	143	51	130	72	26	\$0	\$24,350	\$0
BEULAH	C	15	4	693	714	424	192	0	134	38	31	\$624,417	\$15,000	\$61,800
CALVARY	C	0	1	43	43	44	0	0	18	0	8	\$31,004	\$300	\$2,348
CARAWAY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CEDAR FALLS	C	2	2	54	54	0	0	0	19	7	0	\$39,172	\$0	\$1,107
CEDAR GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$12,234	\$0	\$0
CENTER CROSS	C	4	5	177	236	145	88	0	42	39	34	\$195,417	\$63,935	\$73,933
CENTRAL FALLS	C	0	5	210	430	120	108	0	30	33	42	\$110,104	\$3,340	\$9,393
CLEAR VIEW	C	5	6	143	154	68	86	0	34	25	8	\$61,468	\$1,186	\$12,516
CROSS ROAD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$25,000	\$0	\$0
DEEP RIVER	C	1	1	175	219	85	80	0	22	0	0	\$108,055	\$12,964	\$17,762
FOREST PARK	C	19	10	299	366	168	123	0	35	22	6	\$140,403	\$14,358	\$31,035
FRANKLINVILLE FIRST	C	5	4	193	295	165	147	32	34	25	16	\$132,303	\$16,678	\$22,837
GLENOLA	C	12	3	119	286	124	57	41	59	18	11	\$80,798	\$3,736	\$12,071
GRAVEL HILL	C	1	3	200	239	61	50	0	30	22	25	\$183,675	\$1,200	\$15,704
GREYSTONE	C	1	0	60	153	30	0	19	38	7	16	\$68,067	\$3,274	\$11,630
HULDAH	C	1	1	225	255	76	123	0	31	0	8	\$88,265	\$1,600	\$10,604
LIBERTY FIRST	C	4	7	224	307	137	77	0	22	50	0	\$144,479	\$12,000	\$30,996
MACEDONIA	C	6	5	274	354	136	150	77	84	0	0	\$97,298	\$1,804	\$16,594
MAPLE SPRINGS	C	6	3	151	208	101	81	53	25	10	11	\$63,166	\$3,977	\$6,981
MISION BAUTISTA HISPANA	C	4	1	59	59	111	0	0	12	0	0	\$19,425	\$816	\$1,224
MOUNT LEBANON	C	3	4	132	171	94	47	0	30	13	0	\$93,307	\$2,400	\$39,287
MOUNT PLEASANT	C	1	3	228	276	144	103	42	52	66	12	\$152,716	\$13,338	\$24,691
OAKHURST	C	5	13	425	526	339	121	157	106	97	72	\$355,564	\$26,943	\$74,013
OAKWOOD PARK	C	0	3	71	87	42	42	0	24	20	0	\$47,155	\$1,500	\$13,082
PANTHER CREEK	C	2	2	56	72	60	60	0	0	0	0	\$27,443	\$0	\$12,000
RAMSEUR FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$16,207	\$0	\$0
RANDLEMAN FIRST	C	2	0	176	404	126	60	38	31	38	96	\$148,560	\$20,050	\$38,686
RICHLAND	C	5	0	239	239	121	111	0	29	26	0	\$128,205	\$0	\$15,304
RIVERSIDE	C	5	0	117	180	127	39	0	30	0	0	\$83,741	\$799	\$7,754
RUSSELL GROVE	C	3	6	120	190	99	75	145	35	0	0	\$79,590	\$3,353	\$28,084
SANDY CREEK	C	6	5	174	220	143	64	0	44	45	30	\$89,351	\$3,208	\$13,189
SEAGROVE FIRST	C	0	8	224	255	73	57	26	17	0	0	\$101,879	\$6,278	\$9,384
SHADY GROVE	C	10	5	182	204	75	78	0	41	7	0	\$69,948	\$6,787	\$12,059
SOPHIA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$1,200	\$0	\$0
SPANISH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$834	\$0	\$0
STALEY	C	11	9	143	173	87	52	55	27	9	8	\$58,481	\$3	\$3,706
UNION GROVE	C	10	11	435	514	305	152	0	82	44	23	\$250,682	\$18,490	\$53,796
VICTORY	C	8	0	210	227	244	90	0	75	62	49	\$281,660	\$1,800	\$24,453
WEST ASHEBORO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	-------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

RANDOLPH—CONTINUED

C	WESTFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$450	\$0
C	WHITE'S MEMORIAL	32	26	215	221	181	125	15	86	0	0	\$158,211	\$0	\$7,018
C	WORTHVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Association Total:

		210	199	7,980	10,335	5,747	3,120	1,023	1,803	904	569	\$5,650,421	\$350,999	\$890,538
--	--	-----	-----	-------	--------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------------	-----------	-----------

ROBESON

C	ANTIOCH	35	40	894	1,061	601	278	130	176	81	71	\$664,812	\$21,562	\$86,742
C	BACK SWAMP	0	0	28	30	18	0	0	4	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$100
C	BALTIMORE	9	1	191	236	226	75	0	22	50	28	\$72,234	\$4,242	\$10,594
C	BARNESVILLE	4	5	192	242	110	69	17	43	50	31	\$117,339	\$2,627	\$6,976
C	BEAR SWAMP	4	4	211	318	114	53	25	0	34	30	\$104,175	\$3,118	\$13,117
C	BEREA	0	0	12	12	12	0	0	0	0	2	\$40,153	\$500	\$1,500
C	BETHEL	3	0	52	52	52	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	BEULAH	3	1	114	166	97	53	0	32	21	15	\$49,097	\$402	\$4,871
C	BLADEN UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$1,400	\$0	\$0
C	BLOOMINGDALE	0	0	83	158	74	40	0	26	12	15	\$41,746	\$1,500	\$5,983
C	BROAD RIDGE	0	1	172	350	160	124	70	61	115	28	\$149,390	\$8,069	\$19,206
C	CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	CEDAR GROVE	5	6	35	80	94	0	0	23	31	0	\$108,025	\$5,076	\$11,958
C	CENTERVILLE	3	1	213	280	80	60	0	16	8	17	\$7,485	\$1,200	\$4,200
C	CLYBONVILLE	8	5	180	297	135	66	0	49	0	0	\$143,035	\$0	\$14,350
C	EAST LUMBERTON	7	3	749	897	395	159	125	132	82	48	\$383,635	\$27,000	\$70,397
C	EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,250	\$0
C	FAIRMONT FIRST	0	8	555	843	500	129	89	127	163	28	\$388,061	\$39,674	\$71,005
C	FIVE FORKS	0	0	30	41	25	0	0	0	0	0	\$24,183	\$0	\$400
C	FOREST ACRES	0	3	59	86	39	0	0	9	0	9	\$117,822	\$1,139	\$3,295

FRIENDSHIP MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0
GODWIN HEIGHTS	C	16	15	333	721	313	163	32	126	129	68						\$21,254	\$50,618
GREAT MARSH	C	5	1	334	334	230	181	15	73	60	45						\$11,250	\$52,182
GREEN SPRINGS	C	13	29	518	646	345	182	117	85	116	31						\$19,596	\$38,314
HILLCREST	C	6	11	257	367	121	83	96	57	55	67						\$3,172	\$11,977
HOG SWAMP	C	3	0	140	163	104	80	0	32	20	0						\$93,386	\$1,000
HYDE PARK	C	18	4	511	573	296	140	137	183	39	0						\$24,839	\$45,437
IGLESIA BAUTISTA																		
HISPANA BET-EL	C	11	0	45	60	91	60	0	0	12	8						\$0	\$1,294
LONG BRANCH	C	16	0	352	608	238	202	0	72	77	52						\$19,241	\$31,872
LUMBER BRIDGE	C	2	2	42	100	62	0	9	12	0							\$0	\$11,932
LUMBERTON FIRST	C	19	14	1,068	1,823	991	121	0	172	263	233						\$886,000	\$128,050
MAXTON FIRST	C	10	1	136	206	111	96	17	22	11	0						\$6,227	\$12,247
MCDONALD	C	0	0	30	42	14	0	0	0	0	0						\$21,274	\$3,000
MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						\$0	\$0
MIDWAY	C	3	1	100	156	73	53	50	32	20	20						\$2,560	\$6,380
MOUNT ELIM	C	2	3	236	267	122	45	0	36	25	25						\$6,006	\$6,704
MOUNT MORIAH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						\$0	\$0
MOUNT VERNON	C	4	2	171	229	109	85	4	29	19	9						\$81,763	\$2,500
MOUNT ZION	C	0	3	90	90	59	28	0	15	26	12						\$62,304	\$130
NORTH LUMBERTON	C	3	3	178	227	69	60	0	32	0	0						\$1,411	\$16,700
OAK GROVE	C	4	2	114	129	114	65	50	33	0	0						\$81,600	\$13,982
OAKDALE	C	6	0	77	120	94	38	0	18	0	0						\$44,710	\$2,885
OAKTON	C	15	5	0	118	95	78	0	36	0	17						\$55,112	\$0
ORRUM	C	1	6	109	162	60	53	0	41	56	0						\$71,961	\$495
PARKTON	C	1	4	161	378	95	41	19	48	16	25						\$73,343	\$8,400
PLEASANT HOPE	C	1	0	60	86	66	0	0	11	0	0						\$37,281	\$5,313
PROCTORVILLE	C	4	3	151	223	112	65	8	31	20	26						\$2,600	\$9,325
RAFT FORD FIRST	C	15	26	581	1,044	418	154	182	86	127	87						\$334,825	\$34,995
RAFT SWAMP	C	0	1	201	272	55	50	20	12	10	7						\$82,753	\$5,660
RAYNHAM	C	0	0	88	148	82	72	0	20	0	7						\$1,500	\$8,200
RED SPRINGS FIRST	C	1	2	363	632	396	77	42	44	75	34						\$213,848	\$33,036
RENNERT	C	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0						\$125	\$250
ROWLAND FIRST	C	4	2	155	201	99	85	0	20	15	0						\$17,144	\$1,000
ROZIER	C	2	4	61	66	37	32	0	13	14	0						\$77,211	\$14,333
SAINT PAULS FIRST	C	1	0	450	534	169	83	0	57	25	20						\$181,339	\$24,545
SAINT PAULS SECOND	C	8	7	267	267	102	121	0	37	12	10						\$128,000	\$11,860
SAND HILL	C	13	9	91	101	74	59	0	25	32	14						\$56,000	\$4,831
SHANNON	C	1	2	40	65	31	0	0	7	0	0						\$21,137	\$4,089
SINGLETARY	C	11	12	202	288	152	102	0	65	0	20						\$92,160	\$2,350

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
ROBESON—CONTINUED														
SMYRNA	C	0	4	55	85	55	40	0	15	26	17	\$53,521	\$758	\$3,768
TEN MILE	C	0	5	260	325	95	60	37	34	10	6	\$83,904	\$4,956	\$12,316
TOLARSVILLE	C	1	0	95	135	82	0	0	15	35	12	\$69,416	\$3,576	\$7,783
WEST LUMBERTON	C	14	12	165	395	142	91	60	48	49	31	\$161,451	\$920	\$5,851
WESTSIDE	C	7	6	162	462	105	97	90	35	38	20	\$92,760	\$5,323	\$30,267
WHITE POND	C	2	0	20	35	15	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$200
ZION HILL	C	6	3	0	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,768	\$0
ZIONS TABERNACLE	C	4	9	418	498	263	101	0	68	97	46	\$164,350	\$6,200	\$17,059
Association Total:		334	291	12,666	18,667	9,088	4,249	1,432	2,514	2,188	1,284	\$7,637,628	\$425,637	\$1,050,672
ROCKY FACE														
BETHEL	C	5	0	0	210	82	82	0	0	0	0	\$62,711	\$0	\$2,689
CONCORD	C	0	0	132	132	68	95	0	61	15	0	\$96,270	\$0	\$11,800
DOVER	C	1	0	238	238	117	74	0	62	0	0	\$114,368	\$0	\$394
FAIRVIEW	C	2	0	196	274	181	169	0	87	18	0	\$213,215	\$500	\$46,500
LILEDOWN	C	6	4	404	404	219	164	0	90	0	0	\$303,500	\$0	\$77,000
MOUNT HEBRON	C	2	4	261	276	156	121	0	65	20	0	\$124,901	\$138	\$25,070
MOUNT NEBO	C	2	5	108	108	136	165	0	74	0	0	\$112,032	\$0	\$8,105
OXFORD MEMORIAL	C	7	6	0	261	118	112	0	91	45	0	\$219,258	\$0	\$52,688
POPLAR SPRINGS	C	1	4	281	281	146	139	0	95	0	0	\$272,720	\$420	\$56,311
ROCKY FACE	C	9	2	224	231	103	141	12	76	0	0	\$216,988	\$750	\$16,400
SULPHUR SPRINGS	C	6	9	314	314	175	102	23	55	25	42	\$204,765	\$23,520	\$38,804
TAYLOR SPRINGS	C	0	1	156	194	75	76	24	34	8	6	\$52,886	\$90	\$9,271
TRI-CITY	C	132	56	2,095	2,158	1,369	765	0	292	0	0	\$2,121,701	\$0	\$99,322
WAYFOUNDER	C											\$0	\$0	\$0
WHITE PLAINS	C	0	6	0	247	93	86	0	35	0	0	\$95,448	\$420	\$9,654
Association Total:		173	97	4,409	5,328	3,038	2,291	59	1,117	131	48	\$4,210,763	\$25,839	\$454,008

ROWAN

CALVARY	C	RICK COCKERMAN	28	9	430	485	243	171	86	40	91	32	\$282,280	\$13,750	\$30,099
CANAAN	C								0				\$0	\$0	\$0
CARMEL	C								0				\$700	\$0	\$0
CHINA GROVE FIRST	C		8	20	364	400	224	72	0	107	111	69	\$260,882	\$9,000	\$23,322
COMMUNITY	C	CHRIS O GUINN	12	23	291	382	128	101	0	35	70	85	\$97,500	\$2,200	\$7,650
DUNNS MOUNTAIN	C	DONALD L. GODFREY	2	2	253	307	159	45	47	22	47	6	\$125,633	\$4,050	\$13,207
EAST CORINTH	C		0	1	132	181	51	61	0	19	7	5	\$37,044	\$1,050	\$3,416
EAST SPENCER FIRST	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
EASTSIDE	C	JOE BLACK	6	6	200	282	89	135	0	60	4	0	\$0	\$5,439	\$6,274
EMMANUEL	C	BILL HALLMAN	0	1	63	121	30	0	0	15	14	10	\$27,209	\$0	\$1,802
ENON	C	WAYNE TREXLER	14	16	391	417	284	160	168	40	90	46	\$398,107	\$30,437	\$80,710
FAITH	C	CHARLES R. BRAWLEY	17	34	777	836	687	501	489	309	186	54	\$542,390	\$49,690	\$115,310
FRANKLIN	C	LARRY W. TWITTY	9	15	290	325	145	219	0	80	39	17	\$171,485	\$13,403	\$22,970
FRIENDSHIP	C	ROGER HEAD	6	0	250	287	183	119	0	29	0	0	\$0	\$6,368	\$0
GOLD HILL FIRST	C		24	31	80	151	74	100	0	15	23	16	\$52,126	\$3,671	\$4,941
LANDIS	C	BILLY HONEYCUTT	12	0	615	715	399	210	0	125	160	0	\$531,391	\$0	\$79,778
MAIN STREET	C	LARRY D. BEAVER	18	10	185	200	117	148	55	37	28	21	\$355,259	\$1,200	\$17,385
MILFORD HILLS	C	JERRY C. ALLEN	1	8	144	245	80	0	0	18	20	6	\$105,750	\$2,363	\$8,802
NEEDMORE	C		2	3	122	122	64	0	0	27	30	0	\$54,663	\$400	\$1,346
NEEL ROAD	C	JERRY P. WILKES	7	8	278	339	190	94	117	57	36	16	\$340,158	\$18,480	\$63,719
NORTH MAIN	C	DALE ROBERTSON	9	14	175	184	176	92	10	38	86	4	\$165,710	\$19,319	\$31,852
OAKDALE	C		9	4	337	437	146	73	97	36	90	0	\$142,403	\$6,512	\$15,816
OAKLAND HEIGHTS	C	EDWARD BITNER	2	3	135	162	29	0	0	8	7	5	\$22,859	\$1,412	\$5,391
PARKDALE	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$325	\$0
PINE RIDGE	C	GEORGE BRADSHAW	10	5	140	188	47	37	10	25	27	21	\$9,201	\$2,486	\$7,952
PROVIDENCE	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
ROCKWELL FIRST	C	BENNY L. VICKERY	10	25	520	526	239	230	0	76	39	25	\$353,883	\$1,200	\$14,877
ROWAN INTERNATIONAL MS C	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SALISBURY FIRST	C		23	16	1,346	1,665	1,015	293	168	194	216	21	\$1,296,842	\$118,301	\$205,737
SHERILLS FORD ROAD	C		1	8	61	120	52	34	0	0	8	7	\$29,332	\$1,563	\$0
SOUTH CHINA GROVE	C	DERALD F. ADAMS	6	5	276	301	162	114	14	46	70	0	\$177,964	\$7,118	\$19,410
SOUTHSIDE	C	RICKY BROWN	10	6	180	231	106	70	0	87	69	10	\$125,930	\$1,700	\$3,742
SPENCER FIRST	C	FRANKLIN O. MYERS	7	1	194	403	112	118	26	38	47	42	\$138,085	\$11,625	\$18,774
STALLINGS MEMORIAL	C		4	3	506	733	310	112	30	56	55	10	\$325,200	\$26,268	\$43,285
TRADING FORD	C	MICHAEL E. MOTLEY	9	20	328	477	281	234	0	78	124	36	\$363,071	\$25,279	\$57,793
TRINITY	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$140	\$0
WEST CORINTH	C	RANDY CROWELL	4	4	116	264	102	78	49	33	16	18	\$202,625	\$2,852	\$9,295
WOODLEAF	C	CHRISTOPHER J. WILLIAMS	11	0	94	122	40	53	0	0	0	0	\$115,242	\$630	\$942
WYATTS GROVE	C	DAVID JONES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,470	\$0

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

ROWAN—CONTINUED

YADKIN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,557	\$0
Association Total:		281	301	9,273	11,608	5,964	3,674	1,366	1,750	1,810	582	\$6,850,224	\$391,392	\$917,160
SANDHILLS														
ABERDEEN FIRST	C	15	25	486	725	313	95	0	183	106	46	\$490,399	\$30,492	\$52,250
ASHLEY HEIGHTS	C	12	20	281	397	168	148	60	27	45	24	\$157,997	\$18,857	\$30,104
BEAVER CREEK	C	5	0	170	210	100	80	15	14	16	0	\$64,570	\$4,534	\$7,320
BETHLEHEM	C	5	5	176	224	98	97	66	23	27	0	\$102,789	\$11,381	\$23,896
BEULAH HILL	C	1	2	187	386	129	80	0	61	9	0	\$117,607	\$2,200	\$22,509
CALVARY	C	6	1	181	195	83	75	0	44	11	0	\$61,605	\$600	\$12,914
CAMERON	C	8	10	364	380	201	158	64	40	70	35	\$217,281	\$8,125	\$32,302
CARTHAGE FIRST	C	3	7	313	335	131	100	0	40	24	23	\$156,958	\$3,550	\$10,317
CORNERSTONE	C	2	3	66	66	30	91	0	16	0	0	\$68,000	\$550	\$9,200
EAGLE SPRINGS	C	5	9	128	183	56	65	29	48	30	0	\$63,111	\$4,740	\$12,677
EMMANUEL	C	19	6	206	280	126	145	33	42	36	0	\$123,456	\$0	\$7,140
EPHESUS	C	11	8	311	474	214	203	72	62	55	36	\$178,223	\$18,831	\$43,780
FAIRVIEW	C	8	4	140	151	74	46	21	21	10	0	\$70,154	\$1,488	\$7,885
FAITH	C	3	5	0	33	27	25	0	4	0	0	\$18,558	\$544	\$1,199
FLINT HILL	C	0	0	106	106	85	0	0	30	0	0	\$123,940	\$0	\$13,000
IVES MEMORIAL	C	7	8	305	466	171	109	15	44	51	12	\$166,476	\$11,511	\$18,605
LEMON SPRINGS	C	0	4	160	188	107	83	24	36	28	34	\$92,178	\$7,200	\$21,577
MIDDLE CROSS	C	7	6	216	216	115	100	0	40	0	0	\$102,697	\$790	\$6,216
NEW FREEDOM	C	0	0	33	39	52	0	17	17	0	0	\$26,610	\$2,444	\$2,029
NEW HOME	C	18	0	169	169	152	125	0	82	0	0	\$159,000	\$420	\$6,600
PINE GROVE	C	0	2	132	167	103	64	0	25	12	12	\$52,661	\$0	\$3,605
PINEY WOOD	C	8	3	170	250	118	55	0	30	0	0	\$79,440	\$0	\$8,751
PLEASANT HILL	C	18	28	240	330	155	120	43	55	40	30	\$138,000	\$5,705	\$17,022

RED BRANCH	C	9	2	320	350	173	108	30	117	84	75	\$117,218	\$5,200	\$23,813
ROBBINS FIRST	C	10	9	315	375	281	107	45	94	137	147	\$300,873	\$20,570	\$44,154
SOUTHERN PINES FIRST	C	12	51	1,095	1,266	836	150	253	232	215	47	\$1,021,861	\$43,806	\$87,871
TAYLOR MEMORIAL	C	0	2	126	144	139	55	0	0	36	9	\$72,094	\$2,250	\$7,911
UNITY GROVE	C	0	0	100	120	75	55	0	30	25	25	\$65,000	\$0	\$7,000
VASS FIRST	C	7	2	172	280	60	50	30	20	24	0	\$109,052	\$4,290	\$11,296
VICTORY COMMUNITY	C	9	13	0	278	120	135	0	61	65	0	\$124,842	\$5,678	\$22,284
WEST END FIRST	C	2	6	60	153	63	76	0	13	12	0	\$43,022	\$1,257	\$5,214

Association Total:	210	241	6,728	8,936	4,555	2,795	817	1,551	1,168	555	\$4,685,672	\$217,015	\$580,440
--------------------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-------	-------	-----	-------------	-----------	-----------

SANDY CREEK

ANTIOCH	C	5	10	365	447	283	278	25	93	9	0	\$233,140	\$0	\$37,121
BEAR CREEK	C	7	6	78	145	79	43	0	46	22	0	\$12,978	\$5,489	\$6,293
BENNETT	C	9	0	212	247	155	95	60	57	54	40	\$168,960	\$2,529	\$20,292
BETHANY	C	0	3	145	197	104	85	0	25	36	12	\$82,365	\$3,964	\$18,626
BONLEE	C	3	4	167	216	116	58	0	18	0	0	\$116,926	\$1,500	\$14,525
BROOKDALE	C	1	0	92	187	88	45	2	18	18	10	\$0	\$1,150	\$14,050
BRUSH CREEK	C	11	1	220	302	160	81	52	21	25	20	\$117,562	\$8,000	\$16,451
COOL SPRINGS	C	16	15	581	691	422	407	130	114	222	50	\$440,237	\$8,007	\$76,487
CORNERSTONE	C	0	0	55	96	32	0	0	0	0	0	\$700	\$0	\$500
CUMNOCK	C	8	2	363	385	226	119	96	23	77	18	\$260,563	\$26,011	\$43,816
EAST SANFORD	C	14	11	269	340	266	172	83	96	89	37	\$296,021	\$10,533	\$28,187
EMMAUS	C	5	0	260	270	170	82	12	0	44	30	\$139,742	\$2,200	\$19,305
FALL CREEK	C	1	8	150	177	140	155	45	28	1	0	\$104,500	\$450	\$16,219
FELLOWSHIP	C	18	7	590	740	591	154	119	141	129	42	\$388,269	\$3,500	\$39,674
FLAT SPRINGS	C	4	2	110	156	67	71	0	29	10	21	\$83,937	\$1,600	\$15,810
GOLDSTON	C	9	1	100	134	68	40	15	18	13	0	\$98,660	\$2,750	\$8,944
GUM SPRINGS	C	5	3	233	277	122	113	0	26	30	11	\$119,375	\$500	\$13,093
HICKORY GROVE	C	0	0	60	106	40	25	30	8	0	0	\$59,406	\$420	\$3,124
HICKORY MOUNTAIN	C	20	14	303	328	168	68	15	47	22	15	\$174,171	\$8,639	\$9,028
HUNT SPRINGS	C	13	11	555	648	441	176	111	128	158	43	\$536,567	\$75,975	\$180,991
JONESBORO HEIGHTS	C	26	19	160	160	73	104	25	35	0	0	\$103,939	\$0	\$23,498
JOY	C	3	1	287	327	171	65	30	43	24	8	\$113,746	\$2,750	\$9,700
JUNIPER SPRINGS	C	3	3	303	388	176	78	65	46	35	78	\$155,983	\$10,800	\$24,730
LOVES CREEK	C	0	8	62	102	57	45	43	6	0	0	\$53,928	\$1,500	\$1,850
LOVES CREEK MISSION	C	9	17	73	84	58	0	18	43	0	0	\$67,814	\$600	\$3,208
MAY'S CHAPEL	C	8	6	51	98	59	22	23	9	12	9	\$46,060	\$1,464	\$10,920
MONCURE	C													

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

SANDY CREEK—CONTINUED

MOONS CHAPEL	C	SCOTT FAW	2	7	212	269	131	107	48	49	70	16	\$185,589	\$12,268	\$73,522
MOUNT OLIVE	C		2	2	268	358	212	81	107	51	89	11	\$185,172	\$23,496	\$50,963
MSN BAUTISTA DE PITTSBORO	C	JAVIER BENITEZ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,477	\$0
MSN BAUTISTA DE SANFORD	C	HUGO GALLEGOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,000	\$0
NEW LIFE PRAISE	C	JOEL CRAIG DODSON	26	19	160	160	73	104	25	35	0	0	\$103,919	\$0	\$23,498
NEW SALEM	C		2	2	77	78	37	25	0	0	0	0	\$42,734	\$1,000	\$3,350
OAKLEY	C	TIMOTHY HOWELL	4	6	270	445	155	82	31	74	53	23	\$153,630	\$7,200	\$19,305
PITTSBORO	C	DAVID M. DALY	3	4	300	454	177	49	35	37	59	63	\$267,144	\$11,655	\$42,263
PLEASANT HILL	C	RONNIE L. ALDRIDGE	5	0	53	53	16	0	8	2	0	0	\$39,569	\$0	\$65
RIVES CHAPEL	C	LARRY SOBLOTNE	4	0	200	265	115	44	5	31	24	18	\$130,911	\$8,395	\$16,790
ROCK SPRING	C	WILLIAM D. WATKINS	2	6	350	367	86	0	13	28	7	0	\$103,400	\$2,240	\$8,425
ROCKY RIVER	C	GREGORY W. BURRISS	1	0	249	282	181	67	31	87	66	0	\$160,254	\$19,441	\$39,197
SANDY BRANCH	C	ROBERT CAPPS	5	5	298	323	217	135	68	41	93	54	\$143,395	\$16,706	\$32,999
SANFORD FIRST	C	ERIC PORTERFIELD	20	47	973	1,470	1,096	300	310	238	212	132	\$1,181,335	\$36,000	\$136,821
SILER CITY FIRST	C	JAMES P WALL	3	7	496	656	253	50	0	105	59	31	\$316,395	\$24,620	\$39,832
SNOW CAMP	C	KEN HOPKINS							0				\$0	\$1,705	\$0
TRAMWAY	C	T. SCOTT WILSON	4	6	143	356	127	78	22	38	44	34	\$134,118	\$4,329	\$6,723
TYSON'S CREEK	C		2	10	274	292	173	149	5	19	40	6	\$137,057	\$2,500	\$14,255
Association Total:			283	273	10,167	13,076	7,438	3,878	1,707	1,974	1,846	832	\$7,283,830	\$358,363	\$1,166,664

SANDY RUN

ALEXANDER	C	THOMAS V. ELKINS	7	11	292	435	178	155	60	51	43	0	\$224,285	\$6,000	\$25,509
BETHANY	C	MARVIN C. GREEN	4	3	329	413	235	151	55	122	89	14	\$325,598	\$15,716	\$68,921
BETHEL	C	WAYNE H. BLACKWOOD	2	4	250	471	233	75	0	84	58	39	\$210,491	\$15,823	\$44,765
BIG SPRINGS	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$10,174	\$0
BOSTIC FIRST	C		4	5	271	382	183	127	0	35	39	36	\$305,437	\$21,896	\$35,872

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

SANDY RUN—CONTINUED

C	NEW BETHEL	5	5	197	197	153	155	0	31	27	17	\$49,751	\$0	\$1,908
C	PEOPLES	12	5	113	136	78	64	0	34	14	8	\$130,713	\$952	\$5,517
C	PILGRIM	3	6	65	65	43	70	0	23	28	0	\$34,500	\$0	\$570
C	PINEY MOUNTAIN	1	7	37	122	43	60	28	31	8	0	\$20,868	\$0	\$2,508
C	PLAINVIEW	4	2	82	120	51	35	0	19	0	0	\$54,992	\$420	\$1,720
C	PORES FORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	PROSPECT	2	7	199	267	74	0	27	38	15	15	\$95,280	\$4,938	\$9,300
C	RACE PATH	0	3	401	814	351	150	0	57	35	34	\$197,707	\$14,208	\$27,528
C	RIVERSIDE	7	0	69	198	50	47	0	26	21	0	\$23,343	\$0	\$1,783
C	SANDY LEVEL	11	3	200	254	62	120	0	30	14	8	\$75,862	\$424	\$4,942
C	SANDY MUSH	8	9	374	446	218	82	220	80	70	60	\$188,253	\$5,854	\$30,196
C	SANDY RUN							0				\$0	\$14,894	\$0
C	SHILOH	0	8	303	377	184	90	0	50	39	26	\$137,873	\$8,554	\$24,709
C	SMITH GROVE	9	2	244	303	118	87	0	34	36	20	\$89,200	\$1,350	\$5,435
C	SOUTH RUTHERFORD											\$0	\$348	\$0
C	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$233	\$0
C	TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	VICTORY	6	2	163	176	142	89	0	68	30	0	\$107,981	\$4,863	\$26,613
C	WALLS	12	13	338	407	238	169	102	73	66	35	\$202,326	\$13,784	\$29,596
C	WILSON	7	10	137	218	78	76	0	49	0	0	\$58,828	\$1,800	\$4,225
	Association Total:	326	373	13,173	17,542	7,905	4,972	1,421	2,921	1,921	904	\$8,087,328	\$417,531	\$1,166,699

SOUTH FORK

C	AMITY	5	1	180	281	115	92	21	38	36	7	\$142,294	\$20,120	\$27,734
C	ANTIOCH	16	16	274	397	130	104	0	56	56	36	\$139,964	\$13,712	\$18,288
C	BETHEL							0				\$0	\$3,028	\$0
C	BOGER CITY	13	22	635	674	289	355	0	88	83	30	\$345,000	\$18,648	\$18,340

BUFFALO SHOALS	C	2	1	38	38	22	0	0	16	13	8	\$25,006	\$114	\$846
CALVARY	C	23	24	704	709	522	267	156	148	138	102	\$364,578	\$18,554	\$37,438
CEDAR GROVE	C	1	0	157	160	65	52	0	15	11	5	\$66,992	\$2,600	\$9,599
CENTER VIEW	C	7	9	368	382	272	157	63	77	33	10	\$239,037	\$7,256	\$33,920
CRAIG MEMORIAL	C	4	1	282	284	129	91	0	38	30	24	\$117,671	\$10,600	\$19,399
CRISTO ES VIDA Y ESPERANZA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CROUSE	C	1	8	43	51	9	0	0	4	0	0	\$23,062	\$100	\$2,140
DAVID MEMORIAL	C	4	4	139	295	114	77	0	40	35	29	\$173,786	\$2,657	\$12,431
DENVER	C	33	38	664	697	561	425	130	167	121	30	\$844,650	\$66,675	\$70,854
EAST MAIDEN	C	0	9	289	449	219	133	96	71	89	49	\$128,295	\$8,596	\$30,136
FAITH	C	7	11	415	442	162	146	0	85	41	38	\$222,901	\$21,893	\$42,764
FRIENDLY CHAPEL	C	6	6	211	254	99	0	0	55	0	0	\$86,966	\$0	\$7,495
GAINSVILLE	C	2	8	340	360	167	44	15	28	59	30	\$196,064	\$26,254	\$37,987
HARVEST TIME	C	9	4	41	47	35	0	20	9	14	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
HOWARDS CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
HUDSON CHAPEL	C	6	6	50	182	53	53	0	35	0	0	\$43,500	\$0	\$700
HULLS GROVE	C	19	27	331	412	250	200	128	66	76	29	\$333,807	\$15,620	\$27,381
LAWINGS CHAPEL	C	20	10	375	449	265	130	33	30	75	50	\$226,778	\$6,600	\$37,491
LEONARDS FORK	C	13	9	338	353	163	87	0	23	35	14	\$153,411	\$5,421	\$8,667
LINCOLN AVENUE	C	6	7	607	656	435	146	102	69	57	27	\$320,509	\$42,482	\$96,041
LINCOLNTON FIRST	C	19	0	623	642	579	334	75	220	126	49	\$882,871	\$78,705	\$96,461
LONG SHOALS	C	4	5	205	212	100	57	0	28	22	18	\$71,748	\$2,381	\$8,235
MACEDONIA	C	17	17	382	425	309	165	91	77	1	35	\$408,054	\$21,922	\$99,969
MAIDEN FIRST	C	3	0	508	617	469	179	95	96	89	76	\$330,796	\$27,812	\$58,527
MASSAPOAG	C	0	0	100	150	32	22	15	19	0	3	\$18,364	\$1,050	\$1,795
MEADOW RIDGE	C	0	0	57	57	17	0	4	3	11	5	\$48,682	\$0	\$2,142
MOUNT ANDERSON	C	9	0	435	447	209	128	94	30	91	25	\$211,474	\$4,800	\$14,593
MOUNT RUHAMA	C	11	8	827	934	514	170	249	95	138	37	\$483,862	\$54,300	\$110,300
MOUNT ZION	C	7	7	308	332	176	87	0	45	64	33	\$204,066	\$10,000	\$29,576
MOUNTAIN VIEW	C	19	20	545	576	334	176	202	41	88	54	\$392,365	\$30,013	\$64,850
NEW HOPE	C	1	0	76	79	29	30	0	19	6	0	\$32,137	\$36	\$2,740
NEW JERUSALEM	C	9	32	108	149	57	50	57	41	0	0	\$107,681	\$106	\$5,579
NORTH BROOK	C	4	1	391	404	195	131	40	69	54	14	\$120,250	\$11,623	\$18,468
OAK GROVE	C	1	2	262	275	123	89	8	22	80	14	\$112,413	\$9,311	\$20,262
OLIVE I	C	28	23	490	589	484	292	204	167	104	79	\$475,685	\$42,739	\$56,265
PEARCE	C	5	6	506	543	242	155	119	108	49	21	\$224,395	\$13,843	\$39,904
PINEY GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,074	\$0
REEPSVILLE	C	17	15	400	493	216	143	92	55	77	29	\$222,901	\$15,893	\$43,009
RIVER VIEW	C	5	7	467	514	338	149	162	60	53	39	\$277,267	\$29,048	\$70,158
ROSELAND	C	0	0	195	195	22	0	0	8	7	0	\$18,048	\$1,423	\$1,887

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

SOUTH FORK—CONTINUED

C	SALEM	C	CHARLES N. CRANFORD	6	2	501	701	225	157	92	95	64	49	\$301,810	\$4,000	\$74,688
C	SHARON	C		4	8	80	100	44	33	0	14	12	2	\$59,603	\$5,848	\$10,554
C	SOLID ROCK	C	DOUG L. MCCLAIN	5	3	52	60	38	40	0	18	10	13	\$25,252	\$750	\$2,661
C	SOUTHSIDE	C	KENNY COKER	14	0	485	515	217	80	57	25	33	28	\$236,346	\$17,944	\$30,476
C	TEMPLE	C		0	3	29	119	37	0	0	18	0	0	\$25,738	\$75	\$300
C	TERRELL	C	J. C. BEAL	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	11	0	0	\$15,100	\$110	\$860
C	VALE FIRST	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	WEBBS CHAPEL	C	STEVE WALL	7	6	105	173	59	105	0	25	32	7	\$68,771	\$4,128	\$10,274
C	WESTPORT	C		21	21	369	404	283	209	140	31	36	32	\$605,135	\$9,088	\$57,094
Association Total:				413	407	14,987	17,277	9,461	5,540	2,560	2,598	2,249	1,180	\$10,265,085	\$690,949	\$1,471,278

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

C	BEREA	C	MARK WARREN	2	3	341	349	227	54	48	47	0	0	\$139,348	\$13,792	\$24,053
C	BEULAH	C	LLOYD HARRIS	2	0	55	165	72	46	0	17	32	10	\$50,125	\$1,934	\$6,164
C	BIBLE GOSPEL	C	TIM DOCKERY	4	1	129	221	75	104	15	40	0	0	\$107,963	\$0	\$7,700
C	BURNS MEMORIAL	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	CARSWELL MEMORIAL	C	JAMES GREEN	0	0	46	150	46	22	0	10	8	7	\$44,117	\$1,822	\$6,531
C	CORINTH	C	NORRIS WILLIS	3	10	360	376	175	124	0	37	46	37	\$137,183	\$8,826	\$21,702
C	CROSSROADS	C	RANDALL M. SETZER	6	12	88	89	89	65	50	35	0	0	\$128,940	\$350	\$1,605
C	HARVEST	C	GEORGE L. HUFFMAN	4	0	68	97	49	32	0	6	0	0	\$28,855	\$805	\$1,108
C	HILDEBRAN VIEW	C	DWIGHT LOWMAN	4	5	41	61	45	53	0	0	0	0	\$11,050	\$0	\$0
C	HOYLE MEMORIAL	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	LAUREL HAVEN	C	ED LAWING	0	1	30	45	30	67	0	11	11	0	\$16,850	\$961	\$3,100
C	MIDWAY	C	MICHAEL COFFEY	0	0	29	33	26	0	0	0	0	0	\$16,028	\$140	\$2,101
C	MOUNT GILEAD	C	KEITH FULLBRIGHT	1	1	162	192	70	56	0	26	10	8	\$61,136	\$0	\$4,077
C	MOUNT HEBRON	C	ERIC JAMES	12	13	431	503	267	226	50	47	17	35	\$250,351	\$23,349	\$60,186
C	MOUNT VERNON	C	DONALD WILLIS	4	9	302	317	363	152	114	93	62	37	\$210,436	\$30,967	\$60,589

C	MOUNT ZION	0	0	91	121	53	34	28	17	10	0	\$59,634	\$4,341	\$8,222
C	MULLS CHAPEL	3	1	50	147	49	64	0	15	0	0	\$44,926	\$899	\$12,484
C	OLIVE GROVE	3	0	223	257	117	64	0	44	0	0	\$129,750	\$0	\$25,288
C	PHILADELPHIA	4	3	145	179	77	80	0	71	0	0	\$0	\$4,800	\$13,935
C	PISGAH	4	0	150	263	110	98	35	57	56	34	\$108,756	\$0	\$0
C	PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	SAINT JOHNS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	SAINT PAUL	0	1	294	358	116	131	38	58	36	13	\$117,929	\$5,540	\$11,988
C	SHOUPS GROVE	9	2	303	314	151	88	60	52	34	31	\$169,984	\$0	\$52,711
C	SOUTH FORK	7	0	120	159	60	65	0	19	21	0	\$66,425	\$3,605	\$10,872
C	WALKER'S CHAPEL	9	2	218	222	146	90	94	58	25	0	\$108,776	\$1,414	\$4,958
C	ZION HILL	0	1	268	318	190	68	36	15	31	21	\$140,842	\$8,946	\$26,114
C	ZOAR	2	0	50	73	46	40	0	26	12	11	\$29,402	\$1,200	\$1,732
Association Total:		83	65	3,994	5,009	2,649	1,823	568	801	411	244	\$2,178,806	\$114,191	\$374,681

SOUTH ROANOKE

C	ACORN HILL	4	0	111	114	36	0	0	11	8	0	\$26,895	\$0	\$800
C	AENON	5	1	158	179	62	0	43	22	5	35	\$76,319	\$2,322	\$6,297
C	ARLINGTON BOULEVARD	2	10	229	245	149	90	16	59	32	13	\$196,668	\$13,680	\$29,260
C	AYDEN, FIRST	0	4	181	299	117	48	39	27	55	13	\$141,016	\$13,299	\$23,403
C	BELHAVEN MISSIONARY	11	6	204	375	140	100	177	36	29	22	\$138,100	\$7,580	\$9,743
C	BETHEL	3	0	180	330	93	72	0	42	60	0	\$216,460	\$5,160	\$11,180
C	BIBLE	10	6	122	132	101	99	0	36	46	34	\$208,101	\$11,958	\$23,459
C	CEDAR BRANCH	10	0	276	361	227	197	0	25	27	7	\$150,384	\$6,491	\$35,527
C	CHINESE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	CHOCOWINITY, FIRST	5	10	188	226	46	0	0	75	44	33	\$44,562	\$4,832	\$6,537
C	EAGLES	2	4	158	207	113	100	0	28	66	12	\$86,962	\$5,298	\$13,592
C	ELM CITY	5	4	199	283	114	50	0	22	44	27	\$96,679	\$0	\$11,312
C	EVERETTS	6	5	65	98	73	75	0	41	30	22	\$45,570	\$1,651	\$4,100
C	FARMVILLE, FIRST	16	14	243	364	270	0	0	87	92	0	\$281,111	\$19,841	\$38,549
C	FOREST HILLS	13	11	1,150	1,366	572	200	142	107	213	84	\$804,218	\$29,900	\$59,657
C	FOUNTAIN	5	10	81	137	92	60	14	15	19	10	\$79,713	\$3,000	\$5,944
C	GLORY	16	0	801	911	408	200	90	57	260	250	\$165,438	\$1,500	\$7,188
C	GRACE	12	17	274	437	257	151	52	55	72	7	\$245,333	\$26,347	\$53,739
C	GRIFFON, FIRST	3	13	261	396	106	0	40	35	24	0	\$139,340	\$8,804	\$18,045
C	HAMILTON	2	1	139	178	100	35	10	9	0	0	\$95,536	\$8,000	\$0
C	HISPANIC MS, TARBORO	0	3	7	7	30	0	0	0	0	0	\$26,967	\$0	\$0
C	HISPANIC MS, WASHINGTON C	17	3	80	101	142	0	29	8	24	42	\$48,663	\$2,337	\$6,526

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Missions Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------------

SOUTH ROANOKE—CONTINUED

HISPANIC MS, WILSON	C	9	0	28	31	46	80	8	10	14	0	\$27,028	\$1,351	\$2,678
IMMANUEL	C	7	23	512	541	552	177	358	85	201	43	\$559,503	\$37,024	\$134,910
JAMESVILLE, FIRST	C	2	0	82	112	59	0	10	15	15	10	\$26,953	\$0	\$1,739
LIGHT OF THE WORLD	C	0	9	50	50	62	65	22	15	0	0	\$23,400	\$0	\$0
LOVE	C	0	0	189	192	61	0	0	10	0	0	\$17,936	\$0	\$0
MEMORIAL	C	9	28	501	781	486	119	174	90	161	89	\$330,083	\$17,085	\$34,671
MILDRED	C	7	6	77	112	47	70	0	54	47	21	\$981	\$0	\$5,640
NEW BEGINNINGS MS	C	4	0	16	20	24	15	21	0	0	0	\$27,617	\$0	\$97
NEW HOPE CHAPEL	C	0	3	37	41	28	0	0	12	20	0	\$28,075	\$14,565	\$5,831
NEW HOPE MISSIONARY	C	4	0	400	463	110	83	0	18	0	0	\$177,532	\$2,366	\$21,767
NORTHERN BOULEVARD	C	12	6	0	185	151	142	0	26	0	0	\$93,562	\$0	\$461
OAK CITY	C	1	4	95	184	66	63	0	34	52	5	\$60,358	\$3,092	\$6,692
OAKMONT	C	19	57	836	1,092	878	343	321	302	206	90	\$1,208,347	\$80,709	\$140,732
PACTOLUS	C	3	4	166	235	98	60	16	26	47	15	\$100,154	\$6,000	\$18,377
PAMLICO	C	0	0	38	68	8	0	0	0	0	0	\$2,115	\$100	\$338
PENDERS CHAPEL MSNRY	C	0	0	260	270	89	40	10	16	10	0	\$64,499	\$3,447	\$9,538
PINETOPS	C	10	4	298	433	237	105	0	45	123	26	\$206,300	\$17,150	\$26,247
PINETOWN	C	0	0	38	48	12	0	0	0	0	0	\$9,139	\$0	\$2,100
PINEY GROVE	C	9	3	300	363	245	90	65	80	138	25	\$196,381	\$10,202	\$48,981
PLEASANT HOPE	C	3	2	89	135	56	57	0	16	23	18	\$37,163	\$275	\$3,632
PLYMOUTH, FIRST	C	5	5	451	637	257	100	25	83	185	95	\$326,430	\$5,236	\$21,030
RALEIGH ROAD	C	17	0	306	452	296	250	597	190	33	20	\$708,136	\$53,576	\$80,680
REDDICKS GROVE	C	0	2	161	202	69	59	0	32	43	15	\$64,475	\$1,150	\$2,395
RIVERVIEW	C	0	0	143	167	63	70	16	22	17	11	\$81,597	\$14,853	\$24,979
ROBERSONVILLE, FIRST	C	1	1	262	576	175	60	28	49	53	51	\$123,139	\$5,500	\$14,152
ROSEDALE	C	3	5	20	72	8	0	0	7	0	0	\$26,860	\$0	\$2,464
SERVANT'S HEART	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SMITHTON, FIRST	C	0	4	41	43	37	30	0	0	16	0	\$0	\$4,700	\$0
SPEED	C	1	0	38	38	38	0	0	2	14	0	\$77,693	\$700	\$2,484

STANTONSBURG, FIRST STOKES	C	A. M. PATTERSON	0	5	354	423	185	75	20	25	64	20	\$290,475	\$1,000	\$4,036
TARBORO, FIRST	C	ADRON MODLIN	2	1	51	51	14	0	0	0	10	0	\$10,516	\$317	\$885
THE MEMORIAL TRINITY	C	LAVELLE WATERS	5	9	687	805	389	65	45	127	88	20	\$515,404	\$34,986	\$72,405
WASHINGTON, FIRST	C	LARRY HOVIS	26	41	619	881	536	85	210	167	92	50	\$930,592	\$38,844	\$87,981
WASHINGTON, SECOND	C	JAMES MOORE	12	10	242	465	155	111	55	78	32	25	\$343,816	\$11,000	\$19,428
WEBBS CHAPEL	C	PHILLIP L. HAYES	7	0	756	828	550	125	150	159	203	65	\$550,372	\$62,751	\$99,922
WEST END, WASHINGTON	C	ROBERT L. BOONE	3	0	148	294	93	72	0	15	8	14	\$254,761	\$8,501	\$23,176
WEST END, WILLIAMSTON	C	GEORGE DANIELS	4	0	467	539	198	130	0	55	37	22	\$118,308	\$8,037	\$15,847
WESTPONTE	C	WILLIAM HARKINS	2	1	386	539	170	136	0	55	137	54	\$203,122	\$9,163	\$33,151
WILSON, FIRST	C	DOUGLAS E. MURRAY	10	6	851	863	694	180	35	131	260	89	\$839,253	\$31,935	\$54,058
WINTERVILLE	C	DAVID S. KOLB	12	14	300	393	220	130	25	92	76	45	\$254,650	\$15,792	\$63,956
Association Total:			356	375	15,430	20,431	10,722	4,664	2,863	2,950	3,583	1,549	\$12,229,661	\$673,407	\$1,499,545

SOUTH YADKIN

BEREA	C	DAN L. FREEMAN	4	4	409	489	331	90	66	100	84	47	\$579,026	\$19,600	\$32,191
BETHEL	C	HENRY C. COOK	3	1	329	408	251	114	59	60	48	19	\$239,205	\$23,440	\$35,824
BLAISE	C	EDWARD MITCHUM	22	18	884	1,001	831	342	215	147	72	33	\$1,017,657	\$33,550	\$170,500
BRISTOL DRIVE	C	GLENN DANCY	14	11	605	656	450	0	90	145	81	45	\$403,744	\$2,696	\$52,925
CALAHAN FRIENDSHIP	C	JAMES R. SPEECE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,920	\$0
CALVARY	C	CHARLES JONES	0	0	43	46	35	34	19	9	0	0	\$37,500	\$2,392	\$8,560
CASCADE	C	CARL WILLIAMS	1	3	91	132	53	0	0	16	9	0	\$36,460	\$2,386	\$6,549
CLEVELAND FIRST	C	DAVID L. GILBREATH	1	1	0	52	32	0	0	0	0	0	\$38,479	\$1,157	\$4,399
COCHRAN STREET	C	JOHN D. SHORE	15	9	200	245	201	144	95	66	60	23	\$162,251	\$17,535	\$25,229
COMMUNITY	C	SCOTT EANES	5	4	412	431	130	89	12	37	37	4	\$129,943	\$2,500	\$16,652
COOLEEMEE FIRST	C	ERNEST V. AUSTIN	9	1	46	46	30	26	0	28	21	0	\$82,014	\$5,008	\$8,248
COVE	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CRYSTAL WATERS	C		3	0	425	538	98	0	0	31	0	0	\$106,482	\$10,271	\$30,052
DIAMOND HILL	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
EAGLE HEIGHTS	C		3	0	32	87	23	0	0	0	10	4	\$35,296	\$2,462	\$6,114
EATONS	C		8	10	565	695	290	0	95	73	111	25	\$333,019	\$2,435	\$33,247
EDGEWOOD	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FAIRVIEW	C		1	1	131	189	105	38	17	30	32	0	\$80,958	\$1,500	\$13,735
FALLTOWN	C		3	6	329	336	169	101	0	39	42	20	\$112,528	\$522	\$11,749
	C		14	36	844	933	739	433	351	110	76	15	\$653,637	\$35,192	\$73,204
	C		7	2	482	572	219	136	0	66	87	12	\$175,998	\$2,434	\$9,223
	C		13	10	125	159	61	91	0	30	10	0	\$80,463	\$0	\$1,915

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
SOUTH YADKIN—CONTINUED	FARMINGTON	C	0	2	59	68	33	0	0	11	0	\$40,874	\$500	\$1,552
	FELLOWSHIP	C	5	4	0	160	90	65	0	22	25	\$0	\$743	\$1,025
	FORK	C	11	11	358	545	254	119	12	30	64	\$283,316	\$34,740	\$66,609
	FRONT STREET	C	1	12	885	1,079	717	181	215	294	86	\$1,171,294	\$107,015	\$225,357
	HARMONY	C	4	0	180	261	44	60	0	2	0	\$36,253	\$2,290	\$4,288
	HARMONY	C	2	7	49	49	35	17	22	0	12	\$101,655	\$0	\$6,491
	HEBRON	C	17	7	425	543	258	182	34	67	79	\$251,478	\$17,100	\$40,535
	HORIZON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	IJAMES	C	1	6	214	229	126	82	37	85	0	\$133,446	\$8,262	\$15,906
	ISLAND FORD	C	0	0	18	18	5	0	0	0	0	\$2,886	\$0	\$0
	JERUSALEM	C	32	13	334	334	347	90	10	50	9	\$165,285	\$2,200	\$11,623
	MOCKSVILLE FIRST	C	2	2	405	453	293	86	46	54	26	\$388,789	\$22,870	\$66,057
	MONTICELLO	C	7	12	309	343	168	168	28	65	59	\$158,486	\$9,946	\$33,802
	MOORESVILLE FIRST	C	23	46	986	1,266	767	216	116	218	59	\$803,322	\$2,075	\$717,345
	MOUNT VERNON	C	10	19	230	251	153	176	30	89	56	\$187,071	\$6,623	\$33,781
	MOUNTAIN ROAD	C	13	17	159	165	170	142	0	79	97	\$153,686	\$27,579	\$33,174
	NEW BETHANY	C	25	7	364	364	122	88	0	47	10	\$135,909	\$1,800	\$12,788
	NEW HOPE	C	4	10	271	274	155	103	0	42	37	\$194,205	\$6,942	\$9,730
	NEW VISION MINISTRIES	C	75	76	451	451	250	176	129	106	0	\$346,077	\$3,399	\$43,354
	OAKDALE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$34,479	\$0
	OSTWALT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$450	\$4,545
	PENINSULA	C	4	3	204	204	74	80	0	30	17	\$90,738	\$450	\$4,545
	PLEASANT GROVE	C	47	66	803	856	912	516	335	156	110	\$1,244,284	\$172,881	\$243,989
	SAINT MARK'S	C	14	9	218	250	103	132	0	58	16	\$91,145	\$0	\$11,991
	SHADY GROVE	C	0	0	43	51	57	55	0	30	12	\$0	\$0	\$0
	SHEPHERD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$70,615	\$0	\$880
	SOCIETY	C	2	2	210	210	105	87	27	0	22	\$0	\$0	\$0
	SOUTH RIVER	C	63	14	840	888	536	318	146	116	131	\$65,000	\$2,900	\$11,452
	SOUTHSIDE	C	16	20	853	1,200	414	230	200	116	180	\$604,948	\$25,900	\$90,355
												\$549,740	\$43,038	\$86,864

STATESVILLE FIRST TEMPLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$61,378	\$0
THE CHRISTIAN COMM	C	4	1	210	223	78	96	0	0	0	21	25	30	\$106,412	\$0	\$2,852	\$7,742	\$7,773
TROUTMAN	C	33	34	579	612	408	345	0	72	130	59	\$509,330	\$152,820	\$56,758	\$15,447	\$20,713	\$1,050	\$13,132
TURRENTINE	C	0	2	311	343	166	130	0	32	33	12	\$87,072	\$4,003	\$57,750	\$104,140	\$0	\$0	\$0
UNION CHAPEL	C	4	8	200	224	97	65	0	40	40	0	\$121,376	\$1,300	\$2,988	\$12,855	\$0	\$0	\$0
WELCOME	C	0	2	125	125	51	58	23	34	13	0	\$1,259,785	\$900,221	\$2,637,022	\$14,318,287	\$0	\$0	\$0
WESTERN AVENUE	C	23	51	1,127	1,437	1,110	318	433	235	140	105	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
WHITMAN PARK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
WIGGINS RD	C	2	10	110	120	55	40	0	31	21	11	\$121,376	\$1,300	\$2,988	\$12,855	\$0	\$0	\$0
YADKIN	C	36	24	322	392	183	211	0	97	69	35	\$445,914	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Association Total: 606 614 17,804 21,093 12,454 6,270 2,862 3,316 2,358 1,221 \$14,318,287

STANLY

ALBEMARLE FIRST	C	10	19	613	924	767	379	235	191	134	28	\$744,149	\$52,060	\$117,797	\$83,356	\$0	\$992	\$15,993
ANDERSON GROVE	C	15	17	418	432	368	264	70	124	104	52	\$408,992	\$47,710	\$83,356	\$0	\$992	\$15,993	\$10,930
ANTIOCH	C	1	0	75	77	135	37	0	16	21	12	\$37,698	\$5,745	\$85,757	\$2,904	\$0	\$4,264	\$12,197
AQUADALE	C	7	1	148	270	126	105	0	62	55	7	\$99,486	\$3,335	\$9,247	\$29,265	\$76,863	\$3,470	\$6,499
BADIN	C	4	3	145	175	66	36	0	16	6	17	\$85,757	\$10,848	\$20,869	\$33,891	\$11,295	\$4,533	\$33,891
BARBEES GROVE	C	4	0	213	236	169	122	7	36	37	15	\$106,664	\$0	\$4,264	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
BEREA	C	7	16	185	196	131	123	79	51	0	0	\$94,224	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
BETHEL	C	6	0	362	364	303	86	0	88	49	67	\$189,125	\$3,335	\$9,247	\$29,265	\$76,863	\$3,470	\$6,499
BETHLEHEM	C	7	7	110	110	110	45	0	55	42	22	\$96,959	\$10,848	\$20,869	\$33,891	\$11,295	\$4,533	\$33,891
BIG LICK	C	6	2	271	320	164	57	0	54	67	52	\$175,630	\$29,265	\$76,863	\$3,470	\$6,499	\$3,470	\$6,499
CALVARY	C	0	10	51	51	40	76	0	31	19	5	\$45,386	\$1,288,087	\$4,533	\$11,295	\$4,533	\$11,295	\$4,533
CANTON	C	4	0	527	564	290	160	163	52	30	19	\$1,288,087	\$1,288,087	\$4,533	\$11,295	\$4,533	\$11,295	\$4,533
CENTERVIEW	C	14	7	443	443	179	103	94	75	57	0	\$253,910	\$14,899	\$33,891	\$11,295	\$4,533	\$11,295	\$4,533
COMMUNITY	C	8	6	65	187	73	98	0	40	28	14	\$103,372	\$1,212	\$6,000	\$2,123	\$7,407	\$0	\$1,489
COTTONVILLE	C	1	1	180	280	148	70	17	30	50	17	\$85,000	\$2,123	\$7,407	\$0	\$1,489	\$0	\$0
COYLE	C	11	0	54	54	59	51	0	30	3	0	\$49,725	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
DUNNS GROVE	C	10	1	149	160	86	83	18	64	15	10	\$119,358	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
EAST ALBEMARLE	C	3	2	57	80	41	0	0	9	0	0	\$28,848	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FAIRVIEW	C	2	4	203	262	93	84	0	50	62	13	\$113,811	\$1,088	\$12,424	\$300	\$3,148	\$0	\$0
FELLOWSHIP	C	3	8	50	58	58	48	0	18	13	11	\$61,874	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FREEDOM	C	0	5	142	142	53	69	0	28	15	6	\$52,365	\$16,430	\$24,093	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
GRACE	C	4	2	340	497	182	101	0	34	44	17	\$232,913	\$700	\$2,108	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
HARMONY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
HIGHLAND	C	21	18	310	360	232	107	141	157	22	28	\$283,251	\$2,108	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

STANLY—CONTINUED

HILLSIDE	C	5	0	198	198	67	56	0	15	0	0	\$63,089	\$0	\$1,700
IMMANUEL	C	1	1	208	208	65	40	0	57	14	0	\$71,426	\$425	\$4,477
KENDALLS	C	6	8	185	222	136	69	0	54	39	0	\$150,874	\$9,399	\$23,602
KINZA MEMORIAL	C	9	6	307	332	224	195	122	32	40	0	\$124,265	\$5,743	\$18,276
LAKEVIEW	C	5	9	264	299	91	97	0	45	40	6	\$88,671	\$7,216	\$14,000
LOCUST FIRST	C	21	8	573	734	348	422	110	61	99	35	\$432,258	\$6,875	\$42,026
MEMORIAL	C	1	11	299	363	215	85	0	42	54	15	\$351,587	\$16,150	\$42,404
MINERAL SPRINGS	C	18	0	344	414	211	114	0	53	87	50	\$174,257	\$163	\$31,977
MISSION	C	16	19	517	554	447	155	227	140	50	47	\$307,039	\$10,000	\$23,164
MOUNT CALVARY	C	1	5	104	104	23	32	0	24	12	2	\$17,543	\$0	\$125
MOUNTAIN VIEW	C	26	2	251	268	125	125	0	46	0	0	\$163,528	\$0	\$19,077
NEW LONDON FIRST	C	1	0	112	147	78	50	0	22	8	0	\$61,647	\$559	\$6,445
NORTH ALBEMARLE	C	20	16	415	494	411	223	219	46	66	0	\$304,549	\$36,053	\$50,581
NORTH STANLY	C	0	0	52	52	20	0	0	9	0	0	\$20,984	\$100	\$325
NORWOOD FIRST	C	4	5	351	368	95	100	0	31	0	0	\$169,500	\$420	\$10,790
OAK GROVE	C	4	4	131	131	65	49	0	14	0	0	\$56,329	\$1,161	\$3,719
OAKBORO FIRST	C	2	3	297	373	167	175	90	65	71	12	\$177,887	\$25,897	\$36,361
PALMERVILLE	C	0	0	10	19	11	0	0	8	0	0	\$28,680	\$1,200	\$7,652
PARKER MEMORIAL	C	0	3	27	104	31	0	0	35	8	6	\$14,241	\$0	\$0
PAULS CROSSING	C	1	2	199	274	149	65	0	40	10	14	\$112,523	\$4,500	\$28,190
PHILADELPHIA	C	1	0	335	367	197	149	0	31	48	18	\$242,913	\$13,869	\$27,357
PLEASANT GROVE OF OAKBORO	C	9	4	570	669	508	210	113	90	47	37	\$278,665	\$18,188	\$78,888
PLYLER	C	2	5	271	302	111	54	0	34	18	12	\$76,439	\$6,539	\$13,049
POPLIN GROVE	C	3	2	230	290	99	79	0	17	23	17	\$55,269	\$2,342	\$8,072
PORTER	C	2	0	201	227	136	50	15	18	38	19	\$75,051	\$6,250	\$13,352
PROSPECT	C	1	4	331	351	186	25	0	90	0	0	\$170,390	\$3,900	\$25,566
RED CROSS	C	10	0	250	289	126	89	0	50	45	16	\$134,275	\$15,512	\$21,890
RICHFIELD	C	3	1	83	119	65	49	0	24	6	29	\$63,055	\$2,475	\$3,690

SILVER ROAD	C	GENE HOPKINS	0	0	80	80	42	47	0	13	0	0	\$31,050	\$2,545
SILVER SPRINGS	C	DENNIS HELMS	4	0	311	326	123	78	0	24	41	12	\$88,209	\$16,643
SOUTH ALBEMARLE	C	JESSIE R. DENNIS	7	23	218	218	91	0	0	20	25	10	\$91,504	\$5,922
SOUTH STANLY	C	BOBBY MOWERY	14	12	330	393	202	95	0	39	49	31	\$155,417	\$12,426
STANFIELD FIRST	C		2	1	195	200	85	83	0	24	11	0	\$87,846	\$4,980
UNION GROVE	C	LEE CHURCH	0	2	217	235	107	126	0	27	54	13	\$115,541	\$1,405
WELCOME	C	RAY MOON	0	1	25	25	31	0	34	0	0	0	\$47,065	\$0
WEST ALBEMARLE	C	DAVID CLAYTON WATERS	10	15	477	602	354	113	104	100	46	30	\$588,050	\$24,634
WEST OAKBORO	C	JOE E. SMITH	6	6	180	247	127	84	0	55	36	22	\$126,395	\$12,458
WEST STANLY	C	RON NICHOLS	3	16	139	169	102	0	88	3	0	0	\$231,398	\$0
Association Total:			366	323	14,398	17,009	9,544	5,687	1,912	2,843	1,958	865	\$10,305,993	\$449,977
													\$1,209,758	

STONE MOUNTAIN

BAPTIST HOME BENHAM CENTER ELK SPUR FAIRPLAINS HAYMEADOW HILLTOP KNOBBS MAPLE GROVE MOUNT PISGAH MOUNTAIN VALLEY MOUNTAIN VIEW NEW LIGHT PEACE HAVEN PINE VIEW ROARING GAP ROCK SPRINGS SPRINGFIELD TRAPHILL UNION WALNUT GROVE WELCOME HOME	C	MARK HOLLAR	8	27	669	716	554	169	286	125	110	40	\$351,138	\$34,371	\$66,894
	C	JASON A. WILES	1	3	175	202	80	48	0	44	0	0	\$49,928	\$1,743	\$7,459
	C	JOHN T. VANNOY	2	4	200	236	81	85	0	30	9	4	\$110,595	\$10,951	\$38,696
	C	MICKY WILES	4	5	71	71	15	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$300
	C	JOHN HACKWORTH	4	6	377	585	192	104	95	74	78	18	\$213,554	\$10,888	\$24,871
	C	DOUG TRIPLETT	33	18	237	427	150	125	0	69	33	23	\$52,673	\$250	\$3,000
	C	LARRY CAIN	12	5	243	250	97	82	0	45	21	10	\$55,297	\$1,117	\$2,118
	C	WILLIAM D. BAUGUESS	3	2	188	221	120	104	0	30	31	10	\$44,222	\$0	\$3,857
	C	MIKE SMITH	5	0	237	270	142	99	12	40	39	38	\$104,775	\$5,379	\$10,941
	C	MICHAEL CALDWELL	1	0	99	144	85	75	0	42	19	0	\$76,448	\$1,227	\$6,602
	C	SCOTT CHURCH	2	7	168	247	185	136	57	30	45	27	\$110,126	\$7,975	\$21,188
	C	JULIUS BLEVINS	6	10	194	242	61	71	25	33	48	10	\$93,674	\$3,944	\$11,105
	C	DAVID KEY	9	0	202	205	128	78	0	77	41	14	\$52,346	\$729	\$7,419
	C	TIM PRUITT	14	18	454	466	247	301	83	136	105	60	\$252,611	\$7,200	\$29,468
	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	C	JEFF COLLINS	8	13	298	315	148	94	55	27	32	17	\$110,722	\$8,107	\$16,495
	C	DEAN CRANE	0	3	207	229	75	58	30	45	0	0	\$59,139	\$185	\$5,182
	C	WILLIAM M. MINTON	6	4	63	67	53	50	0	39	25	0	\$31,385	\$330	\$3,630
	C	JESSE MILES	0	2	95	140	48	55	0	20	20	0	\$26,600	\$0	\$1,435
	C	JIM RHOADES	4	0	170	218	75	99	0	47	0	0	\$53,229	\$1,491	\$4,541
	C	MACE JOHNSON	0	0	43	129	56	52	0	31	0	0	\$49,031	\$2,031	\$15,801
	C	RICKY JOHNSON	0	0	80	123	57	66	0	20	0	0	\$21,519	\$0	\$4,087
	Association Total:		122	127	4,470	5,503	2,649	1,951	643	1,004	656	271	\$1,919,011	\$97,918	\$285,090

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

STONY FORK

C	MAX WEST	0	0	41	59	22	32	0	18	0	0	\$17,608	\$1,072	\$4,452
C	ARVIL HARDY	0	3	34	64	26	0	0	10	0	0	\$11,428	\$428	\$832
C	DANNY MURPHY	1	4	0	76	35	0	0	0	4	0	\$44,109	\$0	\$14,948
C	MOUNT EPHRAIM	0	0	0	122	31	0	0	12	0	0	\$34,765	\$0	\$107
C	ROCK SPRING	0	9	85	85	58	71	0	23	6	0	\$59,206	\$1,154	\$9,340
C	SANDY FLAT	9	4	81	95	55	47	31	24	8	0	\$32,065	\$382	\$11,792
Association Total:		10	20	241	501	227	150	31	87	18	0	\$199,181	\$3,035	\$41,471

SURRY

C	ALBION	3	2	130	170	70	73	15	35	32	13	\$32,093	\$0	\$768
C	ANTIOCH	3	8	377	403	226	159	26	63	84	72	\$183,029	\$8,496	\$16,336
C	BANNERTOWN	2	13	425	570	217	181	76	70	64	40	\$251,598	\$9,193	\$34,870
C	BLUES GROVE	1	0	0	183	113	74	0	38	16	0	\$45,338	\$0	\$10,213
C	CALVARY OF MT. AIRY	11	16	602	676	545	273	91	175	189	60	\$361,694	\$49,965	\$83,394
C	CEDAR LANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	CENTRAL VIEW	6	2	106	166	109	103	24	48	53	24	\$102,866	\$2,088	\$11,139
C	COMMUNITY	6	7	169	268	115	81	50	92	13	0	\$104,948	\$750	\$8,135
C	COPELAND	3	1	2	74	113	74	72	42	34	23	\$42,669	\$4,039	\$9,134
C	CORNERSTONE	2	0	37	42	44	0	7	17	19	0	\$75,424	\$0	\$14,703
C	CROSS ROADS	2	9	136	136	132	90	20	31	9	0	\$79,317	\$0	\$12,909
C	DOBSON FIRST	2	4	228	311	201	85	140	55	38	44	\$193,914	\$12,727	\$36,321
C	DOVER	3	1	100	176	97	55	0	20	44	14	\$55,000	\$2,791	\$8,949
C	FAIRVIEW	12	3	20	237	154	83	20	77	46	40	\$178,363	\$3,510	\$12,002
C	FAITH	29	29	361	361	231	203	0	75	32	0	\$379,927	\$0	\$0
C	FANCY GAP	6	7	174	242	96	115	95	77	5	15	\$97,679	\$850	\$15,422
C	FELLOWSHIP	6	0	340	380	152	158	0	60	46	15	\$106,261	\$5,741	\$11,559
C	FIRST CHURCH OF SPARTA	25	21	498	614	215	208	62	60	57	40	\$222,471	\$12,000	\$37,051

FLAT ROCK	C	JONATHAN L. CAWLEY	14	19	480	520	259	86	92	59	23	51	\$214,407	\$450	\$5,600
FLIPPIN MEMORIAL	C		7	1	225	240	98	158	15	69	56	9	\$76,428	\$500	\$15,906
GUM ORCHARD	C		0	4	70	118	22	24	0	16	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
HAYMORE MEMORIAL	C	ROBERT P. MCCRARY	15	8	467	620	435	209	338	34	172	67	\$488,758	\$51,760	\$90,957
HIGHLAND PARK	C	JAMES BAUGHN	1	18	456	468	311	165	193	92	101	29	\$223,715	\$4,000	\$18,367
HILLS GROVE	C	EMMETT CROTTS	3	5	0	52	42	28	16	20	9	0	\$44,615	\$0	\$1,600
HISPANIC BAPT MS DOBSON	C		0	2	13	25	40	0	0	0	0	0	\$9,203	\$352	\$632
HMONG MISSION	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
HOLLY SPRINGS	C		5	2	350	350	83	133	88	61	25	0	\$95,550	\$2,592	\$13,000
INDIAN GROVE	C	TOMMY FLOYD	2	2	145	207	81	60	0	49	0	16	\$63,498	\$513	\$3,551
IVY GREEN	C	LESTER R. BRYANT	0	0	122	148	78	83	3	25	38	0	\$35,606	\$977	\$8,577
JESSUP GROVE	C	ROGER D. VADEN	5	4	280	318	150	91	32	60	23	0	\$104,933	\$250	\$2,850
LA MISION BAUTISTA															
HISPANA	C	ROSALINO M. ROJAS	0	0	4	4	56	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
LADONIA MISSIONARY	C	GROVER HALL	0	0	159	159	76	61	0	35	23	0	\$33,539	\$87	\$6,767
LAMSBURG	C		5	0	234	279	90	80	0	20	25	0	\$85,291	\$240	\$2,163
LITTLE RICHMOND	C		9	3	125	156	75	75	0	26	13	25	\$41,265	\$1,004	\$2,297
MOUNT AIRY FIRST	C		7	4	556	851	435	186	106	102	201	95	\$673,488	\$0	\$94,451
MOUNT CARMEL	C	DANNY CULLER	5	4	248	347	132	137	75	91	50	0	\$174,054	\$7,200	\$34,863
MOUNT HERMON	C	LARRY STONE	15	5	173	231	144	95	0	65	0	0	\$93,250	\$0	\$3,900
MOUNT ZION	C	MITCHELL PRUITT	0	0	126	138	52	45	0	28	0	0	\$24,157	\$871	\$1,279
MOUNTAIN PARK	C	TIM MASON	3	3	95	157	91	94	0	34	22	0	\$62,622	\$555	\$2,078
MOUNTAIN VIEW	C	W. (BILL) L. PEARSON	2	5	132	191	89	91	22	24	22	0	\$63,785	\$1,000	\$8,228
NEW BETHEL	C	JIMMY MCCRAW	7	1	50	93	49	34	0	32	0	0	\$31,862	\$0	\$15,000
NEW HOPE	C	TRENT LYONS	2	5	183	201	70	88	0	48	10	0	\$119,152	\$164	\$5,006
NEW LIFE	C	ERNEST Y. NICHOLS	1	0	81	133	49	67	0	38	26	7	\$30,145	\$1,551	\$4,950
NEW VENTURE	C	LARRY THOMAS	7	6	37	37	33	35	0	21	0	0	\$27,400	\$0	\$840
OAK GROVE	C	ALTON BLEDSOE	3	0	179	266	115	96	10	46	18	0	\$51,933	\$331	\$1,929
OAK RIDGE	C	DAVID E. SECHRIST	10	1	470	511	235	171	2	0	0	0	\$113,706	\$3,119	\$43,972
PAULS CREEK	C	TONY HOLDER	5	2	0	350	145	190	0	69	0	0	\$41,695	\$100	\$2,372
PINEY GROVE	C		14	13	364	401	333	200	83	96	90	99	\$244,143	\$4,560	\$20,860
PINNACLE VIEW	C	RONNIE CIAMBLIN	2	0	221	246	120	104	0	28	23	0	\$89,793	\$800	\$13,188
PLEASANT VIEW	C	PHILLIP KELLEY	0	2	150	210	108	79	28	24	31	12	\$97,381	\$1,943	\$13,637
ROCK HILL	C		5	0	168	225	85	121	0	17	15	0	\$28,434	\$1,184	\$5,825
ROCKFORD	C	MITCHELL ROBERTSON	2	5	39	65	44	66	31	23	0	0	\$41,627	\$324	\$5,974
SALEM	C	DARRELL G. TATE	24	18	339	496	248	208	86	89	7	22	\$246,800	\$2,100	\$10,909
SALEM FORK	C	VAN BRINDLE	2	6	183	217	140	77	0	69	12	33	\$86,605	\$3,718	\$17,637
SHAOLS	C	BAILEY ELMORE	2	1	129	179	127	102	0	53	13	0	\$77,418	\$4,124	\$24,638
SILOAM	C	BILL FAW	3	1	94	140	96	88	48	36	43	12	\$97,052	\$360	\$8,159
SIMMONS GROVE	C		6	6	189	219	153	121	7	56	74	34	\$101,522	\$958	\$8,916

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
SURREY—CONTINUED														
C SLATE MOUNTAIN	C DEWAYNE SANDS	17	10	257	257	128	165	32	81	12	0	\$80,877	\$800	\$4,627
C SULPHUR SPRINGS	C BOB THOMAS	0	0	96	119	95	78	0	40	28	25	\$29,349	\$1,197	\$5,716
C TURKEY FORD	C SPENCER EDMONDS	3	0	108	165	72	84	0	25	23	0	\$48,475	\$721	\$6,506
C UNION CROSS	C	1	1	150	204	48	17	0	19	10	0	\$29,289	\$800	\$3,313
C VICTORY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$374	\$0
C WELCOME	C MITCH CAUDILL	24	24	130	130	141	123	32	73	63	31	\$75,780	\$1,623	\$5,778
C WESTFIELD	C	1	3	220	316	211	110	20	42	10	0	\$221,011	\$11,565	\$20,801
C WESTSIDE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C WOODLAND	C JIMMY SLATE	10	0	321	321	128	0	0	66	44	0	\$82,000	\$1,200	\$3,670
C WOODVILLE	C TRENT JESSUP	6	0	251	301	103	82	2	25	53	24	\$57,837	\$282	\$7,906
C ZEPHYR MISSIONARY	C J. T. BLEVINS	2	13	57	60	58	0	33	50	10	0	\$17,410	\$29	\$582
Association Total:		377	331	12,703	16,489	8,784	6,415	2,062	3,103	2,188	992	\$7,289,451	\$228,428	\$902,681
TAR RIVER														
C BAILEY	C DUANE CALDWELL	15	18	258	291	142	71	100	15	9	24	\$231,763	\$6,886	\$16,911
C BETHLEHEM	C	4	4	204	296	128	80	24	38	0	10	\$144,768	\$5,046	\$11,973
C BEULAH CHRISTIAN	C BILLY P. THARRINGTON	38	4	700	743	299	193	463	68	81	25	\$207,200	\$2,187	\$25,705
C BUNN	C MARK SOMERS	5	0	221	328	137	75	22	22	23	15	\$102,928	\$2,800	\$17,239
C CASTALIA	C	2	3	120	199	80	92	0	8	37	12	\$49,337	\$2,604	\$13,580
C CEDAR ROCK FIRST	C MIKE L. UNDERWOOD	5	1	174	226	118	63	80	39	24	10	\$76,001	\$2,100	\$6,829
C CENTERVILLE	C ANTHONY C. WISHON	2	10	136	206	63	50	25	38	27	0	\$45,780	\$1,296	\$3,457
C COMMUNITY	C CLYDE WAIDEN	0	4	42	57	20	0	0	11	0	0	\$2,762,771	\$0	\$4,691
C CORINTH	C	3	0	222	263	100	103	5	14	8	11	\$117,100	\$8,263	\$17,141
C CYPRESS CHAPEL	C	0	0	40	116	12	0	0	2	0	0	\$11,650	\$0	\$100
C DUKE MEMORIAL	C	1	1	160	212	125	63	23	20	40	7	\$70,608	\$3,431	\$15,081
C EPHESUS	C CLARK J. ROUNDS	1	3	180	250	202	155	40	46	79	33	\$124,000	\$10,696	\$25,200
C FLAT ROCK INC	C GARY C. MCNAIR	4	16	402	636	291	174	41	53	71	57	\$332,320	\$39,423	\$66,055

FRANKLINTON	C	2	11	560	839	267	119	115	68	66	41	\$265,773	\$13,650	\$26,669
FRANKLINTON HISPANIC	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
HARRIS CHAPEL	C	9	0	328	484	116	105	43	98	41	43	\$144,343	\$1,884	\$14,889
HICKORY ROCK	C	0	2	80	97	65	26	0	18	9	0	\$61,193	\$0	\$4,244
HOLLY GROVE	C	1	6	76	141	76	30	0	32	0	8	\$56,008	\$500	\$5,382
HOPKINS CHAPEL	C	7	5	390	448	185	50	0	66	28	15	\$130,000	\$12,160	\$19,122
LOUISBURG	C	10	9	443	588	230	90	0	72	19	111	\$278,654	\$3,276	\$24,533
MAPLE SPRINGS	C	0	11	241	273	147	104	0	37	32	0	\$114,355	\$2,678	\$5,102
MOUNT ZION	C	0	0	120	185	102	50	13	23	26	19	\$58,533	\$900	\$6,133
MOUNTAIN GROVE	C	9	2	258	285	121	72	33	19	10	0	\$96,286	\$1,000	\$24,650
OAK GROVE	C	7	12	360	405	147	68	45	48	34	18	\$152,888	\$11,664	\$31,696
PEACHTREE	C	3	2	163	258	78	76	36	16	6	0	\$74,913	\$2,335	\$11,501
PEARCE	C	2	8	193	308	94	40	9	15	10	8	\$101,500	\$938	\$9,000
PEPPER'S CHAPEL	C	9	21	215	293	101	124	97	39	5	10	\$79,694	\$5,383	\$15,640
PHILADELPHIA	C	0	2	57	200	42	39	0	9	29	15	\$69,948	\$1,065	\$6,572
PILOT	C	10	5	405	588	322	218	72	85	111	51	\$232,142	\$4,816	\$26,804
PINE RIDGE	C	1	5	134	203	111	55	0	22	23	1	\$110,296	\$6,097	\$16,603
PLEASANT GROVE	C	3	2	105	138	61	42	0	33	0	0	\$72,782	\$1,200	\$17,178
POPLAR SPRING	C	0	5	136	173	54	0	42	15	6	0	\$65,402	\$1,824	\$7,369
RANSDELL CHAPEL	C	3	4	180	196	84	39	30	15	0	0	\$6,734	\$3,048	\$8,010
RED BUD	C	5	0	230	324	227	120	0	56	51	47	\$140,647	\$9,100	\$25,643
ROCK SPRING	C	6	14	300	304	199	112	78	61	38	37	\$230,999	\$11,747	\$13,283
ROCKY CROSS	C	6	0	167	204	97	45	0	14	35	0	\$48,780	\$300	\$2,302
SAINT'S DELIGHT	C	0	7	52	82	40	0	0	9	10	0	\$21,655	\$1,290	\$2,097
SAMARIA	C	10	6	257	309	117	91	18	111	0	6	\$127,060	\$5,876	\$15,794
SANDY CREEK	C	27	9	524	666	216	197	81	39	61	40	\$261,208	\$1,130	\$51,836
SIMS	C	3	0	65	65	52	25	0	17	13	6	\$73,651	\$2,867	\$5,320
SOCIAL PLAINS	C	2	1	137	185	55	0	0	13	12	0	\$63,972	\$6,032	\$15,612
SPRING HOPE FIRST	C	4	3	177	205	140	92	34	41	42	36	\$136,634	\$3,281	\$9,710
STANHOPE	C	0	0	50	62	23	0	0	14	15	0	\$26,675	\$400	\$3,273
UNION CHAPEL	C	6	5	250	318	106	47	0	27	11	26	\$106,892	\$3,504	\$6,857
UNION HOPE	C	2	7	189	256	102	65	0	40	8	7	\$112,821	\$3,300	\$13,429
UNION VIEW	C	0	0	85	220	49	57	9	33	16	10	\$89,834	\$3,300	\$5,065
VICTORIA EN CRISTO	C	15	3	62	80	81	39	70	4	32	0	\$59,346	\$0	\$2,916
HISPANIC	C	7	7	299	362	130	120	68	108	21	14	\$111,735	\$3,396	\$8,924
WHITE LEVEL	C	14	15	159	193	88	115	0	18	0	0	\$80,812	\$0	\$4,789
WOOD	C													
Association Total:		263	253	10,306	13,760	5,842	3,591	1,716	1,709	1,219	773	\$8,140,391	\$214,670	\$691,909

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
TENNESSEE RIVER														
ALARKA	C RAY LAMBERT	0	0	100	110	42	0	0	41	0	0	\$19,196	\$0	\$300
ALMOND	C ROBERT TUCKER	2	0	24	29	19	18	0	0	1	0	\$14,919	\$775	\$4,056
BEACON OF HOPE	C DAVID A. WILLIAMS	7	0	37	37	33	38	0	0	0	0	\$70,400	\$0	\$4,240
BRUSH CREEK	C JIM COCHRAN	0	1	50	74	42	0	0	0	0	0	\$18,152	\$200	\$5,890
BRYSON CITY FIRST	C JOHN A. TAGLIARINI	6	15	298	488	180	65	0	68	27	75	\$250,705	\$17,510	\$33,067
CHEROKEE	C MERRITT YOUNGDEER	7	8	190	198	30	0	0	15	0	13	\$110,463	\$2,846	\$9,933
COLD SPRINGS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
DAN SPRINGS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,406	\$0
DEEP CREEK	C EARL HOLDEN	4	13	230	442	86	100	0	71	26	22	\$89,875	\$4,719	\$17,234
ELA	C LARRY W. FOSTER	1	0	50	65	24	0	0	15	12	0	\$25,174	\$592	\$2,821
FRANKLIN GROVE	C EDDIE DEITZ	2	6	315	429	126	95	100	71	46	34	\$133,207	\$3,445	\$30,694
HOLLY SPRINGS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,155	\$0
JACKSON LINE	C ROY CABLE	0	0	15	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$11,873	\$0	\$1,100
MAPLE SPRINGS	C	0	0	20	40	21	0	0	10	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
MIDWAY	C MARK SALE	4	13	118	160	44	76	35	59	0	0	\$50,882	\$1,622	\$6,195
MOUNT CARMEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,812	\$0
MOUNT ZION	C ROBERT L. CLEGG	0	7	97	191	60	42	37	24	15	20	\$32,833	\$5,053	\$14,770
NANTAHALA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
ROUND HILL	C	0	0	19	32	21	0	0	0	0	0	\$1,210	\$56	\$113
SILVERMINE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
WHITTIER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Association Total:		33	63	1,563	2,330	728	434	172	374	127	164	\$828,889	\$42,191	\$130,412

THERON RANKIN

BLACKBURN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,100	\$0
BROOKFORD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$27,744	\$0
CALVARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$16,500	\$0
CATAWBA	C	1	0	132	174	44	52	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$81,310	\$1,608	\$5,335
CATAWBA VALLEY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0
CATAWBA VALLEY HMONG	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CENTRAL	C	4	1	275	275	150	85	0	20	20	20	14	157,776	\$10,636	\$20,445				
CHRIST UNITED	C	0	0	83	83	43	45	0	23	8	0	0	\$62,682	\$1,500	\$5,808				
CLAREMONT FIRST	C	20	27	366	466	159	111	335	72	41	31	227,500	\$17,322	\$30,805					
CORINTH	C	10	8	306	356	204	201	42	35	48	16	\$191,906	\$7,520	\$17,039					
COVENANT	C	3	6	76	85	47	50	35	35	0	0	\$86,521	\$4,947	\$17,039					
DEAF FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
EAST FIRST STREET	C	4	2	286	394	100	79	0	42	14	22	\$104,472	\$2,004	\$11,587					
EAST HICKORY	C	18	13	736	780	262	243	56	50	6	0	\$263,302	\$22,196	\$40,417					
FAIRBROOK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
FAIRGROVE	C	2	15	245	340	69	74	0	20	42	24	\$69,974	\$4,820	\$8,459					
HICKORY FIRST	C	24	24	1,111	1,199	1,045	275	186	255	235	156	\$2,119,637	\$79,085	\$440,607					
HICKORY HMONG	C	0	0	60	60	60	0	0	0	0	0	\$19,300	\$860	\$1,155					
HIGHLAND	C	10	10	739	1,302	519	228	70	175	0	0	\$700,769	\$70,062	\$125,228					
HILDEBRAN FIRST	C	8	15	569	643	317	183	253	203	76	43	\$405,191	\$30,185	\$61,142					
HOUCKS CHAPEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
ICARD FIRST	C	71	34	941	979	590	355	393	71	80	0	\$719,821	\$54,032	\$117,046					
JOY	C	0	0	124	124	63	72	0	38	0	0	\$120	\$0	\$298					
LAKEVIEW	C	41	27	552	682	472	186	385	144	116	160	\$684,850	\$32,453	\$105,474					
LONGVIEW	C	0	1	75	191	73	90	0	37	38	17	\$68,586	\$3,000	\$8,149					
MOUNTAIN GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$31,026	\$0					
MOUNTAIN VIEW	C	7	32	438	454	368	130	0	79	20	12	\$447,862	\$12,000	\$108,055					
NEW HOPE	C	3	19	392	392	221	95	0	72	80	70	\$347,773	\$21,119	\$15,576					
NEW LIFE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$15,999	\$0					
NEWTON FIRST	C	7	10	284	311	148	87	78	33	35	15	\$173,319	\$9,564	\$24,916					
NORTH NEWTON	C	5	4	260	351	109	57	10	35	30	14	\$147,081	\$5,903	\$14,560					
OXFORD	C	54	56	0	829	259	274	0	104	0	0	\$259,455	\$1,800	\$7,213					
PENELOPE	C	1	9	623	942	343	90	9	126	89	41	\$326,853	\$11,090	\$39,749					
PROVIDENCE	C	9	12	285	343	193	135	0	131	63	63	\$266,444	\$3,600	\$13,065					
SANDY RIDGE	C	24	34	350	688	260	167	0	80	158	35	\$612,765	\$23,044	\$34,141					
SPRINGS ROAD	C	8	7	398	416	156	151	0	35	59	25	\$157,560	\$6,880	\$16,926					
STARTOWN FIRST	C	18	20	428	428	203	169	0	146	58	32	\$304,609	\$8,615	\$21,695					
SWEETWATER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,474	\$0					
TEMPLE	C	1	5	305	412	123	65	30	24	49	65	\$151,325	\$16,791	\$27,569					

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

THERON RANKIN—CONTINUED

C	TRINITY	4	11	343	343	222	85	57	70	48	33	\$260,035	\$4,000	\$9,500
C	VIEWMONT	9	23	800	1,300	536	169	90	116	138	85	\$1,001,645	\$39,321	\$114,949
C	WARLOCKS	5	14	519	619	335	166	144	88	84	36	\$319,367	\$16,582	\$41,651
C	WAYSIDE	1	0	24	30	30	0	25	0	0	0	\$16,761	\$0	\$0
C	WEST HICKORY	9	14	625	759	311	110	35	75	40	45	\$608,614	\$31,763	\$72,618
C	WINKLER'S GROVE	34	37	1,331	1,366	536	370	37	148	35	45	\$546,042	\$1,000	\$48,020
C	WOODLAWN	93	134	1,100	1,275	1,010	358	146	201	196	87	\$1,151,988	\$76,768	\$125,546

Association Total:

508 624 15,181 19,391 9,580 5,007 2,391 2,692 1,974 1,186 \$13,063,216 \$727,114 \$1,749,980

THREE FORKS

C	BEAVER DAM	0	\$0	\$0	\$0									
C	BEECH VALLEY	6	11	178	237	138	60	31	29	11	16	\$38,521	\$2,093	\$6,421
C	BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$7,288	\$0
C	BLOWING ROCK FIRST	5	16	223	236	134	40	0	41	15	15	\$321,221	\$3,063	\$45,876
C	BOONE FIRST							0	128			\$0	\$40,640	\$0
C	BRUSHY FORK	5	8	263	343	216	127	30	63	50	8	\$190,425	\$10,517	\$46,889
C	CLARKS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,321	\$0
C	COOL SPRINGS	2	2	85	85	39	5	45	23	3	25	\$17,223	\$0	\$1,730
C	COVE CREEK	9	7	250	309	143	82	29	32	31	26	\$106,923	\$5,481	\$16,345
C	ELK KNOB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	EMMANUEL	0	2	130	141	27	0	0	23	8	8	\$28,771	\$1,200	\$3,797
C	GAP CREEK	3	3	46	52	32	51	0	13	17	5	\$58,578	\$1,991	\$8,743
C	GREENWAY	11	9	322	514	361	85	114	115	110	43	\$680,545	\$43,598	\$86,159
C	HOWARDS CREEK	4	0	359	359	240	156	20	60	40	55	\$236,707	\$2,750	\$25,699
C	LAUREL FORK	5	6	139	162	86	40	24	33	6	0	\$92,602	\$3,398	\$30,585
C	LAUREL SPRINGS	1	2	226	334	121	60	0	45	30	0	\$120,356	\$16,186	\$27,128
C	MABEL	0	0	80	110	69	0	30	20	15	9	\$0	\$420	\$3,799

MEAT CAMP	C	0	5	130	195	68	73	23	31	22	18	\$70,773	\$650	\$8,761
MIDDLE FORK	C	4	3	117	135	48	48	20	20	12	9	\$61,979	\$2,027	\$8,677
MOUNT CALVARY	C	2	4	250	397	155	105	0	46	15	25	\$267,837	\$19,820	\$44,759
MOUNT VERNON	C	43	52	1,090	1,167	997	490	575	250	185	98	\$1,734,228	\$30,983	\$419,197
OAK GROVE	C	1	3	192	288	135	100	8	48	54	13	\$176,989	\$13,500	\$31,271
PERKINSVILLE	C	5	1	223	362	139	121	0	87	79	27	\$212,332	\$12,759	\$22,765
PLEASANT GROVE	C	0	0	311	360	109	93	53	44	25	17	\$0	\$3,712	\$2,624
POPLAR GROVE	C	6	5	7	82	62	58	28	19	37	14	\$46,650	\$6,259	\$11,498
PROFFITT'S GROVE	C	5	5	282	345	152	138	0	44	35	10	\$118,856	\$8,427	\$12,490
RICH MOUNTAIN	C	0	0	49	102	75	43	0	26	0	0	\$24,153	\$1,665	\$3,484
RUTHERWOOD	C	1	1	202	263	161	119	31	47	57	12	\$186,120	\$11,128	\$70,475
SHULLS MILLS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SOUTH FORK	C	11	13	296	312	157	127	47	64	94	98	\$261,425	\$3,150	\$45,641
STONY FORK	C	2	0	90	165	59	75	0	25	0	0	\$69,928	\$2,794	\$5,028
TABERNACLE	C	1	2	68	78	80	0	0	22	0	0	\$27,372	\$0	\$6,530
THREE FORKS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$659	\$0
TIMBERED RIDGE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
UNION	C	7	14	244	290	139	40	0	0	57	47	\$56,617	\$2,840	\$4,720
WHITE ROCK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
WILLOW VALLEY	C	5	5	165	218	80	50	0	0	24	15	\$52,153	\$1,248	\$3,268
WILLOWDALE	C	9	8	156	251	185	85	0	25	41	15	\$110,072	\$7,210	\$14,080
ZION HILL	C	2	0	162	217	70	42	15	25	6	0	\$25,763	\$0	\$4,088
ZIONVILLE	C	1	4	188	283	99	55	30	35	0	0	\$64,354	\$0	\$1,800
Association Total:		156	191	6,523	8,392	4,576	2,568	1,153	1,483	1,079	628	\$5,459,473	\$269,775	\$1,024,327

TRANSYLVANIA

BLANTYRE	C	2	3	95	212	44	24	23	15	0	0	\$53,005	\$2,010	\$5,423
BLUE RIDGE	C	5	0	0	75	34	0	0	0	0	0	\$1,913	\$275	\$2,230
BOYSLTON	C	11	7	266	489	151	106	111	40	28	29	\$150,941	\$17,268	\$29,283
BREVARD FIRST	C	19	33	670	1,170	646	66	82	132	59	67	\$618,673	\$33,399	\$109,611
CALVARY	C	4	0	338	426	120	44	0	37	22	36	\$188,427	\$17,394	\$53,760
CARS HILL	C	23	18	389	464	185	90	45	52	57	32	\$217,381	\$22,260	\$71,325
CARSON'S CREEK	C	6	0	220	269	109	109	58	40	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$18,500
CATHIE'S CREEK	C	9	4	372	372	172	46	0	64	0	8	\$0	\$7,971	\$21,697
CEDAR MOUNTAIN	C	0	8	190	259	116	59	125	57	0	5	\$98,238	\$2,000	\$12,560
CHERRYFIELD	C	4	14	201	264	118	134	28	17	0	0	\$108,000	\$14,237	\$27,056
CHURCH AT SAPPPIRE	C	9	9	50	50	38	65	0	22	0	0	\$141,360	\$877	\$1,797
DUNNS CREEK	C	1	9	75	186	42	63	43	39	28	16	\$32,613	\$600	\$6,274

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

TRANSYLVANIA—CONTINUED

DUNNS ROCK	C	0	0	74	85	25	0	21	18	0	0	\$53,740	\$6,048	\$28,034
EAST FORK	C	6	0	150	200	85	35	0	15	0	0	\$75,000	\$0	\$10,900
ENON	C	4	12	262	385	107	80	0	49	13	0	\$108,870	\$10,282	\$17,215
FAITH	C	1	1	106	190	30	65	21	25	0	0	\$33,339	\$5,083	\$6,309
GLADY BRANCH	C	5	21	301	386	89	100	0	41	47	16	\$120,000	\$10,769	\$28,060
GRACE	C	4	9	227	313	86	0	32	32	28	0	\$103,617	\$13,024	\$24,659
LAKE TOXAWAY	C	0	0	225	229	67	0	0	18	0	10	\$62,228	\$875	\$4,830
LITTLE COVE	C	4	3	82	135	62	42	30	10	16	17	\$51,600	\$4,357	\$7,976
LITTLE RIVER	C	11	15	423	564	311	225	228	101	59	20	\$281,460	\$12,794	\$59,823
MIDDLE FORK	C	3	10	134	137	82	76	68	55	36	0	\$122,994	\$0	\$26,158
MORNINGSIDE	C	13	6	228	307	119	85	0	29	13	0	\$90,442	\$2,612	\$12,655
MOUNT MORIAH CALVERT	C	0	0	53	103	29	0	20	1	7	1	\$35,505	\$1,210	\$5,132
NEW HOPE	C	5	5	101	120	55	59	16	30	42	8	\$40,805	\$31	\$7,014
NORTH TOXAWAY	C	0	11	155	206	110	70	0	31	5	0	\$246,716	\$9,800	\$9,702
OAK GROVE	C	2	0	144	249	71	88	0	18	10	0	\$77,832	\$6,093	\$11,496
PISCAGH FOREST	C	13	10	675	938	525	142	120	140	82	49	\$481,445	\$23,176	\$66,329
ROCKY HILL	C	12	13	168	213	62	55	36	35	8	0	\$92,651	\$2,500	\$8,700
SHOAL CREEK	C	9	10	201	309	40	0	30	15	0	0	\$59,570	\$0	\$2,780
TEMPLE	C	2	3	209	315	106	50	12	23	27	24	\$91,379	\$1,298	\$12,758
TURKEY CREEK	C	18	10	613	768	269	150	68	30	37	24	\$210,670	\$25,675	\$52,240
ZION	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,546	\$0
Association Total:		205	244	7,397	10,388	4,105	2,128	1,217	1,231	624	362	\$4,050,413	\$277,463	\$762,287

Association Total:

TRUETT

ANDREWS FIRST	C	AL HOOD	4	16	366	695	244	137	0	51	84	18	\$304,940	\$15,186	\$40,455
BEALTOWN	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
BEAR PAW	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
BETHABARA	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
BETHEL	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
BIBLE MISSIONARY	C	DOYCE WATERS	0	0	55	55	37	0	0	9	0	0	\$30,043	\$0	\$1,781
BOILING SPRINGS	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
DOWNINGS CREEK	C	DENNY MOSS	4	4	140	178	70	80	0	60	0	0	\$2,000	\$0	\$2,000
EBENEZER	C		4	3	275	378	157	125	0	50	29	0	\$68,399	\$4,942	\$23,346
FIRES CREEK	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FRIENDSHIP	C	GLENN ROGERS	0	6	134	222	115	48	0	24	13	0	\$56,818	\$452	\$7,372
GRACE FELLOWSHIP	C	MARK CHASE	6	4	0	192	75	0	0	48	0	0	\$162,515	\$13,444	\$6,080
GRANDVIEW	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
HANGING DOG	C	HADLEY SHIELDS	4	1	111	211	90	102	49	40	25	0	\$81,888	\$600	\$4,750
HARMONY	C	DONALD COLEMAN	0	0	12	32	24	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$25
HOPEWELL	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
LIBERTY	C		0	1	209	262	85	0	23	25	58	17	\$83,796	\$2,934	\$17,541
LITTLE BRASSTOWN	C	AUD BROWN	11	6	546	691	299	232	66	62	55	72	\$276,385	\$5,375	\$30,100
LITTLE GLADE	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
MACEDONIA	C	RONNIE DILBECK	3	0	60	205	21	25	0	11	0	0	\$29,408	\$183	\$7,542
MALTBY	C	JIMMY MCCLOURE	0	0	100	110	41	30	0	20	0	0	\$17,661	\$133	\$790
MARBLE SPRINGS	C	STEVEN ZAHARE	3	13	248	423	219	148	50	85	25	18	\$371,699	\$11,196	\$34,529
MARTIN HILL	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
MEADOW GROVE	C	KEITH NUCKOLLS	3	5	160	236	90	148	50	21	14	0	\$63,207	\$1,402	\$11,597
MOCCASIN CREEK	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
MOSS MEMORIAL	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
MOUNT CARMEL	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
MOUNT LIBERTY	C	EDDIE COOK	0	0	101	172	45	0	16	25	0	0	\$60,587	\$3,230	\$20,196
MOUNT MORIAH	C	DAVID FRANK FISHER	3	8	68	133	34	0	0	25	0	0	\$35,840	\$1,398	\$4,349
MOUNT PISGAH	C		0	0	50	185	51	45	25	30	7	0	\$33,668	\$1,656	\$6,607
MOUNT PLEASANT	C	JIM PAYNE	3	23	160	220	97	42	0	26	20	14	\$173,839	\$13,292	\$26,766
MOUNT ZION	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$349	\$0
MURPHY FIRST	C	WOODROW BUSCII	17	43	1,026	1,460	584	227	340	165	79	58	\$608,006	\$78,412	\$111,783
MURPHY SECOND	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
NEW HOPE	C	WARREN HALL	2	2	73	129	53	60	0	20	0	0	\$41,153	\$250	\$1,207
NEW MARTINS CREEK	C	PAUL RAY MORGAN	3	0	256	326	75	0	0	35	0	0	\$74,627	\$0	\$7,772
NOTLA	C	DANNY BURCH	0	1	102	248	33	60	0	15	0	0	\$2,500	\$0	\$1,600
OAK GROVE, MURHY	C	RANDALL JOHNSON	6	4	100	140	88	77	0	60	8	7	\$57,417	\$6,328	\$15,992
OAK GROVE, MARBLE	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Missions Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------------

TRUETT—CONTINUED

OAK VIEW	C	DAVID COTHREN	0	0	50	64	40	30	0	0	0	\$7,646	\$0	\$6,995
OGREETA	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$100	\$0
OLD SHOOTING CREEK	C	RONDLE FORD	0	0	81	176	31	14	14	12	6	\$27,571	\$1,139	\$8,877
OWL CREEK	C	KEITH RAPER	1	1	71	145	47	36	0	0	0	\$40,644	\$1,220	\$11,347
PEACHTREE MEMORIAL	C	CHESTER JONES	1	6	269	394	215	89	23	25	63	\$117,515	\$13,103	\$113,426
PINE GROVE	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
PINE LOG	C	KEVIN MILLER	4	1	102	149	81	32	15	45	0	\$30,016	\$470	\$556
PLEASANT HILL	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
RANGER	C	L. B. ADAMS	13	16	322	400	168	148	0	51	35	\$129,517	\$2,400	\$13,300
SHADY GROVE, HAYESVILLE	C		2	3	90	120	40	74	20	18	16	\$56,310	\$1,400	\$12,427
SHADY GROVE, MURPHY	C	NED GOLDEN	3	8	146	301	35	45	26	22	24	\$32,402	\$5,011	\$3,973
SHILOH	C	CLARK MOSS	14	6	305	343	94	113	0	56	0	\$81,777	\$0	\$8,261
SHOAL CREEK	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$537	\$0
SIMONDS CHAPEL	C	ALLEN HARRIS	8	5	71	120	66	70	0	40	0	\$20,892	\$0	\$920
SNOW HILL	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SOUTH END	C	RONALD PATTERSON	1	0	0	60	21	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SWANSON	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SWEETWATER	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOMOTLA	C	HAROLD STILES	1	4	181	262	266	157	0	104	0	\$113,300	\$2,400	\$57,601
TRUETT MEMORIAL	C	JOHNNY FOSTER	16	27	429	528	120	134	77	107	34	\$308,723	\$1,008	\$9,918
UNAKA	C	WARREN GOLDEN	14	4	152	253	110	80	0	39	47	\$14,414	\$1,225	\$13,148
UPPER PEACHTREE	C	CAROLL ROPER	14	2	96	135	88	106	0	39	0	\$40,121	\$2,060	\$7,770
VALLEY RIVER	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$848	\$0
VENGEANCE CREEK	C	RONNIE PALMER	0	0	218	218	246	160	39	135	70	\$76,942	\$1,139	\$5,750
VIOLET	C	FARRIS REID	4	1	57	82	40	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$650	\$0
Association Total:			172	224	6,992	10,653	4,335	2,874	833	1,600	712	\$3,734,186	\$197,323	\$658,649

TUCKASEIGEE

BALSAM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0
BALSAM GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0
BIG RIDGE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	C	0	1	132	178	109	56	0	0	0	0	71	0	0	0	0	\$30,978	\$0
BUFF CREEK	C	5	0	222	256	80	60	0	37	33	54	\$57,242	0	0	0	0	\$2,772	\$8,224
CALVARY	C	4	8	74	116	48	20	33	32	0	0	\$30,945	0	0	0	0	\$266	\$665
CASHIERS	C	4	9	283	393	139	100	75	45	23	15	\$170,150	0	0	0	0	\$3,350	\$47,701
CULLOWHEE	C	0	8	197	290	98	63	0	51	50	0	\$137,120	0	0	0	0	\$1,540	\$2,983
CULLOWHEE VALLEY	C	0	0	20	23	18	0	12	14	0	0	\$8,312	0	0	0	0	\$2,651	\$0
DEITZ MEMORIAL	C	0	0	64	64	25	0	0	7	0	1	\$12,376	0	0	0	0	\$750	\$2,110
DICK'S CREEK	C	0	0	73	97	43	0	0	22	0	0	\$8,248	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$4,341
EAST FORK	C	0	0	53	100	45	0	0	22	0	0	\$34,630	0	0	0	0	\$550	\$10,160
EAST SVLVA	C	11	15	537	709	313	175	34	105	65	0	\$172,467	0	0	0	0	\$2,334	\$24,654
FAITH	C	3	0	70	70	44	15	0	16	15	15	\$74,526	0	0	0	0	\$5,232	\$22,971
FAIL CLIFF	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0
GREENS CREEK	C	6	3	116	162	68	25	22	15	13	0	\$54,074	0	0	0	0	\$5,499	\$12,116
HAMBURG	C	10	13	207	207	111	70	50	13	8	13	\$157,982	0	0	0	0	\$9,746	\$24,918
HVATTS CHAPEL	C	1	1	162	205	98	0	0	31	0	0	\$39,884	0	0	0	0	\$700	\$5,000
JARRETT MEMORIAL	C	8	2	116	184	50	9	25	20	12	0	\$62,933	0	0	0	0	\$975	\$6,308
LAUREL BRANCH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0
LIBERTY	C	0	0	50	50	33	24	13	27	23	0	\$2,600	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0
LITTLE SAVANNAH	C	3	0	110	177	47	50	38	27	0	0	\$23,942	0	0	0	0	\$400	\$4,062
LOCUST FIELD	C	1	1	120	176	62	54	0	31	20	0	\$28,653	0	0	0	0	\$206	\$4,516
LONG BRANCH	C	4	1	73	95	56	0	29	0	0	0	\$23,203	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$9,487
LOVEDALE	C	5	2	223	338	77	72	0	28	15	0	\$75,321	0	0	0	0	\$5,739	\$19,604
LUMBERTON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0
MOSES CREEK	C	4	3	75	78	47	0	0	19	0	0	\$41,124	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$6,520
MOUNT PLEASANT	C	1	0	200	258	91	60	0	0	15	0	\$0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0
NEW HOPE	C	3	6	465	492	211	163	83	55	36	0	\$86,766	0	0	0	0	\$548	\$14,782
NEW SAVANNAH	C	3	2	20	32	15	0	0	0	7	0	\$8,687	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$11,660
OCHRE HILL	C	18	7	238	397	114	75	0	45	18	8	\$139,400	0	0	0	0	\$3,141	\$11,900
OLD SAVANNAH	C	25	11	436	531	98	129	0	48	12	0	\$86,103	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$26,147
PINE CREEK	C	2	1	87	126	45	15	0	0	0	0	\$45,600	0	0	0	0	\$2,000	\$0
PROMISE LAND	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0
ROCKDALE	C	0	8	82	156	65	48	0	36	0	0	\$32,355	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$5,479
SCOTT'S CREEK	C	4	19	450	569	191	82	0	65	35	0	\$225,403	0	0	0	0	\$20,113	\$36,221
SHOAL CREEK	C	1	3	86	137	54	55	0	18	8	0	\$55,592	0	0	0	0	\$5,853	\$9,232
SOLS CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0
SPEEDWELL	C	2	4	83	211	40	35	0	22	0	0	\$17,402	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,612

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	-------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

TUCKASEEGEE--CONTINUED

C	ALEXANDER E. BEDDINGFIELD	6	6	453	829	267	81	0	77	96	61	\$679,143	\$24,424	\$57,708
C	TILLEY CREEK	2	0	42	61	30	0	0	14	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	TUCKASEGEE	0	0	75	184	38	35	0	40	0	0	\$960	\$964	\$2,877
C	UNITY	0	1	186	186	49	25	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	WEBSTER	8	36	240	250	149	162	25	25	0	0	\$0	\$5,517	\$3,670
C	WILKESDALE	0	0	23	50	15	0	17	0	7	0	\$14,739	\$755	\$2,048
C	WILMOT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	ZION HILL	3	9	183	300	90	68	0	32	15	0	\$20,763	\$350	\$1,078
Association Total:		147	180	6,346	8,737	3,173	1,826	456	1,110	526	167	\$2,659,623	\$101,724	\$404,884

UNION

C	ANTIOCH	8	7	332	421	256	174	44	58	64	38	\$188,458	\$2,378	\$17,957
C	AUSTIN GROVE	24	12	336	451	329	100	115	70	71	14	\$241,629	\$15,000	\$51,047
C	BENTON HEIGHTS	0	2	109	168	62	65	0	21	15	15	\$56,700	\$1,000	\$2,650
C	BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	12	13	394	439	230	105	0	49	50	27	\$310,546	\$16,068	\$43,689
C	BETHEL	4	0	85	145	93	82	45	52	25	0	\$80,476	\$3,650	\$9,248
C	CALVARY	5	16	200	310	160	70	0	36	50	42	\$271,946	\$18,850	\$30,808
C	CENTERVIEW	5	2	164	172	142	119	8	47	50	23	\$90,930	\$3,159	\$20,761
C	CENTRAL	18	22	699	699	177	75	12	84	42	35	\$315,200	\$12,422	\$35,010
C	CHRIST	0	13	45	45	32	0	0	0	0	0	\$61,952	\$3,686	\$3,556
C	COMMUNITY	5	10	43	43	28	0	10	10	7	0	\$63,125	\$924	\$4,971
C	CORINTH	1	18	312	360	175	142	30	99	50	24	\$159,595	\$700	\$3,740
C	CORNERSTONE	4	1	40	58	44	21	0	10	0	0	\$55,128	\$0	\$7,375
C	COVENANT	14	17	258	258	90	77	17	53	21	19	\$105,982	\$100	\$2,094
C	EAST CHARLOTTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C	EBENEZER	17	28	350	484	373	222	127	98	36	22	\$326,772	\$24,145	\$36,293
C	EL BUEN PASTOR	2	3	33	68	55	0	7	9	0	0	\$47,201	\$1,321	\$2,580

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

UNION—CONTINUED

OAKLAND	C	7	4	434	434	0	0	226	75	36	0	\$320,963	\$6,000	\$25,445
OLIVE BRANCH	C	5	+	133	172	138	87	0	58	39	6	\$123,329	\$3,074	\$21,329
PHILADELPHIA	C	19	10	374	445	286	199	67	45	104	44	\$227,650	\$40,316	\$59,664
PLEASANT HILL	C	4	6	313	392	190	120	0	60	39	15	\$205,978	\$4,200	\$14,822
PROVIDENCE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
ROANOKE	C	1	4	120	144	123	65	0	25	9	0	\$63,484	\$1,715	\$6,253
SANDY ACRES	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SARDIS	C	4	8	359	458	392	143	79	42	24	15	\$187,235	\$10,718	\$16,553
SANDY RIDGE	C	48	55	778	873	586	239	0	60	41	58	\$999,150	\$41,002	\$68,074
SECRET GROVE	C	4	9	227	227	140	0	0	42	0	0	\$131,258	\$0	\$7,601
SHILOH	C	17	20	538	648	456	283	97	81	183	90	\$654,512	\$42,760	\$107,357
SOLID ROCK	C	2	0	0	50	23	0	0	24	19	7	\$0	\$0	\$250
SUNSET PARK	C	2	0	155	167	56	0	28	11	0	0	\$86,000	\$0	\$8,667
SUTTON PARK	C	0	0	57	93	54	50	24	17	27	0	\$90,006	\$5,342	\$9,753
TRINITY	C	13	16	107	410	224	185	25	85	0	50	\$254,140	\$1,200	\$14,779
UNION	C	1	6	164	192	56	40	0	26	23	19	\$68,099	\$2,470	\$7,877
UNION GROVE	C	5	9	221	289	134	104	55	45	46	14	\$152,034	\$7,363	\$19,874
UNIONVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
WAXHAW	C	2	8	203	229	93	90	0	20	26	28	\$120,523	\$1,501	\$11,773
WEDDINGTON FIRST	C	4	21	315	339	306	150	152	68	64	2	\$392,752	\$11,721	\$27,681
WEST MONROE	C	26	48	1,339	1,419	860	250	65	120	0	0	\$728,479	\$20,600	\$33,532
WESTEND	C	6	0	54	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$800	\$0	\$500
WINGATE	C	11	8	389	440	241	65	0	76	113	48	\$438,135	\$10,000	\$37,042
WINGATE MISSION	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0

693 931 22,408 26,901 17,326 8,159 4,702 4,212 2,920 1,300 \$19,150,382 \$624,760 \$1,919,639

Association Total:

UNITED

ANTIOCH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0
CHRISTIAN MISSION	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0
GREATER MOUNT SINAI	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0
MOUNT CARMEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0
PARK ROAD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$2,364	\$0
SAINT JOHNS	C	9	15	900	1,554	900	125	25	165	140	40	\$1,223,780					\$38,788	\$10,673
SAINT PAUL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0					\$0	\$0
SECOND CALVARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0					\$0	\$0
SOLID ROCK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0					\$0	\$0
WEDGEWOOD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0					\$0	\$0
Association Total:		9	15	900	1,554	900	125	25	165	140	40	\$1,223,780					\$41,152	\$10,673

WEST CHOWAN

ASHLEY'S GROVE	C	1	0	249	320	181	0	22	25	57	4	\$108,897					\$8,589	\$22,061
ASKEWVILLE	C	0	2	358	494	284	183	92	83	103	56	\$164,816					\$10,000	\$40,420
AULANDER	C	5	0	172	302	110	45	0	23	41	33	\$87,733					\$1,667	\$4,590
BETHANY	C	5	0	95	153	87	63	55	17	52	18	\$104,168					\$8,614	\$44,613
BETHEL	C	3	4	42	54	43	0	0	13	9	0	\$73,261					\$5,583	\$7,435
BETHLEHEM	C	0	0	24	34	11	0	0	0			\$20,615					\$600	\$1,543
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	C	0	0	142	191	42	46	0	9	14	8	\$0					\$3,887	\$6,046
BUCKHORN	C	4	0	154	249	80	51	20	40	24	0	\$51,617					\$1,504	\$6,127
CAPEHARTS	C	1	0	167	250	89	65	0	19	17	0	\$74,680					\$3,082	\$15,536
CASHIE	C	0	3	445	586	225	174	0	75	70	72	\$338,499					\$18,148	\$34,798
CENTER GROVE	C	1	0	106	225	90	42	0	13	28	16	\$68,020					\$3,387	\$7,128
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	C	8	4	128	186	84	58	0	31	24	0	\$71,442					\$3,250	\$6,943
COLERAIN	C	1	0	262	386	152	48	0	12	16	0	\$78,055					\$3,606	\$8,198
CONNARITSA	C	2	4	97	162	50	50	0	10	10	15	\$37,818					\$1,000	\$3,676
CONWAY	C	13	4	261	468	245	92	20	41	63	0	\$219,381					\$12,400	\$35,366
CREECH MEMORIAL	C	0	0	90	311	45	0	22	16	15	0	\$47,753					\$2,454	\$6,570
CREEKSVILLE	C	0	12	114	174	112	52	0	18	10	12	\$94,235					\$7,259	\$23,442
EARLYS	C	3	2	164	219	106	62	0	20	51	2	\$70,250					\$3,209	\$14,030
EDGEWOOD	C	0	2	213	214	89	75	0	35	28	13	\$70,710					\$3,504	\$6,989
ELAM	C	2	0	69	143	51	10	0	11	5	10	\$46,628					\$5,267	\$9,634
ELM GROVE	C	0	0	201	241	141	102	31	43	39	29	\$140,684					\$6,152	\$21,034
FIRST CHURCH OF AHOSKIE	C	4	10	813	1,195	407	207	35	212	186	15	\$570,711					\$35,440	\$71,807
GALATIA	C	10	7	461	568	473	156	131	101	88	82	\$223,107					\$17,458	\$50,696
GREENS CROSS	C	0	4	139	178	62	31	19	11	22	15	\$67,624					\$3,972	\$21,113

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
WEST CHOWAN—CONTINUED														
HARRELLSVILLE	C JAMES JARRELL	1	2	105	189	71	9	2	17	0	0	\$85,302	\$13,087	\$24,071
HOLLY GROVE	C	0	0	25	32	19	0	0	7	9	0	\$7,915	\$125	\$1,841
HOLLY SPRINGS	C	6	2	48	90	41	25	0	0	0	0	\$38,843	\$983	\$9,313
HORTONS	C ALAN K. MIZELLE	0	0	24	48	9	0	0	0	0	0	\$10,465	\$250	\$722
JACKSON	C	0	0	117	191	54	35	12	28	24	13	\$5,227,323	\$3,200	\$6,262
KELFORD	C	0	0	49	91	61	15	0	10	18	5	\$27,015	\$1,875	\$4,525
LASKER	C	0	0	65	109	62	35	0	16	18	18	\$28,340	\$400	\$2,546
LAWRENCE	C JAMES N. BAGGETT	1	0	82	120	71	71	0	33	12	18	\$76,900	\$4,189	\$18,885
LEWISTON FIRST	C	0	0	175	242	58	0	0	10	13	10	\$60,887	\$1,344	\$5,258
MARGARETTSVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$200	\$0
MARS HILL	C DANIEL MORTON	8	2	126	281	97	47	0	27	40	9	\$79,812	\$3,100	\$6,592
MEHERRIN	C BILLY SELLERS	5	11	385	523	230	128	0	25	90	30	\$162,712	\$20,032	\$35,078
MENOLA	C HERMAN HICKS	0	0	39	73	48	0	0	12	33	0	\$23,794	\$1,100	\$2,263
MERRY HILL	C	0	0	92	135	97	45	0	38	40	15	\$97,682	\$1,400	\$11,304
MOUNT CARMEL	C MICHAEL BRYANT	0	3	54	65	30	0	0	16	6	0	\$18,352	\$100	\$2,874
MOUNT TABOR	C OLIVER W. HALE	2	0	116	159	67	41	0	11	13	21	\$65,229	\$2,553	\$11,528
MURFREESBORO	C DAVIS L. SMITH	3	5	306	518	136	125	8	49	53	10	\$133,019	\$10,500	\$7,213
NEW HOPE	C GEORGE JEFFERY'S	0	0	43	105	71	0	0	8	0	0	\$155,082	\$1,045	\$2,467
OAK GROVE	C BOBBY SKEENS	8	3	93	128	57	0	0	12	10	8	\$73,023	\$7,299	\$16,942
PLEASANT GROVE	C ROBERT DEACON	0	2	132	176	64	25	0	23	0	14	\$47,340	\$3,113	\$5,642
POTECASI	C JOHNNY B. RICHARDS	5	1	147	210	91	56	0	29	46	7	\$64,058	\$5,426	\$7,266
POTTER'S HOUSE	C TITUS CARAWAY	0	2	31	45	31	0	0	0	0	5	\$48,086	\$315	\$2,854
POWELLVILLE	C CHARLES T. EDMONDSON	2	10	149	207	93	57	0	11	11	0	\$95,634	\$11,899	\$20,559
REPUBLICAN	C HARVEY JACKSON	0	1	38	69	26	0	0	14	10	0	\$40,287	\$3,044	\$9,345
RICH SQUARE	C ROBERT ROGERS	5	4	159	294	110	48	0	31	25	0	\$99,914	\$5,521	\$11,499
RIVERSIDE	C WILLIAM A. JARRELL	2	3	137	219	87	50	0	21	32	0	\$65,429	\$1,000	\$3,157
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	C PHILIP E. THOMPSON	0	0	52	85	67	8	0	18	18	20	\$56,060	\$2,500	\$3,812
ROSS	C ROGER KIKER	1	2	176	227	120	92	0	18	24	17	\$89,196	\$5,000	\$12,673
SAINT JOHN'S	C	0	2	133	222	80	0	0	20	29	15	\$62,463	\$3,000	\$9,112

SANDY RUN	C	0	0	131	261	90	50	14	23	3	0	\$59,718	\$1,455	\$4,279
SEABOARD	C	2	1	90	163	62	53	10	12	21	25	\$56,498	\$5,390	\$14,427
SEVERN	C	3	2	104	156	74	32	13	44	4	0	\$46,500	\$7,235	\$6,650
SILIAM	C	1	0	117	149	60	29	0	16	20	0	\$74,698	\$1,400	\$4,788
UNION	C	7	4	285	349	121	67	45	25	55	6	\$121,054	\$6,700	\$17,455
WAKELON	C	0	0	8	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	\$6,261	\$100	\$775
WINTON	C	2	0	140	320	90	30	25	15	37	35	\$137,702	\$6,687	\$13,390
WOODLAND	C	2	0	130	267	98	73	17	28	18	18	\$112,316	\$10,250	\$19,200
Association Total:		129	120	9,069	13,829	5,910	2,858	593	1,545	1,686	701	\$10,485,613	\$322,847	\$799,361

WILMINGTON

ATKINSON	C	1	7	133	206	87	0	55	15	10	0	\$114,047	\$3,600	\$30,364
BARLOW-VISTA	C	9	10	205	237	145	110	0	26	17	0	\$208,437	\$14,767	\$46,347
BEAR BRANCH	C	6	2	167	229	73	101	0	29	13	10	\$31,894	\$0	\$1,821
BETHLEHEM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
BURGAW	C	6	16	544	707	295	155	10	54	106	10	\$283,164	\$5,000	\$25,233
CALVARY	C	4	8	1,036	1,557	533	155	149	85	49	8	\$979,959	\$14,120	\$87,489
CANETUCK	C	0	0	10	8	17	0	11	0	0	0	\$14,171	\$1,346	\$177
CALVARY CHINESE MS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CAROLINA BEACH FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$18,803	\$0	\$0
CASTLE HAYNE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$840	\$0	\$0
CENTERVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,200	\$0
CHARITY	C	0	6	32	32	15	0	0	10	0	0	\$21,150	\$0	\$420
COLLEGE ACRES	C	10	26	874	1,100	538	70	0	205	0	0	\$2,011	\$18,553	\$53,359
EL BETHEL HISPANIC	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
EMANUEL HISPANIC	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FIRST CHURCH OF WALLACE	C	4	10	475	725	339	170	181	191	206	78	\$491,649	\$20,000	\$54,093
FOREST HILLS	C	7	22	299	405	179	114	0	28	42	18	\$250,836	\$13,905	\$50,194
FREEDOM	C	9	34	560	568	304	100	147	56	0	0	\$402,624	\$12,957	\$22,570
GIBSON AVENUE	C	1	1	184	423	88	64	0	0	0	0	\$95,192	\$3,000	\$19,360
GREENFIELD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
HAMPSTEAD	C	16	22	402	699	203	140	52	115	78	41	\$247,782	\$10,721	\$34,852
HAW BLUFF	C	0	5	115	134	80	70	0	47	38	8	\$102,843	\$1,000	\$13,406
HOPE	C	0	12	68	68	45	25	16	0	21	1	\$54,953	\$0	\$2,800
IVANHOE	C	0	0	44	61	51	0	0	19	0	0	\$30,432	\$500	\$15,487
KURE BEACH FIRST	C	10	12	141	271	98	60	63	29	26	20	\$152,435	\$3,816	\$12,172

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
----------	--------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	-------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

WILMINGTON—CONTINUED

LAKE FOREST	C	4	5	230	725	304	89	16	35	64	13	\$243,055	\$18,359	\$45,636
LONG CREEK	C	0	2	112	209	73	32	0	12	0	0	\$59,500	\$1,200	\$4,089
LONG LEAF	C	27	34	2,218	2,345	451	111	0	130	101	66	\$459,751	\$38,893	\$65,289
MARKETPLACE FLWSHP	C	4	0	73	73	25	0	14	26	0	0	\$109,252	\$0	\$3,561
MASONBORO	C	13	16	520	670	309	170	90	80	124	40	\$495,335	\$21,475	\$42,084
MOORES CREEK	C	3	8	120	122	74	0	0	13	0	0	\$20,455	\$6,370	\$4,868
MOUNT HOLLY	C	5	4	105	167	80	69	0	22	26	12	\$69,092	\$5,266	\$17,073
MYRTLE GROVE	C	32	31	375	454	120	121	0	53	43	28	\$185,954	\$10,929	\$21,577
NEW HOPE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,800	\$0
NORTH WILMINGTON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
COMMUNITY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
NORTHSIDE	C	111	114	1,191	1,216	856	320	514	200	0	0	\$1,013,991	\$6,000	\$46,543
OAK GROVE	C	4	7	60	60	42	0	0	4	0	0	\$32,424	\$0	\$1,165
OGDEN	C	13	13	384	549	187	115	14	42	42	29	\$274,532	\$17,055	\$40,553
OLIVET	C	9	9	149	228	97	36	0	20	33	8	\$81,895	\$1,200	\$8,771
PENDERLEA	C	6	9	100	175	76	54	0	37	21	0	\$70,260	\$1,814	\$10,950
PINE VALLEY	C	10	31	828	1,115	757	230	340	110	35	12	\$702,590	\$12,134	\$105,545
PINEVIEW	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
PORT CITY COMMUNITY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
PRIMERA MISSION/BAUTISTA	C	3	0	20	20	35	35	0	10	5	0	\$15,864	\$165	\$960
RILEYS CREEK	C	8	7	337	485	135	81	0	41	34	4	\$157,021	\$11,495	\$27,302
ROCKY POINT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,220	\$0
SAINT PAUL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SCOTT'S HILL	C	87	230	1,097	1,511	1,257	306	451	253	120	70	\$1,526,967	\$69,741	\$181,718
SEA GATE	C	1	2	429	563	128	111	5	8	50	0	\$99,761	\$3,753	\$13,164
SHILOH	C	12	2	248	319	145	57	0	32	0	0	\$138,107	\$13,890	\$36,032
SILVER LAKE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,304	\$0
SOUTHSIDE	C	13	49	501	585	215	55	0	58	17	10	\$0	\$4,997	\$0
SUNSET PARK	C	29	27	822	1,524	437	221	0	140	89	34	\$409,374	\$23,188	\$48,626

SURF CITY	C	DONALD K. HORN	8	8	317	384	152	284	16	43	24	0	\$159,137	\$5,471	\$55,229
TEMPLE	C	JAMES D. WHETSTONE	4	30	759	1,015	370	66	0	187	137	40	\$759,340	\$17,240	\$41,740
TOPSAIL	C	RICHARD A. ARMSTRONG	3	2	84	94	91	30	0	9	20	8	\$90,880	\$624	\$12,093
VICTORY	C	ALLEN MCKEITHAN	51	16	190	194	153	0	93	38	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
WATHA	C		0	2	95	138	68	45	0	15	23	0	\$25,052	\$127	\$1,039
WHISPERING PINES	C	AARON KING	8	0	224	244	157	96	53	64	51	27	\$120,408	\$5,499	\$14,465
WILLARD	C		2	6	158	158	73	45	11	15	27	22	\$300,080	\$6,711	\$12,023
WILMINGTON FIRST	C	MICHAEL G. QUEEN	32	104	1,455	1,781	1,163	165	402	307	335	161	\$2,494,369	\$99,890	\$205,677
WILMINGTON KOREAN	C	BYUNG-WI JEON	40	0	65	70	30	0	15	10	30	10	\$30,000	\$312	\$12,400
WINTER PARK	C	MICHAEL R. TUTTROW	29	45	991	1,801	1,025	140	340	301	110	29	\$1,457,458	\$42,833	\$160,657
WRIGHTSBORO	C	PATRICK G. TROBAUGH (INTERIM)	24	10	761	1,023	756	307	159	113	81	75	\$687,881	\$24,560	\$53,897
WRIGHTSVILLE BEACH	C	DANNY R. HAWKINS	13	26	579	718	276	100	139	82	57	54	\$1,236,026	\$28,392	\$55,563
Association Total:			695,0142	20,88628,16513,207	4,825	3,356	3,419	2,305	946	\$17,009,390	\$615,035	\$1,820,432			

YADKIN

ARLINGTON FIRST	C	FLAKE MASON	2	4	389	409	112	75	12	49	33	20	\$166,096	\$8,490	\$20,605
BEAR CREEK	C		11	15	281	340	132	39	0	47	8	12	\$148,557	\$1,900	\$8,630
BETHEL	C	GRADY TRIVETTE	5	1	180	231	94	117	0	35	35	33	\$55,947	\$2,229	\$7,104
BOONVILLE	C	LARRY THOMPSON	4	2	398	513	345	119	88	140	91	25	\$334,697	\$29,394	\$46,015
BREAD OF LIFE	C	BRUCE LUNDY	2	2	139	139	60	33	0	0	31	15	\$52,531	\$2,167	\$5,818
CHARITY	C		3	3	186	256	135	156	119	60	63	16	\$70,685	\$2,664	\$13,294
COURTNEY	C	JOHN T. BROWN	20	3	199	432	271	160	78	63	28	16	\$403,782	\$6,000	\$27,249
DEEP CREEK	C	RON DAVIS	5	2	258	369	66	0	0	14	20	15	\$95,993	\$3,066	\$7,319
EAST BEND	C	DAVID BRADY	10	1	251	311	163	105	67	20	18	39	\$147,442	\$2,021	\$13,688
ENON	C	MARK ELMORE	3	5	400	532	249	167	0	82	135	0	\$278,452	\$15,441	\$43,570
FLAT ROCK	C	TIM CANNON	1	8	246	306	156	63	105	51	10	0	\$134,804	\$6,425	\$48,700
FORBUSH	C	KELLY PORTER	9	5	338	436	161	132	0	65	55	0	\$168,450	\$24,455	\$38,834
FRIENDSHIP	C	CHRIS BYRNE	21	8	198	238	164	76	0	32	27	0	\$117,825	\$1,500	\$21,600
HUNTSVILLE	C	WARREN KERR	0	11	198	213	98	75	0	18	50	0	\$95,333	\$2,225	\$7,666
JONESVILLE FIRST	C	MAXWELL HILL	8	7	417	586	229	100	0	78	22	10	\$275,975	\$20,488	\$71,516
MAPLEWOOD	C	FREDDIE BRASWELL	5	13	204	205	116	106	60	49	0	0	\$227,455	\$1,476	\$24,296
MISSION BAUTISTA	C														
HISPANA BETHEL	C	MANUEL URIETA	5	1	0	0	126	72	136	16	25	0	\$0	\$4,188	\$6,282
MOUNTAIN VIEW	C	TIMOTHY L. TUCKER	9	15	396	514	411	338	0	85	94	0	\$482,231	\$15,236	\$71,930
NORTH OAK RIDGE	C	SAMMY SHOAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
RICHMOND HILL	C	WILLIAM HAMRIC	16	4	331	446	287	132	114	109	100	60	\$221,431	\$25,267	\$42,564
ROCK SPRING	C	STEVE HEDGECOCK	8	9	196	206	164	118	0	42	19	24	\$96,322	\$6,865	\$26,063
SANDY SPRINGS	C	DAVID KISER	0	1	242	314	134	92	2	56	47	50	\$157,879	\$4,498	\$67,703

Churches	Pastor	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
YADKIN—CONTINUED														
C SHADY GROVE		0	0	275	331	172	139	0	41	38	0	\$149,070	\$1,299	\$48,360
C SOUTH OAK RIDGE	PHILIP J. BEAVERS	8	5	309	263	206	178	80	39	46	20	\$198,577	\$14,722	\$39,131
C SWAIMS	ISAAC HICKS	0	0	237	324	97	0	0	30	7	0	\$73,150	\$624	\$4,816
C UNION GROVE	KENNY GOODEN	26	26	534	573	384	271	106	103	39	37	\$379,345	\$24,025	\$43,605
C WEST YADKIN		0	0	168	194	158	70	0	20	16	0	\$66,600	\$1,800	\$4,992
C WESTWOOD	DARYL HARBIN	68	41	0	411	320	188	0	74	82	44	\$257,000	\$0	\$18,300
C YADKINVILLE FIRST	DALLAS W. PRESTWOOD	1	1	246	341	175	155	0	83	73	0	\$217,896	\$9,400	\$30,009
C ZION	DENNIS SHAW	3	5	132	178	94	64	25	18	7	9	\$110,672	\$3,864	\$17,778
Association Total:		253	198	7,348	9,611	5,279	3,340	992	1,519	1,219	445	\$5,184,197	\$241,728	\$827,437
YANCEY														
C BANKS CREEK UNION		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C BEE LOG		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C BLUE ROCK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C BOLENS CREEK	VERNON BUCHANAN	4	0	218	273	174	66	100	24	17	10	\$143,787	\$12,039	\$29,108
C BROWNS CREEK	PAUL SILVER	6	9	171	264	143	92	23	58	13	0	\$80,416	\$2,040	\$12,301
C BURNSVILLE FIRST	RICHARD MURI	0	7	413	542	156	42	84	66	0	0	\$234,660	\$9,655	\$33,329
C BYRD'S CHAPEL	BENNIE PHILLIPS	2	0	69	97	70	30	0	42	0	0	\$27,000	\$0	\$30,000
C CANE RIVER	ROBERT MELVIN	0	0	120	187	106	56	0	23	0	0	\$89,700	\$4,265	\$10,074
C FAIRVIEW	DALE BANKS	0	0	73	166	65	45	0	18	0	0	\$48,804	\$2,786	\$10,633
C FAITH		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C HALLS CHAPEL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C LAUREL BRANCH	RAY STRICKLAND	0	0	80	125	86	96	0	30	10	0	\$38,685	\$2,060	\$14,702
C MOUNT MITCHELL	FORREST WESTALL	0	0	80	178	86	0	0	44	0	0	\$39,536	\$0	\$4,100
C MOUNT PLEASANT	JERRY SHELTON	11	0	100	120	65	109	0	22	0	0	\$86,142	\$0	\$6,104
C PLEASANT GAP	RICHARD SULLINS	2	0	116	141	114	75	0	20	0	0	\$118,380	\$5,245	\$32,003
C PLEASANT GROVE	ROBERT SCHRECKENBERG	2	0	78	144	44	31	0	0	5	5	\$25,789	\$0	\$5,921

SHOAL CREEK	7	5	140	169	143	124	0	50	44	25	\$119,612	\$5,188	\$25,326
SOUTH ESTATOE	0	1	82	263	81	64	0	30	26	46	\$94,769	\$12,665	\$25,305
WEST BURNSVILLE	14	41	359	488	246	111	90	76	72	37	\$343,367	\$21,470	\$88,306
WINDOM	4	2	0	150	72	72	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
YOUNGS CHAPEL	7	3	110	193	56	54	0	19	12	0	\$28,022	\$1,821	\$10,443
Association Total:	60	68	2,209	3,500	1,707	1,067	297	522	199	123	\$1,518,669	\$79,234	\$336,655

YATES

ANGIER AVENUE	3	0	300	350	106	45	0	51	26	3	\$161,707	\$16,693	\$37,665
BAHAMA	1	2	194	238	107	167	7	37	13	0	\$154,034	\$4,756	\$18,584
BELLS	1	4	201	279	92	57	0	12	48	33	\$94,905	\$1,732	\$10,570
BEREA	3	1	147	201	45	41	0	41	0	0	\$93,000	\$1,672	\$16,750
BETHESDA	63	124	903	1,106	651	200	334	157	110	70	\$1,100,135	\$71,382	\$132,097
BRAUGHTOWN	4	9	466	517	250	89	0	107	10	0	\$316,126	\$20,384	\$36,623
CALVARY	4	12	388	414	259	113	98	115	47	14	\$213,865	\$12,453	\$26,325
CEDAR FORK	0	0	155	208	66	31	0	14	14	0	\$108,790	\$24,231	\$34,790
CHEEK HEIGHTS	0	0	103	126	10	0	0	0	11	0	\$30,370	\$559	\$540
CRESSET	8	27	273	311	248	154	419	86	0	0	\$602,717	\$65,377	\$97,328
DAYSPRING	0	4	66	66	101	0	0	6	0	0	\$139,976	\$840	\$15,869
DURHAM FIRST	5	22	618	715	745	202	0	259	139	25	\$1,000,663	\$87,933	\$154,237
DURHAM MEMORIAL	8	4	581	899	398	177	130	100	32	28	\$459,382	\$44,304	\$70,734
EBENEZER	58	66	1,005	1,051	525	247	10	129	54	32	\$799,084	\$13,500	\$69,883
EDGEWOOD	0	0	266	295	193	0	0	18	48	20	\$101,685	\$7,125	\$19,293
EPHESUS	3	0	197	300	142	47	30	31	28	17	\$149,548	\$8,530	\$15,190
ETERNAL LIFE	7	0	25	25	40	0	6	8	0	0	\$152	\$152	\$532
FAITH	4	12	552	556	237	200	276	81	37	55	\$226,970	\$4,918	\$17,529
FAITH COMMUNITY	7	0	97	97	36	0	0	12	0	0	\$119,000	\$500	\$6,100
FARRINGTON ROAD	3	6	110	138	96	62	215	18	0	0	\$153,485	\$7,176	\$16,637
FIRST UNITED ANTIOCH	6	10	117	175	51	52	54	36	38	15	\$42,825	\$0	\$1,000
GLENN SCHOOL ROAD	0	4	46	184	38	0	0	14	12	0	\$77,765	\$2,337	\$8,980
GORMAN	17	29	623	900	416	273	150	101	5	0	\$768,630	\$42,596	\$94,264
GRACE	1	0	282	698	195	0	37	44	12	0	\$305,689	\$17,598	\$35,821
GREAT FAITH	8	24	32	32	20	0	23	15	0	0	\$21,900	\$305	\$450
GREATER JOY	15	30	1,010	1,010	158	95	0	124	0	0	\$310,000	\$1,300	\$4,300
GREY STONE	25	25	2,283	2,911	811	92	102	309	0	0	\$1,572,034	\$99,212	\$128,557
GUESS ROAD	12	14	468	795	483	115	288	136	41	29	\$351,884	\$29,489	\$55,699
HILLSBOROUGH FIRST	25	22	464	572	259	275	33	0	78	53	\$286,084	\$10,565	\$22,492
HILLSONG	4	24	410	822	262	37	119	56	12	10	\$565,722	\$17,672	\$38,038

SUNRISE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0
TEMPLE	C	3	11	223	267	228	55	0	42	35	32	\$-431,600	\$19,300	\$30,431				
THREE RIVERS	C	2	0	72	72	16	0	0	10	8	0	\$0	\$120	\$0				
TRINITY	C	0	2	194	267	45	28	0	8	1	0	\$50,036	\$1,385	\$3,470				
UNIVERSITY	C	4	19	406	446	461	131	87	89	56	18	\$1,075,372	\$2,130	\$37,628				
WATTS STREET	C	8	20	641	1,040	322	40	0	60	52	0	\$629,748	\$3,500	\$51,671				
WEST DURIAM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0				
WESTWOOD	C	0	4	165	306	49	20	0	17	10	0	\$113,685	\$9,956	\$18,667				
YATES	C	15	15	639	929	568	140	55	138	57	12	\$945,664	\$35,697	\$65,470				
Association Total:		483	689	20,770	27,443	12,570	4,963	3,274	3,511	1,689	701	\$18,400,559	\$929,564	\$2,095,699				

C - CHURCH
M - MISSION

2000 STATISTICAL SUMMARY

Churches and Membership

	1999	2000
Number of Churches.....	3,668	3,704
Number of Missions	117	191
Resident Members.....	921,479	910,778
Non-resident Members	280,812	271,914
TOTAL MEMBERS	1,202,291	1,182,692
Average Membership of the Churches	318	303
Number of Baptisms	27,862	26,903
Percentage of Change	-0.49%	-3.44%
Number of Other Additions	30,242	29,665
Total Additions	58,104	56,568
Net Membership Gain	7,176	-19,599
Number of Churches Reporting No Baptisms	949	1,137
Ratio of Baptisms to Resident Membership	1 to 33.07	1 to 33.85

Stewardship of Money

Total Receipts of the Churches	\$665,415,219	\$708,768,321
Percentage of Change	5.51%	6.52%

GIFTS FOR MISSION CAUSES

Cooperative Program	\$ 33,230,195	\$ 34,593,935
(Convention Business Office Records)		
Other Mission Offerings	\$ 54,343,778	\$ 59,258,757
(Annual Church Profile Records)		
TOTAL MISSION GIFTS	\$ 87,573,973	\$ 93,852,692

DIVISION OF TOTAL MISSION DOLLAR

Cooperative Program	37.95%	36.86%
Other Mission Offerings	62.05%	63.14%

PROPORTION OF TITHES AND OFFERINGS FOR MISSIONS

Cooperative Program	4.99%	4.88%
Other Missions Offerings	8.17%	8.36%
TOTAL PROPORTION FOR MISSIONS	13.16%	13.24%

GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

Total Mission Gifts	\$ 87,573,973	\$ 93,852,692
---------------------------	---------------	---------------

Percentage of Change from Previous Year

Cooperative Program	5.03%	4.10%
Other Mission Offerings	-4.96%	9.04%
Total Mission Expenditures	-1.40%	7.17%

PER CAPITA GIFTS FOR ALL CAUSES (based on Total Membership)

Cooperative Program	\$ 27.64	\$ 29.25
Other Mission Offerings	\$ 45.20	\$ 50.10
Total Mission Causes	\$ 72.84	\$ 79.36
Total Tithes and Offerings	\$ 553.46	\$ 599.28

NOTE: Cooperative Program figures are from records in the Business Office of the Baptist State Convention for the calendar year. All other figures are from the Annual Church Profiles.

Church Organizations

Sunday School Enrollment

Churches with Sunday Schools	3,396	3,331
Sunday School Enrollment	643,245	626,382
Percentage of Enrollment Change	0.52%	-2.62%
Average Enrollment	170	161
Percentage of Churches Reporting Sunday School.....	92.58%	89.93%

Vacation Bible School

Churches with Vacation Bible Schools	2,893	2,843
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	302,434	302,265
Percentage of Enrollment Change	-0.18%	-0.06%
Average Enrollment	80	78
Percentage of Churches Reporting VBS	78.87%	76.75%

Discipleship Training

Churches Reporting Discipleship Training.....	1,371	1,693
Discipleship Training Enrollment.....	153,694	149,756
Percentage of Enrollment Change	-14.27%	-2.56%
Average Enrollment	40.61	39
Percentage of Churches Reporting DT	37.38%	45.71%

Woman's Missionary Union

Churches Reporting WMU	2,617	2,520
WMU Enrollment	127,282	119,298
Percentage of Enrollment Change	-1.24%	-6.27%
Average Enrollment	34	31
Percentage of Churches Reporting WMU	71.35%	68.03%

North Carolina Baptist Men

Churches Reporting NCBM	2,072	1,964
NCBM Enrollment	66,235	62,071
Percentage of Enrollment Change	-2.30	-6.29
Average Enrollment	17	16
Percentage of Churches Reporting NCBM	56.49%	53.02%

Music Ministry

Churches Reporting Music Ministry	3,181	3,121
Music Ministry Enrollment	180,105	175,004
Percentage of Enrollment Change	-1.29%	-2.83%
Average Enrollment	48	45
Percentage of Churches Reporting Music Ministry	86.72%	84.26%

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON (CONVENTION SERMON)
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R.S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait
1831	Roger's Cross Roads	do	N.C. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong
1832	Rive's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A.J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle
1833	Carlidge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	Wm. Richards
1835	Union Camp Grounds	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr
1836	County Line	do	do	William H. Jordan	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	do	do	A.J. Battle
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J.J. Finch
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan
1842	Meherin	Thomas Meredith	J.J. Finch	do	Purefoy	J.J. Finch
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Phillips
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S.J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J.J. Finch	J.J. Finch	do	G M. Thompson
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W.T. Brooks
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J.J. Palmer	do	do	J.S. Purefoy
1848	Rockford	do	do	J.J. James	do	David S. Williams
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C.R. Hendrickson
1850	Lousburg	do	do	John H. Lacy	do	John B. White
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James McDane
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R.I. Devin
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	T.S. Varborough	do	A. McDowell
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W.M. Wingate	do	T.W. Tobey
1856	Raleigh	do	J.B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President
1857	Hertford	do	do	T.E. Skinner	do	T.E. Skinner
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A.J. Emerson	do	T.H. Prichard
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J.S. Wathall
1860	Goldsboro	do	do	B.F. Marble	S.S. Biddle	H. Petty
1861	Raleigh	do	W.T. Brooks	None	Purefoy	John Mitchell
1862	Wake Forest	do	J.D. Hufham	N.B. Cobb	do	N.B. Cobb

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON (CONVENTION SERMON)
1863	Raleigh	do	T.J. Knapp	do	do	Address by President
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	W.M. Wingate
1865	Forestville	do	do	C.E. Dunn	do	A. McDowell
1866	Raleigh	do	W.J. Palmer	W.T. Walters	do	J.B. Hardwick
1867	Wilmington	do	T.M. Hughes	do	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S.C.
1867	Goldsboro	do	J.T. Carroll	G.W. Sanderlin	John S. Purefoy	J.T. Carroll
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do	W.T. Walters	do	John Mitchell
1869	New Bern	W.T. Brooks	J.T. Carroll	G.W. Sanderlin	John S. Purefoy	J.L. Carroll
1870	Raleigh	do	do	J.D. Hufham	do	William Royal
1871	Charlotte	do	N.B. Cobb	N.B. Broughton	John G. Williams	W.M. Wingate
1872	Fayetteville	do	do	do	do	J.C. Hiden
1873	Warrenton	do	C.M. Cooke	J.B. Richardson	do	R.H. Marsh
1874	Wilmington	J.M. Hick	do	do	do	C.T. Bailey
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	R.F. Underwood	do	do	H.A. Brown
1876	Raleigh	C.M. Cooke	J.D. Hufham	do	do	T.W. Tabb
1877	Durham	John Kerr	Wm. Biggs	John E. Ray	N.B. Broughton	Henry Ivey
1878	Charlotte	W.A. Graham, Jr	G.W. Greene	do	Jordan Womble, Jr	J.A. Munday
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	N.L. Shaw	do	B.R. Montague	R.H. Griffith
1880	Goldsboro	do	do	do	do	F.H. Jones
1881	Winston	do	W.L. Wright	do	do	T.E. Skinner
1882	Warrenton	J.C. Scarborough	N.B. Broughton	do	do	H.A. Brown
1883	Edenton	do	do	do	do	A.G. McManaway
1884	Raleigh	do	do	do	John T. Pullen	C.A. Jenkins
1885	Reidsville	C.T. Bailey	G.W. Greene	do	do	J.M. McManaway
1886	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	R.T. Vann
1887	Durham	W.H. Pace	do	do	do	H.W. Battle
1888	Greensboro	do	do	C. Durham	W.S. Drandy	B. Cade
1889	Henderson	L.L. Polk	do	do	J.D. Boushall	J.S. Dill
1890	Shelby	do	do	do	do	do
1891	Goldsboro	R.H. Marsh	N.B. Cobb	do	do	TH. Pritchard
1892	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	Thomas Hume
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J.S. Hardaway
1894	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J.W. Carter
1895	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	T.J. Taylor
1896	Morganton	do	do	John E. White	do	A.M. Simms
1897	do	do	H.C. Moore	do	do	J.B. Richardson
		do	do	do	do	A.C. Barron

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMAN (CONVENTION SERMON)
1898	Greenville	do	do	do	do	W.S. Penick
1899	Asheville	do	do	do	do	R.T. Vann
1900	Raleigh	do	do	Livingston Johnson	Walter Durham	W.M. Vines
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	W.C. Tyree
1902	Durham	do	do	do	do	C.S. Blackwell
1903	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	C.W. Duke
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J.W. Lynch
1905	Raleigh	W.N. Jones	do	do	do	J.M. Frost, Tenn.
1906	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	Fred D. Hale
1907	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	W.R. Bradshaw
1908	Wilson	J.B. Carlyle	do	do	do	Wm. Lunsford
1909	Wadesboro	W.C. Dowd	C.F. Brewer	do	do	G.T. Watkins
1910	Hendersonville	do	do	do	do	J.J. Hall
1911	Winston-Salem	C.H. Durham	do	do	do	W.R.L. Smith
1912	Goldsboro	do	do	do	do	Q.C. Davis
1913	Shelby	do	do	do	do	W.N. Johnson
1914	Raleigh	do	C.E. Brewer	do	do	W.T. Carter
1915	Charlotte	John A. Oates	do	Walter N. Johnson	do	T.W. O'Kelly
1916	Elizabeth City	do	Walter Gilmore	do	do	C.B. Walker
1917	Durham	do	do	do	do	Bruce Benton
1918	Greensboro	B.W. Spillman	do	do	do	J.D. Harte
1919	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	J.C. Turner
1920	Asheville	do	do	Charles E. Maddry	do	J.J. Hurt
1921	Rocky Mount	do	do	do	do	Q.C. Davis
1922	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	W.A. Avers
1923	Gastonia	do	do	do	do	J.W. Kincheloe
1924	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	A.P. Bagby
1925	Charlotte	I.M. Mercer	do	do	do	W.D. Spinx
1926	Wilmington	do	do	General	do	J.A. Ellis
1927	Durham	do	do	do	do	Zeno Wall
1928	High Point	do	do	do	do	Fred A. Bowe
1929	Shelby	J. Clyde Turner	do	do	do	J.M. Kester
1930	Raleigh	do	C.S. Green	do	do	J.R. Jester
1931	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	Arthur Jackson
1932	Charlotte	do	Charles B. Deane	Malloy A. Huggins	Malloy A. Huggins	J. Powell Tucker
1933	Greensboro	Zeno Wall	do	do	do	Wm. Louis Potcat
1934	New Bern	do	do	do	do	Hugh A. Ellis

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	GENERAL SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON (CONVENTION SERMON)
1935	Asheville	do	do	do	do	Richard K. Redwine
1936	Durham	do	do	do	do	J. Allen Easley
1937	Wilmington	Wm. Louis Poteat	do	do	do	Ralph A. Herring
1938	Raleigh	R. N. Simms	do	do	do	J. B. Willis
1939	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	G. Van Stephens
1940	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	Charles B. Howard
1941	Asheville	Wm. Harrison Williams	do	do	do	Forest C. Freezor
1942	High Point	F. C. Freezor	do	do	do	C. H. Durham
1943	Winston-Salem	I. G. Greer	do	do	do	Oscar Creech
	Charlotte	Ralph A. Herring	do	do	do	Sankey L. Blanton
1945	Raleigh	Ralph A. Herring	do	do	do	Louis S. Gaines
1946	Asheville	C. C. Warren	do	do	do	J. S. Hopkins
1947	Winston-Salem	C. C. Warren	do	do	do	J. W. Suttle
1948	Charlotte	J. W. Suttle	do	do	do	E. V. Hudson
1949	Raleigh	F. O. Mixon	do	do	do	R. E. Wall
1950	Durham	F. O. Mixon	do	do	do	J. L. Jenkins
1951	Asheville	Grover H. Jones	do	do	do	J. Clyde Yates
1952	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	Carey P. Herring
1953	Greensboro	Douglas M. Branch	do	do	do	Broadus E. Jones
1954	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	V. Ward Barr
1955	Asheville	do	do	do	do	Claude U. Broach
1956	Winston-Salem	J. C. Canipe	do	do	do	Claud Bowen
1957	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	C. O. Greene
1958	Durham	A. L. Parker	do	do	do	James S. Potter
1959	Greensboro	A. L. Parker	do	Douglas M. Branch	Douglas M. Branch	R. Knolan Benfield
1960	Asheville	C. B. Deane	E. Norfleet Gardner	do	do	Howard Dawkins
1961	Greensboro	C. B. Deane	do	do	do	W. A. Huneycutt
1962	Raleigh	Nane Starnes	do	do	do	Syndor L. Scales
1963	Wilmington	do	do	Claude F. Gaddy	Claude F. Gaddy	Carlton S. Prickett
1964	Greensboro	Howard J. Ford	do	W. Perry Crouch	W. Perry Crouch	John E. Lawrence
1965	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	Carl E. Bates
1966	Winston-Salem	Carl E. Bates	do	do	do	R. F. Smith, Jr.
1967	Asheville	Carl E. Bates	do	do	do	T. L. Cashwell, Jr.
1968	Raleigh	Claud B. Bowen	Lamar J. Brooks	do	do	W. Randall Lolley
1969	Fayetteville	Claud B. Bowen	do	do	do	Russell T. Cherry, Jr.
1970	Greensboro	John E. Lawrence	do	do	do	A. Douglas Aldrich
1971	Charlotte	John E. Lawrence	do	do	do	James R. Deloach

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	EXECUTIVE SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON (CONVENTION SERMON)
1972	Winston-Salem	Thomas M. Freeman	do	do	do	Cecil E. Sherman
1973	Greensboro	Thomas M. Freeman	do	do	do	Frank R. Campbell
1974	Raleigh	Allen A. Bailey	do	do	do	Thad R. Dowdle
1975	Asheville	Allen A. Bailey	do	do	do	James C. Cammack
1976	Fayetteville	Coy C. Privette	do	Cecil A. Ray	Cecil A. Ray	E. W. Price, Jr.
1977	Charlotte	Coy C. Privette	do	do	do	John I. Durham
1978	Raleigh	C. Mark Coris	do	do	do	John Bunn
1979	Winston-Salem	C. Mark Coris	do	do	do	Edgar Farrell
1980	Greenville	Cecil E. Sherman	do	do	do	James L. Sullivan
1981	Greensboro	Cecil E. Sherman	do	do	do	Billy Cline
1982	Fayetteville	Frank R. Campbell	Marian G. Grant	do	do	A.L. McGee
1983	Greensboro	Frank R. Campbell	do	do	do	Gaylord Lehman
1984	Asheville	Norman A. Wiggins	do	Roy J. Smith	Roy J. Smith	Alton H. McEachern
1985	Charlotte	Norman A. Wiggins	do	do	do	Thomas L. Rich, Jr.
1986	Greensboro	William E. Poe	do	do	do	Gerald Goodwin
1987	Greensboro	William E. Poe	do	do	do	Billy T. Mobley
1988	Fayetteville	E. Leon Smith	do	do	do	Donald G. Bouldin
1989	Greensboro	E. Leon Smith	do	do	do	John H. Hewett
1990	Winston-Salem	Gene L. Waterson	do	do	do	Dale Steele
1991	Asheville	Gene L. Waterson	do	do	do	James L. Jarrard
1992	Winston-Salem	E. Glen Holt	do	do	do	Jerry D. Hayner
1993	Winston-Salem	E. Glen Holt	do	do	do	Alfred L. Miller
1994	Winston-Salem	Alfred T. Ayscue	do	do	do	Hugh P. Garner
1995	Winston-Salem	Alfred T. Ayscue	do	do	do	Phillip M. Davis
1996	Greensboro	Gregory T. Mathis	Lawrence Coleman	do	do	Michael G. Queen
1997	Winston-Salem	Gregory T. Mathis	do	do	do	Charles Allard
1998	Winston-Salem	Mac Brunson	Ray W. Benfield	James H. Royston	James H. Royston	Kelvin Smith
1999	Winston-Salem	Michael Cummings	do	do	do	Steve Scoggins
2000	Winston-Salem	Michael Cummings	do	do	do	William O. Grisham
						Jack Causey

In 1926 the title of the Corresponding Secretary was changed to General Secretary
In 1986 the title of the General Secretary-Treasurer was changed to Executive Director-Treasurer

Baptist State Convention:

Elected messengers from participating churches.
(Meets annually.)

The General Board:

Members from each of the 80 district associations who "serve as the Convention during session." (Meets three times per year.)

Management:

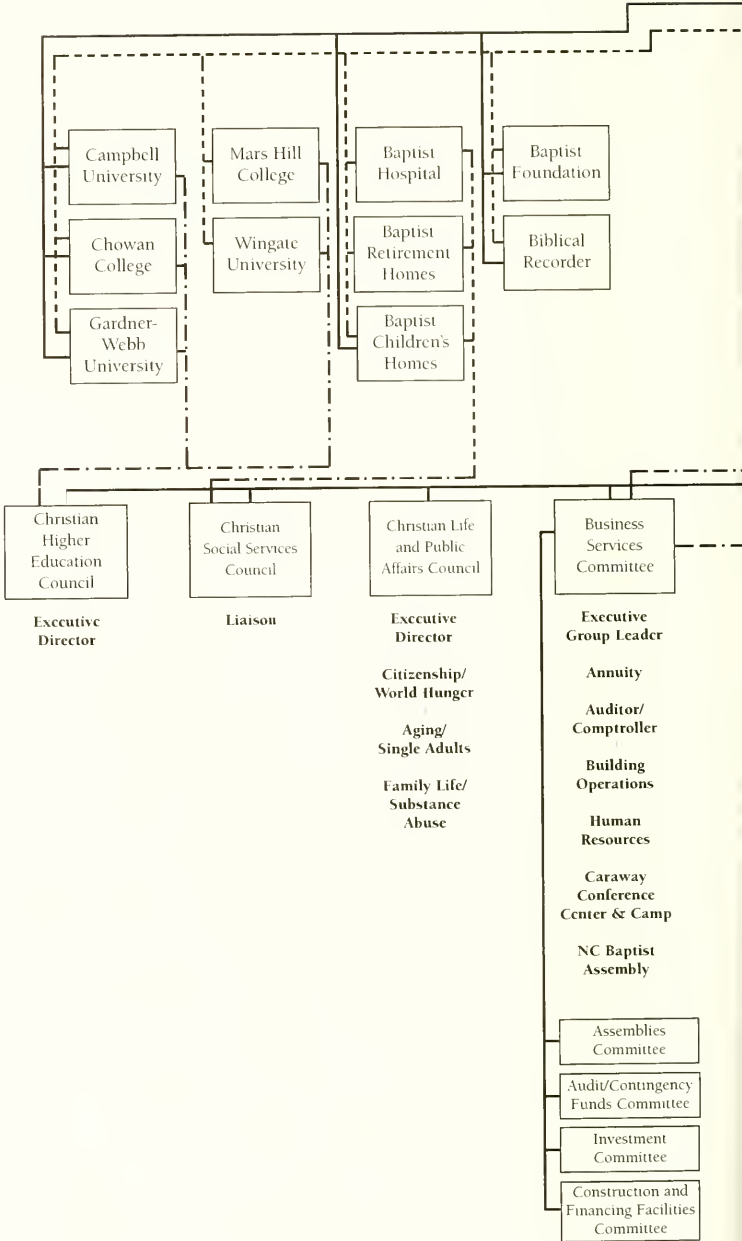
The Convention employs the "entrusting concept by committing responsibility into the hands of committees and boards."

The Convention now relates to Wake Forest University and Meredith College through a fraternal relationship.

Employees:

Employed staff for institutions and agencies work under the supervision of the trustees.

Executive Group Leaders and Convention staff are employees of the General Board elected by the Executive Committee



Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

**Executive
Director-Treasurer**
James H. Royston

General Board

Executive
Committee

Standing
Committees

Resolutions

Nominations

Local
Arrangements

Interracial

Memorials

Historical

Convention Program/
Place & Preacher

Trustee
Orientation

Hollifield
Leadership
Center

Congregational
Services
Committee

Convention
Relationships
& Budget
Committee

Mission
Growth
Evangelism
Committee

Resource
Development
& Promotion
Committee

Strategic
Initiatives &
Planning
Committee

Director

**Executive
Group Leader**

**Executive
Group Leader**

**Executive
Group Leader**

**Executive
Group Leader**

**Executive
Group Leader**

Pastoral
Ministries

Woman's
Missionary
Union

Baptist Men

Receptionist

Information
Services

Music &
Worship

Colleges and
Universities

Campus
Ministries

New Bureau &
Public Relations

Research

Council on
Christian Life
& Public Affairs

Agencies:
Homes and
Hospitals

Church Planting

Creative &
Graphic Design

Regional
Resources

Bible Teaching-
Reaching

Partnerships

Evangelism/
Church Growth

Audio & Video

Stewardship
& Offering
Promotion

Children/
Preschool

Associations

Church
Administration

Fruitland

Leadership/
Discipleship
Development

- Direct lines of responsibility and accountability
----- Constitution-specified working responsibilities
- - - - - Working relationships with two-way responsibilities.
..... Supervisory relationship

***BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATION INCLUDES CHURCHES IN THE FOLLOWING COUNTIES: COLUMBUS, CUMBERLAND, DILLON (S.C.), HOKE, ROBESON, SAMPSON AND WARREN.**

****UNITED ASSOCIATION INCLUDES CHURCHES IN MECKLENBURG COUNTY.**

ASSOCIATIONS AND REGIONS



**FOR LIBRARY
USE ONLY**

Duke University Libraries



D01669519.